ARCHIVUM HISTORICUM SOCIETATIS IESU

GENERAL INDEX
LI-LX
1982-1991

ROMAE
INSTITUTUM HISTORICUM S. I.
Via dei Penitenzieri, 20

ARCHIVUM HISTORICUM SOCIETATIS IESU

GENERAL INDEX
LI-LX
1982-1991

ROMAE
INSTITUTUM HISTORICUM S. I.
Via dei Penitenzieri, 20

© Institutum Historicum S. I. - Roma 2003
ISSN 0037-8887

Arti Grafiche del Liri s.r.l. - Isola del Liri 2003

PRÉFACE

Because this index only covers a decade of the *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, specifically the issue published between 1982 and 1991, it is shorter than its predecessors. During that decade, however, two especially important volumes appeared: the first, in 1984, was a *festschrift* honouring Miquel Batllori, S.J. (1909-2003) on his 75th birthday; the second commemorated the 500th anniversary of the birth of St. Ignatius Loyola (1491-1991). Contributions to these special issues and, indeed, to the journal in general, range over a wide selection of topics: from art to architecture, from pedagogy, especially the *Ratio studiorum*, to Jesuit theatre, to specialized studies of various Jesuits, and to editions of previously unknown archival documents. This index follows the structure of previous ones. One change, however, has been made. After some editorial discussion, it was decided to abandon the traditional Latin in favour of English, now generally read and understood more universally than the classical language.

Regarding names, especially names of Jesuits, the editorial board follows the criteria laid down in the bibliography of László Polgár, S.J., and uses the original form of proper names, surnames and baptismal names, of persons mentioned. Regarding place names, as far as possible, the English form has been used. When this was not possible, we have included the name by which the place was known and its current name in the original language, e.g. Alba Iulia (Gyulafehérvár, Romania), are given.

We have tried to combine topics and themes whenever possible. See, for example, the listing for China, Loyola, and the Spiritual Exercises. Larger entries are subdivided thematically. This index differs from its predecessors in that that it provides the reader

with the name, subject and page (this in bold text) in the same entry. Personal names appear in capital letters. Only the first letter of place names and subjects is capitalized.

DOTT.SSA ANITA MANCIA

INDEX OF VOLUMES LI-LX

VOLUME LI

Commentarii historici

DEHERGNE, Joseph S.I. - Lettres annuelles et sources complémentaires des missions jésuites de Chine (Suite) 247-84
DONNELLY, John patrick, S.I. - The Jesuit College at Padua. Growth, Suppression, Attempts of Restoration 1552-1606 45-79
GALEOTA, Gustavo, S.I. - Roberto Bellarmino, abbate commendatario di Procida 209-46
OLAECHEA, Rafael, S.I. - El Cardenal Lorenzana y los ex-jesuitas (Arévalo, Masdeu, Luengo, Bolgeni). Cartas de Arévalo a Lorenzana 1793-1796 80-160
PIGNATELLI, Antonio Maria, S.I. - Il padre Virgilio Cepari S.I. La formazione e la prima attività 1582-1601 3-44

Textus inediti

WICKI Joseph, S.I. - Dokumente zur Glaubens - und Berufskrise von Otto Karrer, 1922-1924 285-299

Commentarii breviores

LIBOIS, Charles, S.I. - Les Jésuites de l'ancienne Compagnie en Egypte 161-181
OKON, Jan - Sul teatro dei Gesuiti nell'antica Polonia. Dopo i primi volumi di una pubblicazione fondamentale 319-328

REITES, James W., S.I. - Jean de la Goutte - Slave of Turk 300-313
VENTURINI, Giuseppe, S.I. - Ignazio di Loyola ispiratore del Tasso (Gerus. IV, 1-17) 313-318

Bibliographica

OPERUM SINGULORUM IUDICIA (v. infra) 190-208, 329-341
BIBLIOGRAPHIE SUR L'HISTOIRE DE LA COMPAGNIE DE JÉSUS (L. POLGÁR, S.I.) 342-419

Notitiae historiographicae S.I.

Mario Scaduto S.I. : Bibliografia (M. Colpo S.I.) 420-435
Notae compendiariae 437
Index voluminis LI 438-440

VOLUME LII

Commentarii historici

FISCHER, Karl Adolf Franz - Jesuiten-Mathematiker in der französichen und italienischen Assistenz bis 1762 bzw. 1773 55-92
G. RUIZ DE MEDINA, Juan, S.I. - Un viaje de Javier desde Hirado a Yamaguchi. Retoques a un antiguo relato 202-232
HERNANDEZ MONTES , Benigno, S.I. - Identidad de los personajes que juzgaron a San Ignacio en Salamanca, Problemas históricos suscitados por las primeras fuentes 3-51

Commentarii breviores

HOLT, Geoffrey, S.I. - Free places at the English College of St Omers and Bruges and at the Liege Academy 115-126
HOMANN, Frederick A., S.I. - Christopher Clavius and the Renaissance of Euclidean Geometry 233-246
NICOLL, L.A., S.I. The process against the Assassins of Sarajevo: Record or Propaganda? 93-114
R DE LA FLOR, Fernando - "Picta Poesis". Un sermón en jeroglíficos, dedicado por Alonso de Ledesma a las fiestas de beatificación de San Ignacio, en 1610. 262-274
TESSARI, Antonio Secondo - Antonio Possevino e l'architettura 247-261

Textus inediti

COLPO, Mario, S.I. - GRAMATOWSKI, Wiktor S.I. - I gesuiti nell'assedio di Vienna del 1683 275-305

Bibliographica

CONSPECTUS BIBLIOGRAPHICI

Boletín ignaciano (C. de Dalmases S.I) 127-140
Entre el ochocientos y el novecientos (M. Batllori S.I.) 141-157

OPERUM SINGULORUM IUDICIA (V. Infra) 158-185, 306-336

NOTAE BIBLIOGRAPHICAE (V. infra) 186-189, 337-339

BIBLIOGRAPHIE SUR L'HISTOIRE DE LA COMPAGNIE DE JESUS (L. POLGAR S.I.) 340-441

VOLUME LIII

Dedicatoria 3

Curriculum vitae Michaëlis Batllori y Munné 5
Bibliografia relativa alla Compagnia di Gesù (M. Colpo S.I.) 7-29

Commentarii historici

Mario Scaduto S.I. - Pio V, Alfonso II d'Este e il Borgia 31-54
Cándido De Dalmases S.I. - Estado de la Compañía al final del generalato de San Francisco de Borja 55-83
Enríquez Fernández García S.I. - Los años europeos del padre Baltasar Piñas: 1528-1574 85-136
Robert Bireley S.I. - Antimachiavellianism, the Baroque, and Maximilian of Bavaria 137-159
Walter Hanisch S.I. - El Barroco jesuita chileno. Siglos XVII y XVIII 161-191
José A. Ferrer Benimeli S.I. - El motín de Esquilache y sus consecuencias según la correspondencia diplomática francesa. Primera fase de la expulsión y de la extinción de los jesuitas 193- 219
Rafael Olaechea S.I. - Un "crítico prudente": el ex-jesuita F.X. de Olóriz (1730-1814) 221-252
Rafael María Sanz De Diego S.I. - Contribución a la historia inicial de Comillas 253-279

Texrus inediti

Manuel Ruíz Jurado S.I. - Noticias inéditas sobre la casa profesa de Roma en tiempos de san Ignacio 281-311
Hubert Jacobs S.I. An abortive Mission Effort: the Island of Bali in 1635 313-330

Commentarii breviores

Ceferino Peralta S.I. - Ideas lingüísticas subyacentes en los escritos de Baltasar Gracián (1601-1658) 331-349
George Bottereau S.I. - Pessimisme et optimisme du père Louis Lallemant S.I. 351-356
G. Richard Dimler S.I. - The Jesuit Emblem book in 17th century protestant England 357-369
Joseph Sebes S.I. - The Summary Review of Matteo Ricci's T'ien-chu-shih-yi In the Ssu-k'u ch'üan-shu-tsung-mu t'i-yao 371-393

Bibliographica

Antonio M. Pignatelli S.I. - Regesto dei documenti, scritti, ricordi su Alessandro Berti (1594-1608) 395-424
Hugo Storni S.I. - Antonio Ruiz de Montoya (1585-1652) 425-442
Geoffrey Holt S.I. - The Letter Book of Fr. John Warner 1678-1686 443-468
Ernest Burrus S.I. - Mexican Jesuit Authors of Indian Materials in Colonial Times 469-504
Jerzy Paszenda S.I. - Livres récents sur le baroque en Pologne et en Russie Blanche 506-516

Bibliographica

Operum Singulorum Iudicia (v. infra) 521-540

Notae Bibliographicae (v. infra) 541-552

Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la compagnie de Jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 553-645

Notitiae historiographicae S.I 646-650

Notae compendiariae 651

Index voluminis LIII 653-655

VOLUME LIV

Commentarii historici

FLYNN, Dennis - The English Mission of Jasper Heywood, S.I. 45-76
LUKÁCS, László, S.I. - SZABÓ, Ferenc, S.I. - Autour de la nomination de Péter Pázmány au siége primitial d'Esztergom (1614-1616). Pázmány est-il resté jésuite après sa nomination? 77-148
MANCIA, Anita. - La controversia con i protestanti e i programmi degli studi teologici nella Compagnia di Gesù 1547-1599 I-II 3-43, 209-266
MORLOT, François - Clorivière et l'Amérique 149-178
WILLS, John E. - Some Dutch Sources on the Jesuit China Mission, 1662-1687 267-294

Textus inediti

DOVERE, Ugo - Uno scritto del padre Taparelli per la nuova rivista "La scienza e la fede" 1841 179-187
DROULERS, Paul S.I. - Le P. Édouard Finet et l' "Action Populaire". Correspondance 1903-1915 295-331

Commentarii breviores

VOLPE, Angela - Marcello Mastrilli: una vita per le missioni 333-345

Bibliographica

OPERUM SINGULORUM IUDICIA (v. infra) 186-206, 347-373

NOTAE BIBLIOGRAPHICAE (v. infra) 207-208, 374-375

Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 377-468

Notitiae bibliographicae S.I.

1. Nuntii (M. Colpo S.I.) 469-472

2. Fr. Joseph Wicki, S.I. 473-496

3. Fr. Hubert Jacobs, S.I. (F. Manion, S.I.) 497-507

Notae Compendiariae 508

Index voluminis LIV 509-511

VOLUME LV

Commentarii historici

DONNELLY, John Patrick S. I. - Antonio Possevino and Jesuits of Jewish Ancestry 3-31
FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN, Luis S.I. - San Francisco de Borja y el noviciado de Simancas 1554-1560 217-260
RAMBALDI, Giuseppe S.I. - I due tempi della riconciliazione con la Chiesa di Carlo Passaglia. Con documenti inediti 87-128
WICKI, Josef S.I. - Das Schulwesen der Jesuiten in Portugiesisch-Indien 1599 bis 1759 33-85

Textus Inediti

BEGHEYN, Paul S.I. - Six Unpublished Letters of Saint Peter Canisius to his Relatives 129-144
MARTÍNEZ DE LA ESCALERA, José S.I. - Baltasar Gracián desde Pamplona (1640) 145-154
SIMMONS, Merle E. - Viscardo y Guzmán's Two Sojourns in London. New Documentation 261-286

Commentarii breviores

BOTTEREAU, Georges S.I. - Louis Lallemant parmi les fous de Dieu 155-159
FERRER BENIMELI, José A. S.I. - Diderot entre jesuitas y masones 161-179

Bibliographica

CONSPECTUS BIBLIOGRAPHICI

Breve boletín graciano (M. Batllori S.I.) 181-190

La Compañía de Jesús entre 1833 y 1945 (M. Batllori S.I.) 287-310

Operum Singulorum Iudicia (V. infra) 191-211, 311-336

Notae Bibliographicae (V. infra) 212-215, 337-344

Bibliographie Sur L'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 345-434

Notitiae historiographicae S.I. 435-443

Notae compendiariae 445

Index voluminis LV 447-451

VOLUME LVI

Commentarii historici

EDWARDS, Francis, S.I. - The Strange Case of the Poisoned Pommel: Richard Walpole, S.I., and the Squire Plot 1597-1598 3-82
ENNEN, Robert Campion. - The Early History of the "Gradus ad Parnassum" 333-266
KURI, Sami S. I. - Vocations orientales à la Compagnie de Jésus aux XVIe -XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles 117-154
WICKI, Josef S.I. Die Jesuiten-Beichtväter in St. Peter, Rom, 1569-1773. Eine geschichtliche Übersicht 83-115

Textus inediti

GRAMATOWSKI, Wiktor S.I. - Giovanni Sobieski e la Compagnia di Gesù. La corrispondenza conservata nell'ARSI: 1670-1694 267-291
HALLET, Charles S.I. - Compendium de la vie du P. Jan Caudemberg 155-169

Commentarii breviores

MARTIN, A. Lynn. - Madness among the Early Jesuits. The Case of Hans Winckler 293-297

Bibliographica

CONSPECTUS BIBLIOGRAPHICI

BATLLORI M. S.I. - Sobre los jesuitas en el Setecientos 171-208

RUÍZ JURADO M. S.I. - Actualidad ignaciana 299-306

Operum Singulorum Iudicia (v. infra) 209-225, 307-324

Notae Bibliographicae (v. infra) 226-232, 325-328

Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 329-417

Notitiae historiographicae S.I. 418-425

Notae compendiariae 426

Index voluminis LVI 427-431

VOLUME LVII

Commentarii historici

CLANCY, Thomas H., S.I. - The First Generation of English Jesuits 137-162
CLEMENTS, Teresa, D.M.J. - "Les Pères de la Foi" in France: 1800-1814. Spirituality, Foundations, Biographical Notes 233-262
MEDINA, Francisco de Borja de, S.I. - La Compañía de Jesús y la Minoría morisca (1545-1614) 3-136

Textus inediti

COLPO, Mario, S.I. - Una lettera del p. Varin al p. Paccanari del 1801 315-329
DONNELLY, John Patrick, S.I. - Antonio Possevino's Tribute to Edmund Campion 163-169
WICKI, Josef, S.I. - Le "Memorie" dei penitenzieri gesuiti di S. Pietro 263-313

Commentarii breviores

FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN, Luis, S.I. - Final desventurado de un hermano de San Ignacio de Loyola 331-339
SCHNEIDERS, Siegfried. - Jacob Bidermanns "Utopia" im Spiegel der Forschung, 1704-1984 171-177

TOUPIN, Robert, S.I. - Testaments et recommandation de l'âme chez Les hurons du Détroit au XVIIIè siècle. Les documents Pierre Potier 179-185

Bibliographica

CONSPECTUS BIBLIOGRAPHICI

Batllori M. S.I. - Sobre Baltasar Gracián, de nuevo 341-351
Paszenda J. S.I. - Kowalczyk J. - Fabianski M. - Arte barocca In Polonia, Lituania e Russia Bianca 187-208

Operum Singulorum Iudicia (V. infra) 209-228, 352-374

Notae Bibliographicae (v. infra) 229-232, 375-376

Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la compagnie de jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 377-475

Notitiae historiographicae S.I. 476-481

Notae compendiariae 483

Index Voluminis LVII 484-487

VOLUME LVIII

Commentarii historici

MEDINA, Francisco de Borja de, S.I. - Jesuitas en la armada contra Inglaterra (1588). Notas para un centenario 3-42
NEUFELD Karl Heinz, S.I. - Das Werk August Brunners S.I. 87-119
TRSTENJAK, Antun, S.I. - Alessandro Komulovic S.I., 1548-1608. Profilo Biografico 43-86
WICKI, Josef, S.I. - Die Provinzkongregationen der Ordensprovinz Goa 1575-1756. Ein geschichtlicher Überblick 209-277

Textus Inediti

JACOBS, Hubert, S. I. - Fr. Manuel Soares at Batavia, Netherlands East Indies, in 1661 279-314
SIMMONS, Merle E. - More about Viscardo y Guzmán's Sojourns in London 121-188

Commentarii breviores

FANTINI Antonella. - Il collegio di Pavia. Profilo storico attraverso i documenti rinvenuti 329-354
TARDIEU J. P. - L'action pastorale des jésuites auprès de la population noire de Lima (XVI-XVIIs.) 315-327

Bibliographica

CONSPECTUS BIBLIOGRAPHICI

BATLLORI M. S.I. - Los jesuitas en tiempos de Carlos de Borbón y de Tanucci. De fines del siglo XVII a

principios del XIX 355-371

OPERUM SINGULORUM IUDICIA (V. infra) 189-206, 372-391

NOTAE BIBLIOGRAPHICAE (V. infra) 207-208, 392

BIBLIOGRAPHIE SUR L'HISTOIRE DE LA COMPAGNIE DE JÉSUS (L. POLGÁR S.I.) 393-485

Notitiae historiographicae S.I. 486-491

Notae compendiariae 492

Index Voluminis LVIII 493-496

VOLUME LIX

Commentarii historici

CORRADINO, Saverio, S.I. - Athanasius Kircher: "damnatio memoriae" e Revisione in atto 3-26
FELDKAMP, Michael F. Der Jesuitenmission in Bremen 1648-1773 27-74

Commentarii breviores

FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN, Luis, S.I. - Alonso de Montalvo, amigo íntimo de Íñigo de Loyola 75-94
LASALA, Fernando J. De, S.I. - Santo Domingo de Orihuela: un colegio De Jesuitas en la España del siglo XIX 105-116
SAEZ, José Luis, S.I. - La Compañía de Jesús y la devoción popular Dominicana 95-104

1540-1990 177

Pauli III prima Instituti Societatis Iesu approbatio 179-184
COLPO, Mario, S.I. - Paschase Broët c. 1500-1562 239-256
COLPO, Mario, S.I. - Jean Codure 1508-1541 315-322
MELLINATO, Giuseppe, S.I. - Pierre Favre 1506-1546 185-190
PARENTE, Uldarico. - Alfonso Salmerón 1515-1585 279-293
PARENTE, Uldarico. - Nicolás Bobadilla 1509-1590 323-344
SCADUTO, Mario, S.I. . COLPO, Mario, S.I. - Diego Laínez 1512-1565 191-225
SZILAS, László, S.I. - Claude Jay c. 1500-1552 227-237
SZILAS, László, S.I. - Francisco Javier 1506-1552 257-278
VAZ DE CARVALHO, José, S.I. - Simão Rodrigues 1510-1579 295-314

Bibliographica

Conspectus bibliographici

Batllori Miguel S.I. - En torno a los jesuitas, del renacimiento a la contrarreforma 117-132

Operum Singulorum Iudicia (V. infra) 133-166

Notae Bibliographicae (V. Infra) 167-176

Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 345-438

Notitiae historiographicae S.I. 439-443

Notae compendiariae 444

Index Voluminis LIX 445-448

VOLUME LX

Commentarii historici

San Ignacio de Loyola 1491-1991 3-4
André, Emmanuel, S.I. - Hermans, Michel, S.I. - Un portrait ancien d'Ignace de Loyola. Sa valeur et son odyssée 219-264
García Díaz, Isabel - La Orden de la Banda 29 -89
García Mateo, Rogelio, S.I. - El mundo caballeresco en la vida de Ignacio de Loyola 5-28
McGuckian, Michael C. S.I. - The one End of the Society of Jesus 91-111
Ruiz Jurado, Manuel, S.I. La tercera probación en la Compañía de Jesús 265-351
Salviucci Insolera, Lydia - Le illustrazioni per gli Esercizi Spirituali intorno al 1600 161-217
Verd, Gabriel María, S.I. De Íñigo a Ignacio. El cambio de nombre en San Ignacio de Loyola 113-160

Bibliographica

Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus (L. Polgár S.I.) 353-494

Notitiae historiographicae S.I. 495-504

Notae compendiariae 505

Index Voluminis LX 507

Index of Studies and Reviews

'Ayyar Michel-Marie SJ 1694-1724: his life **56** 143-4.
A. de San Pascual OFM mission. in China: **51** 205.
Ass. d'Amis: idea and doctrine. See WR De Mattei **52** 142-3; and SJ **58** 379.
Aachen: SJ res. in the 19th cent. **59** 166.
Aalst: SJ hist. See WR De Brouwer **54** 204-6.
Abad Matías SI 1844-1912, Prov. of Castille: Comillas **53** 272-5.
Abarca de Arbolea Pedro, Earl of Aranda †1748 Span. politician: and Esquilache **53** 203, SI 207, **58** 364-5.
Abbate Roberto SJ 1706-1764 mathem: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Abdel-Ahad de Dominicis Touma SJ 1681-1743: his life **56** 136.
Aberkromby David SJ 1644-c1682 mathemat.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Aboedt Adam SJ 1613-1690: in prof. house in Vienna **52** 302.
Abraham Mar. †1597 archbishop in Goa: and Angam **58** 219.
Abranches Viotti Hélio SJ: see WR Anchieta **54** 201-3.
Abreu Lobo de SJ 1546-1619, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 230.
Absolutism: Callenbach's critique. See WR Behrens **55** 343-4.
Accademia, Ferrara: see WR Bartoli **55** 342.
Accademia dei XL: and Boščović **59** 151.
Accarigi Camillo SJ 1639-1715, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 283.
Acevedo Ignacio SJ: see WR Briceno Jauregui **56** 322-4.
Acevedo Pedro SJ 1521-1573: biogr. notice **57** 75.
Achille Paolo SJ: sent to Palermo 1549 **53** 308.
Achte Peter SJ 1704-1749, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 289.
Acosta Cristóbal de SJ in Simancas' novitiate 1555 **55** 241.
Acosta José de SJ 1540-1600, writer: see WR *De procuranda indorum salute* **55** 340; biogr. notice 58 317; Indians' slavery **51** 207; Indians' relig. educ. **58** 317; cathechism **58** 324-5; Indians in México **53** 499-500; and Possevino **55** 7-9.
Acquaviva Claudio SJ 1543-1615, Fr. Gen.: directorium **57** 216-7, **60** 164; the Society's one end **60** 93, the third prob. AD 1583 301-7, AD 1592 307-11, in India **54** 199, AD 1601 311-6; the discalced Jes. **57** 118-9; St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 231; and the Arabic language Academy **57** 50-3; the mission with the Moriscos **57** 45-6; the expedition against England **58** 3-5; popular missions **59** 136; correspondence with India **54** 198; the exegetics in India **55** 34; India SJ **51** 337; The third Prov. Congr. in India 337-8.
The persons: Bellarmine **51** 243-4; **55** 15; Birket **54** 54; Busaeus **54** 86-7; Cepari **51** 27 29 31-2; Clemente VIII **51** 211; **59** 123; Forgách **54** 87; Heywood **54** 53-4, 66-7; Parsons **54** 50 54; Pázmány **54** 86-7, 111-4; Possevino **55** 9-11; Torriano **58** 331.
Acquaviva Ottavio † 1674, Card.: and Bellarmine **51** 243-4.
Actes et documents du Saint Siège relatifs à la seconde guerre mondiale: WR vols. IX-XI **52** 156-7.
Action Populaire: see Study Droulers **54** 295-331; the "Semaines Sociales" **54** 305 316; Desbuquois **51** 207-8.
Acton Lord John: and Viscardo **58** 159-60.
Adam Charles Michel SJ 1695-1781, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Adam Joseph SJ 1676-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

ADAMI Peter SJ 1628-1667, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 42 **52**.
ADEM Tadros SJ 1721-1802: his life **56** 149-50.
ADRIANSSENS Adrian SJ 1520-1580: exam. 1549 **53** 302, sent to Louvain 307, goods 309.
ADRIANUS Pietro SJ until 1555 1535-? exam. 1549 **53** 305.
Aesthetics: Bettinelli, see WR MARCIALIS **58** 370; Bohomolec **51** 203; Gracián **56**.
AFONSO Gaspar SJ 1625-a1681, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263-4.
AFONSO Pedro SJ 1709-1747, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 271.
Africa: hist. sources., see Rev. *Guida delle fonti per la storia* ... **53** 548-9, SJ miss. 549.
AGAZZINO Pier Francesco SJ 1642-1720: biogr. notice **58** 339.
AGEMI Nicolas SJ 1726-1784, mission. in the Middle East: his life **56** 145-8.
AGNESI Giuseppe SJ Mastrilli's companion **54** 336.
Agra: the beginning of the college **55** 56.
AGREDA Antonio de SJ 1714-1785, writer: and the indigenous in Mexico **53** 473-4.
AGRICOLA Ignatius SJ 1661-1729, hist.: on Bidermann **57** 173.
AGUADO Francesco SJ 1572-1654, Toledo's prov.: on Sebastián Matienzo **55** 146; confess. of Olivares **59** 129.
AGUIAR Bernardo de SJ 1709-? biogr. notice **57** 300 302.
AGUIAR Filippo de SJ 1734-? biogr. notice **57** 302.
AGUILA Vicente SJ 1581-1641, writer: on the indigenous in Mexico **53** 474.
AGUILAR PIÑAL Francisco writer: see WR *Bibliogr. de autores esp. del s. XVIII* I-V, **59** 147-50.
AGUILON François d' SJ 1567-1617, archit. and physic: see WR ZIGGELAAR **54** 351-2 (on physic); biogr. notice 351, optic. 352 (his *Opticorum libri sex*), Rubens 351-2.
AGUIRRE Manuel SJ 1715-1768, writer: on the indep. of Mexico **53** 474-5.
AHFELDT Heinrich von †1707, writer: his "Utopia" in the relat. with Bidermann's work **57** 172-3.
AHORN Andrzej SJ 1703-1772, painter: painter in Piotrków **57** 190 192; wr. in Piotrków **53** 511.
AILLON Pedro SJ until 1552: exam. 1548 **53** 304, sent to Bologna 1550 308.
AIX François de SJ 1609-1656, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Aix: the SJ Coll. of the mathem. 1637-1762 **52** 57.
AIZAGA Giovanni B. SJ 1656-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86; at Pavia **58** 341.
ÁKOS Géza: see WR LOYOLA **57** 213-5.
ALAGONA Pietro SJ 1550-1624, rector of the Penit. Coll.: biogr. notice **57** 269-70; rector of the Penit. **56** 104.
ALAMANNI Angelo SJ 1637-1710: biogr. notice **57** 282-3.
ALAMANNI Cosimo SJ 1559-1634: biogr. notice **56** 336.
ALAMANNI Giuseppe SJ 1556-1630, writer: see WR MELLANO **57** 229.
ALAMO Gonzalo del SJ ab. 1541-1588, nav. miss. 1588: biogr. notice **58** 34.
ALARCÓN García de SJ 1535-1604, spanish assist.: biogr. notice **57** 44-5.
Alaska: SJ miss. and Cataldo **52** 333, SJ miss. **57** 365.
ALAUZE Jacques SJ 1698-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Alba-Iulia (Gyulafehérvár, Romania) the hist. of the coll. **51** 200, the plague (1586) 200; **55** 324.
Albaicín (Granada): SJ and the Moriscos **57** 61-110, the found. of the res. 64-8, the school (1559-69) 69-76, the superiors 82-4, and Nadal 72-4, SJ activities 75-6 95-9, the orphanage 77, the theatre 75, the crisis 78-80 84, the old Christ. and the Mor. 107-8, the Moriscos' reb. 106-7, the suppr. 103-5.
Albania: the relig. persec. in the 20th cent., see WR GARDIN **58** 207-8; the

language and SJ **56** 231; the synod (1584) **58** 49; the Ap. vis. Komulović and Raggio 49-51; the "miss. volans" **59** 139.

ALBAREIL Antoine SJ 1660-1736, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

Albarracín (España): and Piñas **53** 87.

ALBER Ferdinand SJ 1548-1619, Gen. Vic.: and Busaeus **54** 87-8, Kesl 101, Nagy 96, Paulus V 90-1 114-5, Vitelleschi 99 102-3 133-4.

ALBERDI Ramón: see WR *La formación profesional en Barcelona: política, pensamiento, instituciones,* 1875-1923. **52** 150-1.

ALBERGATI Fabio SJ 1599-1676 writer: on the republic **55** 319.

ALBERGATI LUDOVISI Card. Nicola †1687, penit.: biogr. notice **56** 99.

ALBERT V of Baviera †1579, a letter to St. Ignatius **53** 650.

ALBERTI Alberto SJ 1593-1676, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

ALBERTI Leon Battista archit. and writer: and Possevino **52** 253.

ALBERTI Orazio SJ 1636-1704, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279-80; rector of the Penit. **56** 107.

ALBETTE Pierre de SJ 1644-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

ALBISSY Pierre SJ 1664-1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

ALBIÑANA Salvador: see WR *Universidad y Ilustración. Valencia en la época de Carlos III.* **58** 368-9.

ALBONICO Aldo writer: see WR *Il mondo americano di G. Botero* **59** 121-2; see Rev. CARLI **58** 370-1.

ALBOTODO Juan de SJ 1527-1570, ministry among the Mor.: biogr. notice **57** 30, and the Moriscos 63-4, at Albaicín (Granada) 70-7, on Albaicín 78-80, Sup. of Albaicín 82, the Moriscos' reb. bell. 100 104, on the coexist. of the old Christ. and the Moriscos 107-8, his activity in Sevilla 111-2.

ALBRECHT von BRANDENBURG †1545, Mainz Archb.: and Favre **59** 188.

ALBRIZZI Luigi SJ 1579-1655, preacher: in Pavia 1630 **58** 336.

ALBUQUERQUE Matias de †1597? Viceroy in India: viceroy (1591-1597) **54** 199-200.

ALCENAGO Andrea SJ 1651-1724, pop. mission.: 59 138.

ALCIATI Card. Francesco †1580, penit.: biogr. notice **56** 92.

ALCIATI Terenzio SJ 1570-1651, rector of the Penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270; **56** 105.

ALDALUR Domenico SJ 1537-1572ab.: in Sardinia **53** 112 120.

ALDAMA Antonio María de SJ 1908-writer: see WR *The Constitutions of the Society of Jesus* **59** 133-4; biogr. and bibl. notice **52** 442 447-50; news **53** 647; notices 59439, **60** 496.

ALDAMA Martím de SJ 1612-1661, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 258.

ALDEA Quintin SJ writer: see WR La Iglesia del s. XX en España, Portugal y América Latina **57** 365-8.

ALDENBRUCK Everhard SJ 1648-1747, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 54-5.

ALDINI Gregorio Maria SJ 1671-1735, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286.

ALDOBRANDINI Silvestro and Marcello II **51** 211.

ALEGRE Francisco Javier SJ 1729-1788, writer: and Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro **53** 497.

ALEMAN Francisco de SJ 1566-1644, prov. of Andalusia: biogr. notice **57** 28.

ALEMAN (MANLIQUE) Antonio SJ 1593-1665, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.

ALENI Giulio SJ 1582-1649, mission. in China: epp. **51** 255.

Alep: SJ miss. **56** 141.

ALEPUS Salvador †1568: SJ benef. in Sardinia **53** 92 106s.

ALER Paul SJ 1656-1722, writer: ed. of the *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 254, biogr. notice 254, Praxis and poetica 256-8.

Alexander VII †1667, Pope: reorg. of the Penit. Coll. **56** 85 90-1 92-5, **57** 271; on the Chinese rit. **51** 257.
Alexander VIII †1691, Pope: and the dioceses in China **51** 268.
Alfaro José SJ 1639-1721, penit. theol.: biogr. notice **57** 283; **56** 112.
Alfonso X †1284, King of Spain: and Gracian **53** 527.
Alfonso-Villagómez Gregorio archediano: and Arévalo **51** 91-2.
Alghero (Sardinia): and Fr. B. Piñas **53** 93 95, the language 109.
Alias Vincenzo SJ 1624-1704, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Alicante: the Enlightenment, see WR Mestre Sanchis **56** 194.
Alimonda G. †1891, Archb. of Turin: on Passaglia's recon. **55** 109 125.
Allard Herman Joseph SJ 1830-1915, hist.: and Canisius' epp. **55** 130.
Allen Card. William †1549: persons: Heywood **54** 54, Mercurian 50.
Allondres Pietro SJ until 1553 exam. 1550 **53** 306.
Allouez Claude SJ 1622-1689, mission. in Canada: 57 179.
Almarza Juan de SJ 1619-1669, theol.: biogr. notice **57** 28.
Almeida Antonio de SJ 1601-1666, mission. in India: biogr. notice **57** 274-5, **58** 249 257.
Almeida Apolinar de SJ 1587-1638, mission. in Ethiopia: 54 208.
Almeida Baltasar SJ ab. 1546-1588, nav. mission. 1588: biogr. notice **58** 36.
Almeida Domingos de SJ 1633-1699, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 265.
Almeida Manuel de SJ ab. 1581-1646, mission. in Ethiopia: biogr. notice **58** 249; his geogr. map of Ethiopia **54** 208.
Almeida Miguel de SJ 1608-1687, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 259.
Almeida Sebastiao de SJ 1622-1683, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260 263.
Almeida Xavier de SJ 1657-1709, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.
Alms (India): in India **58** 246.
Alonso Santos writer: see WR *Tensión semántica de Gracián* **55** 183-4.
Aloys Pierre SJ 1593-1645, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Alpago Giacomo Antonio SJ 1721-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Alperto Gaspare SJ 1568-1617, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Alsace: rev. cath., see WR Chatellier **51** 332-3.
Altagracia (Argentina): see WR Cushner **54** 375 (the econ. hist. of Argentine colony).
Altamura Giovanni SJ 1705-1757, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Alticozzi Lorenzo SJ 1689-1777, Rector of the Penit. Coll.: biogr. notice **57** 289-90.
Álvares João SJ 1726-? biogr. notice **57** 301 302.
Álvares Manuel SJ 1526-1582: grammar **55** 34.
Álvares Morales de Antonio writer: WR *La Ilustración en la España del siglo XVIII* **58** 368.
Álvarez Gonçalo SJ 1527-1573, vis. in India: biogr. notice **58** 211-12, and the prov. Congr. 211.
Álvarez Antonio Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.
Álvarez Baltasar SJ 1553-1580, spir. dir.: biogr. notice **60** 299, the third prob. 299; and St. Teresa 54 188-9.
Álvarez Diego SJ c1551-1588, nav. miss. 1588: biogr. notice **58** 36; at Simancas **55** 241-2; Miravete's house 245.
Álvarez Francisco SJ 1628-1687, mission. in America: biogr. notice **59** 101.
Álvarez Gabriel SJ 1582-1645, hist. of Aragón: and B. Piñas **53** 86 89 90s.
Álvarez Jorge SJ 1529-1584: biogr. notice **57** 112, his involvement with the Moriscos expul. 112.
Álvarez Rodrigo SJ a1552-1618, nav.

mission. 1588: biogr. notice **58** 37.
ÁLVAREZ PAZ de Diego SJ a1561-1620, spir. writer: biogr. notice **60** 318; on praying **57** 212.
ALVARO Vigil SJ writer: and the Canarian language **57** 359.
ALVISET Udalric SJ 1573-1638, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Amadís de Gaula: and St. Ignatius **60** 18-20 26.
AMADOR Xavier's fellow traveller to Kagoshima **52** 209.
AMARAL Miguel de SJ 1657-1730, mission. in China: biogr. notice **58** 269; epp. 274 278 280-1.
AMARONI Taddeo SJ 1535-1565: dismiss 1549 **53** 302.
AMAT DI SAN FILIPPO Luigi †1878: nuncio in Madrid, see WR CARCEL ORTÍ **55** 287-8.
AMATO Mario SJ 1543-1584, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 172 187.
Ambalacat (Malabar): SJ Coll. **55** 83s.
AMBROSI Josef SJ 1732-? coadj. and mission. in Chile: painter **53** 187.
AMIANI Carlo SJ 1661-1723, mission. in China: epp. **51** 273.
Amicitia Christiana: and B. Lanteri **53** 538.
AMIDANO Carlo SJ 1634-1699, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 280-81; rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 107.
Amiens: and the "Patres fidei" **57** 233 236; Varin SJ 316.
AMMANNATI Bartolomeo †1596, sculptor: and A. Possevino **52** 256.
AMOROS Andrés see WR PÉREZ DE AYALA **55** 301-2.
Analecta Bollandiana vol. 100 WR **53** 550-1.
ANAYA J. B. SJ writer: see WR ZAVALA Silvio, *El servicio personal de los indios en el Perú.* Vol. I **51** 207.
ANCHIETA Bl. José SJ 1534-1597, mission. in Brasil: see WRS Cartas **54** 201-3, Lírica portuguesa e tupi, lírica espanhola 203-4, the Latin poems and the theatre 202.
Andalusia (Spain): and the Ratio 1586 A censures **54** 214-5; the involvement with the Mor. **57** 61-114, Moriscos' expul. 129-32.
ANDERLEDY Anton Maria SJ 1819-1892, Fr. Gen.: and the pop. miss., see WR GUIDETTI **59** 136.
ANDRADE Antonio de SJ 1580-1634, mission: biogr. notice **58** 246; on the miss. in Tibet **54** 366.
ANDRÉ Charles SJ 1711-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
ANDRÉ Yves SJ 1675-1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
ANDRÉ Emanuel SJ 1931-1999, writer: see Study: *Un portrait ancien d'Ignace de Loyola. Sa valeur et son Odyssée.* **60** 219-63.
ANDREA Giuseppe SJ 1689-1756: in the SJ Coll. at Pavia **58** 346.
ANDRÉS Diego SJ 1708-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292 296.
ANDRÉS Juan SJ 1740-1817, lit. hist.: the archiv. source in the Greg. Univ. **56** 192, in historiogr. and his letters 194; the Enlightenment **58** 361; and Luengo **53** 242-3.
ANDREU Francisco C.R. writer: see WR *Pellegrino alle sorgenti. S. Giuseppe M. Tomasi* **58** 357-8.
ANDRIEU Pierre SJ 1622-1695, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
ANDROZZI (ANDROZIO) Fulvio SJ 1524-1575, writer: spir. **52** 168; rector at Ferrara's coll. **53** 34-40, sacr. praxis 37 42-3, epp. 41-9 51-3, and Alfonso d'Este 36-7 41-3.
ANDRY Charles-Louis-Fr. †1829, doctor: and freemasonry **55** 162, the *Encyclopédie* 162.
ANES Gonzalo writer: see WR CARLOS III **58** 367-8.
ANGEHRN Tivadar SJ 1872-1952, astron.: dir. of Kalocsa's observ. **56** 327.
ANGELOZZI Giancarlo on SJ schools **56** 187-8.
ANGERI Giacomo SJ -1788, penit. theol.: 56 112.

Anglia cf. Great Br.
Angola: The catechism of Cardoso **58** 324.
ANGOT Pierre SJ 1640-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
ANIELLO D'URSO Giovanni priest: vicar at Procida **51** 223.
Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan library: mss. Viscardo **58** 121-42.
ANNAT François SJ 1590-1670, mathem. and theol.: biogr. notice **52** 67; and Fenelon **58** 357.
ANNIBALI Vincenzo SJ 1684-1749, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288; rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 109.
Antimachiavellianism: and baroque, see study BIRELY **53** 137-58.
ANTOINE Charles SJ unt. 1913 1847-1921, theol.: on the soc. doctrine **54** 308.
ANTONELLE François de SJ 1620-1695, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
ANTONI Stephan SJ 1629-1704, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **52** 53 56.
ANTONIO Paolo SJ 1694-a1773, rector at Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 340.
ANTONIO Francisco SJ 1535-1615, in Sardinia since 1559: Piñas'critiques **53** 114-16, 119s 123, and language 99s.
ANTONIO Pablo de Santa Fe servant: Xavier's travell. fellow to Kagoshima **52** 209.
ANTONIO (DA COSTA) José SJ 1729-1761, biogr. notice **57** 300: biogr. notice **57** 300.
ANTONIO DE STA MARIA CABALLERO OFM writer: on the Chinese rites **51** 205.
ANTONIOTTI Antonio SJ 1568-1624, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
ANTORA Cesare SJ 1560-1611, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Antoura: SJ miss. **56** 128-9 136, semin. found. 138.
ANTUNES Joao SJ 1709-1766, mission. in India: biogr. notice, and in Goa **58** 273.
ANTURINI (ANTORINI): Joseph SJ 1634-1686: his life **56** 124-6.
Antwerpen: SJ illustr. edit. **60** 169-71.
AQUILERA Angelo SJ 1676-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Aquitaine: and the Controversies **54** 4.
Arabia: A. de Monserrate and P. Páez's imprison. **51** 338.
ARAGON Hernando de †1577, archb. of Zaragoza: and SJ 1555 **53** 89.
Aragón: Navarra's territorial division **55** 147; the Mor. pop. in 16th cent. **57** 53, SJ ministries among the Moriscos 53-61, the "Edictum gratiae" in favour of the Moriscos 55-7, the Inquisition 55-7.
ARANA (HARANA) Juan SJ 1539-1577: biogr. notice **57** 101; and the Moriscos 100-2.
ARANDA Bartolomeo SJ 1726-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304.
ARANDA Earl of Pedro cf. ABARCA DE BOLEA Pedro.
ARAOZ Antonio de SJ 1515-1573, commiss. in Spain: biogr. notice **60** 280; in Miravete's res. **55** 232, and María de Mendoza 229-30, Juan Mosquera de Molina 228-9; his activity among the Moriscos **57** 57.
ARAUJO Baltasar de SJ 1524-1573, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 211.
ARAY Martin: and Robert Parson SJ **56** 9-10, Rolls-Squire's affair in Sevilla 11-3.
ARBONA Bartolomé SJ 1862-1936: biogr. notice **59** 114.
ARCADIA: Arcadia: and Carrara **59** 171-2.
ARCAMONI Ignazio SJ 1624-1683, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 259.
Arcevia: Gianfranceschi's commem. **54** 470.
ARCHAMBAULT Joseph-Papin SJ 1880-1966, sociol.: life and activity, see WR RICHARD **56** 328.
ARCHER James SJ ab 1550-1620: his life, see WR **52** 188.
Architecture: in Roma (Italy) **55** 441,

Sassari (Italy) **59** 126-7; Munich (Germany) and the Jesuit church of St. Michael **56** 312-4, Cologne (Germany) and St. Mary Himmelfahrt's church 312-3; Silesia (Poland), the baroque churches in the 18th cent. **57** 195-7, Poland **53** 505-13, the Polish Jesuit schools **53** 510; Bielorussia 513-6; Bielorussia, Minsk's coll. and church **57** 198-202, Kalisz's church (Poland) 202-4, Vilnius' church (Lituania) 204-6; the "Museum Mathematicum" in Prague **57** 206; Mexico, see Rev. DIAZ **55** 327-32; and Possevino, see Study TESSARI **52** 247-61; Kircher **59** 19-20.

Archives: Roma, Collegio Romano, Marian Sod. **56** 310; Gesù Church, Bona Mortis 310, Pia Casa dei Catecumeni (1543), Collegio dei Neofiti (1577) 310; the Vatican: OFMConv. Penitentiary, see Study WICKI; ARSJ 1571, see Study DALMASES **53** 55-83; ARSJ, Japonica-Sinica found. **51** 336; the Venerable English Coll. **51** 194; London: the British Museum, Japon SJ found. **51** 336; London, English SJ prov., Tyrrel mss. **55** 335; The Hague, Algemeen Rijksarchief. Archives of the Dutch East-India Comp. on the China mission 1662 1687, see Study WILLS **54** 267-94. Barcelona, Colección Mateu **55** 203-4; Loyola, Archivo Histórico **58** 202; Azpeitia, Juan Beltrán de Loyola **57** 337-9; Lisboa, Archivo da Torre do Tombo (SJ Japon's paper) **51** 336; Pannonhalma OSB (Hungary) SJ mss. see WR SZABÓ **52** 337.

ARCILLA José S. SJ writer: Rev. MARTINEZ CUESTA **52** 321-2, SCHUMACHER 321-2.

AREDA Diogo de SJ 1599-1671, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 251.

ARENA Filippo SJ 1708-1789, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

ARENDT Wilhelm SJ 1852-1937, penit. theol.: biogr. notice **56** 114, his catalogue of the SJ penit. theol. 110.

ARENS Anton †1993, writer: see WR *Friedrich Spee im Licht der Wissenschaften* **55** 321-2.

ARENS Bernhard SJ 1873-1954: biogr. notice **51** 291.

ARÉVALO Faustino SJ 1747-1824, erud. hist. and hymnogr.: see Study OLAECHEA **51** 80-160; biogr. 84-96 98 99-100 115-37, the *Hymnodia hispanica* (1786) 89, the Spanish-Latin poets ed. (1788-1792) 89-93, St. Isidorus' complete ed. (1803) 131, Lectures on Francisco de Gerónimo (1806-7) 133-4.

Persons: Luengo 84-6 97-8 131, Teolio 89-90, Azara 89-91, Antonio Mayans 90, Pius VI 90, Menéndez Pelayo 91 (the lit. criticism), G. Alfonso-Villagómez 91-2, Jouvancy 92, Fr. Antonio Zaccaria 93, D. Nájera 94, J. Durán 95, A. Serrano 98, Chantre 109, Bolgeni 109, Masdeu 112-3 115 142 144, Vincenti **51** 115-6 143, N. Antonio 117, J. de Herrera 127-8, S. Pascual 129 131-2, Pius VII 130 136-7, Giulio M. della Somaglia 130, R. Menchaca 131, the Card. Michele Di Pietro 135, Zúñiga 137. Epp. to Lorenzana 93-6 (docs. descr.); 136-158 (the texts of the ed. docs.; Juan Arévalo's transl. of Martorelli 141; the French wars in Italy 150 152 154.

ARÉVALO Juan †1812: the transl. of Martorelli's treatise **51** 141.

Arévalo (Spain): St. Ignatius' life (1506-1517), see WR FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN **51** 190-2.

ARGENTI Giovanni SJ 1561-1629, vice-prov. in Transylvania: his works, see Rev. SZILAS **54** 207.

Argentina: the econ. hist. of colonial Argentine, see Rev. CUSHNER **54** 375.

ARIA ? and Possevino, on the decree against the descend. of the Jews and the Moslems **55** 8-9.

ARIAS GALLEGO Gonzalo †1575, inquis. and archb. of Gerona:

and the Moriscos **57** 55.
ARIAS PARRAGA de Francisco SJ 1534-1605, eccl. min. with the poor and rel. ethnic. min.: biogr. notice **57** 113, **60** 318; his activity with the expul. Mor. **57** 113.
ARISTOTELES †322 B.C. phil.: his philos. works in the Jesuit schools **55** 34; and Piccolomini **52** 240.
ARLUNO Francesco SJ ab. 1582-1649, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
ARMAND Ignace SJ 1562-1636, vis. and prov.: and Lallemant **55** 156-8.
ARMANI Alberto hist.: see WR *Ciudad de Dios y ciudad del sol* **54** 374-5; the "reducciones" and the classic-renaissance utopias **52** 444.
Armenia: SJ miss. **52** 326.
Armistice: in Bologna 1796, **51** 120-1.
ARNAUT Custodio SJ 1705-1738, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274-5.
ARNEDO Juan Antonio SJ 1650-1715, mission. in China: epp. **51** 266 268 274.
ARNOUX Jean SJ 1575-1636, mathem. and theol.: biogr. notice **52** 67; and the kabbalà **59** 119.
ARPINO M. theol.: and Passaglia's letter (19/5/1867) **55** 94.
ARRIAGA Blas SJ 1729-1801, writer.: and Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro **53** 497.
ARRIETA Bernardo de SJ and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241-2, Miravete's novitiate 245.
ARRIETA Pedro de archit.: SJ church in Oaxaca **55** 329.
ARRUPE Pedro SJ 1907-1991, Fr. Gen.: see WR CALVEZ **55** 335.
ARTEAGA Esteban de SJ 1749-1799, SJ until 1769 writer: 58 362.
ARTEAGA Y FULGUERA Cristina de la CRUZ writer: see WR *Una mitra sobre dos mundos, la de don Juan de Palafox y Mendoza, Obispo de Puebla de los Angeles y de Osma* **57** 222-4.
ARTETA Juan SJ 1741-1796, expul.: biogr. notice **58** 127.
ARTHOS John writer: see Study ENNEN **56** 233-66.
Arts: in Venice **58** 379.
ARWAKER Edmund writer: transl. of Hugo's book **53** 359-62 368.
ASCLEPI Giuseppe SJ 1706-1776, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Asia: hist., see WR BARTOLI **55** 342.
Assisi: and M. Mastrilli **54** 337.
Assolna: on SJ res. **58** 248.
ASTETE Gaspar SJ 1537-1618, writer: biogr. notice **58** 325, a mission to the black popul. of America 325; his catechism **59** 140-2, and Juan de Avila 142, Osma's synod 141.
ASTORG Jean SJ 1646-1729, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
ASTRAIN Antonio SJ 1857-1928, hist.: and Simancas' novitiate **55** 217.
Astronomy: Angehrn **56** 327-8, Braun 327, Fényi 327-8, Hüninger 327; Kircher **59** 14-5; Tibor **56** 328.
ATALLAH Mar biogr. notice **54** 201.
Atheism: and Curci **59** 175.
ATKINSON Jakob SJ 1687-1763, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 290, 291-4, 297-300.
Atti del seminario di studio su "Giuseppe De Luca e la storia della spiritualità (Vicenza, 23-24 novembre 1984) WR **55** 303-4.
Atti e Decreti del Concilio diocesano di Pistoia dell'anno 1786 WR **56** 196-8.
AUBERT Joseph Michel SJ 1676-1749, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
AUBERT Simon SJ 1698-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
AUBREY John and Robert Cecil **56** 77, Mary Herbert 77.
AUDIBERTI Camillo SJ 1643-1717, chronolog.: **56** 186.
AUDLEY Elizabeth the econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 121.
AUDLEY Lady Mary †1704, benef.: the econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 121.
AUDREN Guillôme SJ 1672-1756, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
Aufsätze zur portugiesischen Kulturge-

schichte vols. 17-19 WR **58** 382-4.
AUGERY Humbert SJ 1618-1673, mission. in China: epp. **51** 260.
Augsburg: Jay in the parliament **59** 236; and C. F. Grimaldi **56** 289; the theatre **53** 528-9; Dilinga's Jesuits preaching **54** 47; and Elgard's visit 373.
AUGUSTI Giuseppe SJ 1680-1762, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287; gen. proc. **56** 108.
Augustinians: mission. in India **53** 536.
AUGUSTO II, King of Poland and C.M. Vota **56** 283.
Austria, SJ Prov.: the catalogues 1601-1640, see WR LUKÁCS **52** 314-5, id. **59** 146-147, 170-1; statistics **52** 314-5, Bohemia's division (1623) 315; see Rev. LUKÁCS **59** 146-7, Austria in 17th cent. 147, the map 147; see WR *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7; SJ theatre, see Rev. VALENTIN **55** 195-6; the coll. statistics 53 82-3; and the controversies **54** 4, the Ratio's 1586A censures 234-5.
Auxiliis controv.: and the Jesuit theatre in Germany **53** 529.
AUXON Hubert de SJ 1597-1645, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
AVALOS Card Innico d' †1600: his pastoral visits of St. Mich. Arch. Procida **51** 216.
AVALOS Tommaso d'ARAGONA †1622, Card. of Antioch: he receives from Card. Bellarmine Procida's abb. benefit (1605) **51** 219.
AVANCINI Nikolaus SJ 1612-1688, writer: the theatr. work *Pax Imperii* **53** 529; theatr. works **55** 195.
AVANCINO Florian SJ 1561-1626, rector in Wien: and Pázmány **54** 84-6, Acquaviva 86-7, Busaeus 88, Erasmo Parravicini 93, M. Vitelleschi 94.
AVELLANEDA Diego de SJ 1530-1598, prov. of Andalusia: biogr. notice **60** 299; and Albaicín (Granada) **57** 80-82, Plaza 85-7, Benarcama 91-3, his pastoral work among the Mor. 95-7.
AVELLAR Manuel de SJ 1730-1761: biogr. notice **57** 300.
AVENDAÑO Diego de SJ 1596-1688, writer: the American Indians' slavery **51** 206.
Avignon: the coll. of the mathem. (1600-1767) **52** 57.
AVILA Alonso de SJ: novice at Simancas **55** 242, and Miravete's nov. 245.
AVILA Diego de SJ: †1599? and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.
AVILA Esteban de SJ 1549-1600, writer: and the American Indians' slavery **51** 207.
AVILA Pedro de SJ: and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.
Avila: the pastoral min. with the Mor. **57** 115-6.
AYALA Antonio SJ 1815-1887, pop. miss.: 59 139.
AYALA Jorge M. writer: see WR *Gracián: vida, estilo y reflexión* **57** 349-50.
AYALA ALARCO Angel SJ 1867-1960, phil.: biogr. notice **59** 113.
AYMERICH Mateo SJ 1715-1799, writer: on Spanish lit. **56** 192.
AZARA Spanish ambassador: and Lorenzana **51** 110.
AZEVEDO Brás de SJ 1615-1677, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 258.
AZEVEDO Carmo writer: see WR *Bibliography of Goa and the Portugueses in India* **52** 178-9.
AZEVEDO Francisco de SJ 1578-1660, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 249 255.
AZEVEDO Ferdinand SJ writer: see WRS *Ensino, jornalismo e missões jes. em Pernambuco* **52** 334-6; *Jesuitas espanhóis no sul do Brasil (1842-1867)* **56** 230-1.
AZEVEDO Manuel de SJ 1581-1650, hist.: report on China **51** 254; mission. in Bali **53** 313-30; in Makasar **58** 388.
AZNAR Juan Francisco SJ 1743-1800, writer: biogr. notice **51** 144.
AZOR Juan SJ 1536-1603, theol.: the "libertas opinandi" **55** 313.
AZPILCUETA Martín †1586, can: and the

no admission of the Jews into the SJ **55** 15, the New Christians 15.

Azzi Ludovico SJ 1656-1690, mission. in India and in China: biogr. notice **58** 265; report on China and Japan **51** 265.

Babinet François Xavier SJ 1685-1752, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

Baborier Gabriel SJ 1663-1727, mission. in China: epp. **51** 276.

Bada Joan writer: see WR *L'Església de Barcelona en la crisi de l'Antic Règim (1808-1833)* **56** 326-7.

Baena (Vaena) Diego de SJ 1543-1587, mission. in Perú: biogr. notice **57** 6.

Bagnesi/e Ferdinando SJ 1689-1769, writer: biogr. notice **56** 109, rector of the Penit. Coll. 109, a manuscript 88.

Bagshaw Dr. and Ralph Hell **56** 70, R. Walpole SJ 68, the Squire's plot 69, the Privy Council 70, Walpole's instr. to E. Squire 71.

Baker Charles SJ 1671-1743, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286-7.

Baker Jean SJ ab1644-1719, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279 280 282.

Bakovski Jan SJ 1672-1732, mission. in China: epp. **51** 276 283.

Balaguer Periguelle Emilio on the Enlightenment and science **56** 190.

Balassa baroness: and Avancino **54** 88, Busaeus 88, Pázmány 84-88, J. Permai 84.

Balázs Mihály: See WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* v. II/1 *1609-1616* **59** 142-3.

Balbi Giulio SJ 1630-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86; **57** 280.

Balbin Bohuslaw SJ 1681-1688, writer: and the Bohemian culture, see WR Kucera Rak **55** 213; studies on him **54** 471; and Alciati **53** 357-8.

Baldaqui Ramón: on preaching's renov. **56** 190.

Baldassarri Antonio SJ 1645-1724, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 282.

Balde Jakob SJ 1604-1668, poet: and Callenbach **55** 344.

Baldelli Nicolò SJ 1573-1655, rector of the Penit. Coll.: biogr. notice **56** 105; **57** 271.

Baldi Bernardino †1617, mathem.: and Clavius **52** 236, Commandino 236.

Baldigiani Antonio SJ 1648-1711, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Baldinucci B. Antonio SJ 1665-1717, pop. mission.: 59 138.

Baldo Lacombe Marc: on Córdoba's University of Tucumán **57** 362.

Baldwin William SJ 1563-1632: biogr. notice **60** 236.

Bali: SJ miss. 1635 **53** 313-30.

Baliguet Matthieu SJ 1730-1751, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

Ballachi Vincenzo SJ 1628-1676, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

Balsamo Carolo SJ 1645-1684, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Baltasar Gracián: dal Barocco al Postmoderno WR **57** 343-4.

Balthasar Johann Anton SJ 1697-1763, writer: biogr. notice **53** 475, his manuscript 500; and the "Colección Mateu" **55** 203; mission. in California, his reports **55** 207.

Balthasar Hans Urs von: 1905-1988, SJ until 1950, theol.: on Henri de Lubac **59** 175-6.

Baltimore: the third plen. council and Franzelin **57** 231.

Baltus Jean François SJ 1667-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.

Bamberg (Germany): the archidioc. and the Vatican Council I see WR Urban 52 162-3, SJ univ. 312; and Elgard **54** 373.

Bandra: SJ miss. **58** 241.

Banfo Fabrizio SJ 1579-1658: biogr. notice **57** 271.

Bangert William V. SJ 1911-1985, hist.: see WR *Claude Jay and Alfonso Salmerón* **55** 311-2; SJ note **56** 420; necr. **55** 442-3.

Bannon John Francis SJ 1905-1986,

teacher and writer: necr. **56** 422-3.
BAPTISTA Joao SJ 1662-1726, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 278.
BAPTISTA Juan SJ writer: see WR *Cortes Castellanos* **59** 168-9.
BAPTISTA Javier SJ, writer: see Rev. EDER **55** 332-4; notices **60** 495.
BARANOWSKI Andrzej J. writer: on SJ art in Poland **53** 510.
BARAT Louis SJ 1768-1845: biogr. notice **57** 240-1320n.
BARAT st. Madeleine-Sophie †1865: see WR VARIN **52** 323-4; and the Society of the Sacred Hearth 51 331.
BARBARA DE HABSBURG: Duchess of Ferrara: and SJ **53** 34-6.
BARBARO Daniele †1570: Possevino's critique **52** 256.
BARBASTON Godefroy SJ 1612-1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67,
BARBE Jean-Baptiste †1649, and St. Ignatius' eff. **60** 223-5.
BARBERINI Antonio -1646, Card. Mayor penit.: 56 89.
BARBERINI Card. Carlo: SJ protector **56** 287.
BARBIER A.A. writer: and the *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 242.
BARBIER Emmanuel 1851- SJ until 1906, writer: against the "Action Populaire" **54** 312-315.
BARBIERI Patrizio: and Kircher's "automatic" music **59** 14.
BARBOSA José SJ 1726-? biogr. notice **57** 300.
BARCA Giuseppe SJ 1713-SJ until 1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Barcelona: prof. educ. schools, see WR ALBERDI **52** 150-1; the rel. hist. in the 19th cent. see WR BADA **56** 326-7; and Fr. B. Piñas 53 86 91 131.
BARČIĆ Franje Ks 1668-1741, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286.
BARCLAY Jean -1621, writer: the polemic against SJ **58** 379.
BARCO Miguel del SJ 1706-1790, writer: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 475-6.
BARGIUS Johannes SJ 1555-1600, instr. 3d prob.: biogr. notice **60** 305.
Bari: SJ coll. **59** 127.
BARISONE Antonio SJ †1623, writer: a letter from Possevino **55** 28-30.
BARJON Louis SJ 1901-1986, writer: necr. **56** 425.
BARLET Joseph Denis SJ 1728-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BARMA Juan Bautista de SJ 1524-1601, Arag. prov.: biogr. notice **57** 35-6; and B. Piñas **53** 87ss.
Barnabites: and the education **51** 330, Antonio M. Zaccaria ibid.
BARNADAS Josep M. writer: see WR EDER **55** 332-4.
BARNAUD Pierre SJ 1575-1640, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BARNOLA Y ESCRIBA ROMANI Joaquín M. SJ 1870-1925, botanic: biogr. notice **59** 114.
BAROELLO Stefano SJ ca. 1520-1587: named in St. Ignatius' epp. **53** 286; sent to Messina in 1548 307; in St. Ignatius' epp. **51** 310.
BARON Guillìme SJ 1588-1652, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BARONIO Card. Cesare †1607, hist.: St. Ignatius' eff. **60** 229-30; see Rev. Baronio e l'arte **55** 341, *Baronio storico e la Controriforma* 341.
Baroque: see Revs. GRACIÁN **53** 525-28; MORPURGO-TAGLIABUE **57** 344-5; "mirabilia, transgressio et poësis", BOSCO **58** 193-5; the "praxis pietatis" SCHNEIDER **52** 312-4; and Ratio studiorum **53** 525-28; Gracián, viaggio nella mente barocca **57** 348-9; B.G. *Dal barocco al Postmoderno* **57** 343-4; funer. orat. **53** 178-81; SJ hist. **56** 209; in Chile, see Study HANISCH 161-90; Mexico 55 327; Poland and Pozzo, see Bulls. PASZENDA-KOWALCZYK-FABIANSKI **57** 194-5; Poland and White Russia PASZENDA **53** 506-16 Lithuania, Poland, White Russia, PASZENDA-KOWALCZYK-FABIANSKI; **57** 187-208; "festa romana", see Rev. DIEZ **58** 191-3; and Maximilian of Baviera,

see Study BIRELEY **53** 137.
BARÓTI SZABÓ Dávid SJ 1739-1819, poet: his mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.
BAROZZI Francesco †1604, astron.: and C. Clavius **52** 238.
BARRADAS António SJ 1589-1673, writer: on China **51** 255.
BARRADAS Manuel SJ 1572-1646, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 249; mission. in Ethiopia **54** 208; prov. in India **58** 251.
BARREL Nicolas SJ 1652-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BARRET Clément SJ 1775-1848: biogr. notice **57** 241.
BARRETO Francisco SJ 1598-1663, vis. in India: biogr. notice **58** 256.
BARRIO Maximiliano: see Rev. *Carlos III* **58** 367-8.
BARROS Thomas de SJ 1592-1658, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 258.
BARRUEL Augustin de SJ 1741-1820, writer: life, see Rev. RIQUET **59** 153-5, works 153-4; the "memoirs" of the Jacobites **53** 239; and the "Journal écclésiastique" **59** 153-4; the Enlightened of Bavaria **59** 154; and freemas., see Rev. RIQUET **59** 153-5, in Austria 153, Bohemia 153, and Feller 154, Grivel 155.
BARSANTI Danilo writer: see WR Leonardo Ximenes **58** 384-7.
BARTHE Benoît Udalric SJ 1719-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BARTLET Felix: The econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 123.
BARTOLI Daniello SJ 1608-1685, writer: biogr. notice **57** 273, see Rev. Giappone **55** 342-3; the "Asia"'s critical ed. **58** 382-3; and Br. G.B. Zola **53** 547; his cent. see Rev. *Daniello Bartoli...* **52** 342; comm. in Ferrara **55** 440.
BARTOLI Giacomo Filippo SJ 1656-1727, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281.
BARTOLINI Elio: see Rev. *Ignazio di Loyola* **56** 299-300.
BASILE Vincenzo SJ 1811-1882, pop. mission.: in Erzegovina and Dalmatia **59** 139.
Basilians: the SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320-3.
BASILIO Tomás SJ 1580-1654, writer: on the Indians in Mexico **53** 476-77; the Yaquis **52** 185; his epp. **55** 204.
Bassein (Vasai): SJ Coll. **55** 56-61; **58** 233 241.
Batavia see Djakarta
BATHE William SJ 1564-1614, writer: life and works, see Rev. MATHUNA **56** 213-5, *Janua linguarum* 250-1, and Komenski (Comenius) 214.
BÁTHORY István †1586, King of Poland and prince of Transylvania: and SJ in Transylvania **51** 199-201.
BÁTHORY Kristóf †1581, Prince of Transylvania: and SJ **51** 200.
BÁTHORY Zsigmond †1613, Prince of Transylvania: and SJ suppression in 1588 **51** 201; Komulović **58** 58 61-2.
BATLLORI Miquel SJ writer and hist.: see Miscellanea in his honour **53** 1-516, his photo 3, the "curriculum vitae" 5-6, bibliogr. on SJ 7-29; bibliogr. named 56 211; notices **52** 442, **53** 646-7, **54** 469 470, **55** 435-6 438 56 419, **57** 478, **58** 487, **59** 439-40, **60** 495-6. His works: *El abate Viscardo* **55** 284; *Cultura e Finanze* **56** 209; *Humanismo y Renacimiento* 307-8; Studia in his honour 209-11; Bulls.: *Breve boletín graciano* (GUARDIOLA ALCOVER WARDROPPER DORMER HIDALGO-SERNA ALONSO WELLES GRACIAN, ID., PELEGRIN, ID.) **55** 181-90; *Sobre Baltasar Gracián, de nuevo* (*Gracián y su época, Baltasar Gracián: Dal Barocco al Postmoderno,* MORPURGO-TAGLIABUE, GRACIAN, ID., MAY, GRACIAN; ID., *Viaggio nella mente barocca. B.G. ovvero le astuzie dell'astuzia,* AYALA, *La literatura en Aragón*) **57** 341-51; *En torno a los jesuitas de renacimiento a la contrarreforma,* HALKIN, *Kabbalistes chrétiens,* FIRPO-MARCATTO, RIVADENEIRA,

ALBONICO, BEGGIAO, *El naixement d'una universitat: Gandía s. XVI,* CADONI-TURTAS, TURTAS, ID., BOSNA, *La scienza a corte,* SCHIZZEROTTO, MANNO TOLU, GUI, ELLIOT, JIMENEZ-BERGECIO, MOLINOS, FUERTES-HERREROS, BUSSY-RABUTIN, *Entre Montaigne et Montesquieu*) **59** 117-32. *Sobre los jesuitas en el setecientos* (MONTALVO, MACHADO, CALLAHAN, NAVARRO-BROTONS, MESTRE SANCHIS, MAYANS Y SISCAR, CORTINA ICETA, LARRAMENDI, *Chiesa e società civile nel Settecento italiano,* TANUCCI, *Civiltà del '700 a Napoli 1734-1799,* CHIOSI, FERRONE, ROGGERO, *Ist. scol. e organizzazione dell'insegn. nei domini estensi „nel XVIII secolo, I Borbone di Napoli e i Borbone di Spagna, La ilustración española,* SORIANO PÉREZ-VILLAMIL, GOTOR, *Coloquio internacional sobre Leandro Fernández de Moratín,* FABBRI, MESTRE SANCHIS, DOMINGUEZ MOLTO, ID., ID., REQUENO, *Atti e decreti del Concilio diocesano di Pistoia dell'anno 1786, Scipione de' Ricci e la realtà pistoiese della fine del Settecento, Angelo Mai nel sec. cent. della nascita 1782-1982,* CUSHNER; ID., *Paesi Mediterranei e America Latina, J.P. Viscardo y Guzmán,* SIMMONS, ZAVALA) **56** 171-208. *Los jesuitas en tiempos de Carlos de Borbón y de Tanucci (L'image de C. Jansenius à la fin du XVIIIème siècle, Collinot-Mazière, Leibniz, La época de la Ilustración, Itinerario de un monarca español, Carlos III y América, Bernardo Tanucci statista letterato giurista, Tanucci, Carlos III, Alvares de Morales, Albiñana, Cuesta Dutari, Mestre, Mayans y Siscar, Marcialis, Carli, Orlandi)* **58** 355-71.

Entre el ochocientos y el novecientos (FERRER BENIMELI, DE MATTEI, DEL RE, FALCONI, REINERMAN, CARCEL-ORTI, SANZ DE DIEGO MOODY, ALBERDI, CENACCHI, POULAT, ZAMBARBIERI, MIRANDA RIBADENEIRA, RHODES; *Actes et documents* vol. VII, BEA) **52** 141-57. *La Compañía de Jesús entre 1833 y 1945* (CARCEL ORTI, BAZANT MARTINA, SAVART, MUCCI, REVUELTA GONZÁLEZ, PÉREZ DE AYALA, RIVAS ANDRES, *Atti del seminario di studio su "Giuseppe De Luca e la storia della spiritualità,* DE LUCA-PAPINI, RODRIGUEZ AISA MARQUINA BARRIO, MARCEL-FESSARD) **55** 287-310.

Reviews of works: *Aufsätze zur portug. Kulturgesch.* vols. 17-19 **58** 382-4, BADA **56** 326-7, *Baronio e l'arte* **55** 341, *Baronio storico e la Controriforma* **55** 341, BIGALLI **55** 338-9, *I catalani in Sardegna* **55** 337, *Els catalans a Sardenya* **55** 337, DE MATTEI **55** 317-20, DOMINGUEZ **55** 338, *Epistolari del renaixement* 51 193-4, *Erasmiana lovaniensia* **57** 352-3, *El erasmismo en España* **56** 226, *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* **57** 353-4, *Esperienze di pedagogia cristiana nella storia* **51** 329-32, *Federico Chabod e la "Nuova storiografia" italiana* **57** 355-6; FUMAROLI **52** 163-7, *Genealogie medievali in Sardegna* **55** 337, *Gesamm. Aufsätze z. Kulturgesch. Spaniens* vol. 302 **58** 380-82, GRACIAN **53** 525-28; GUMILLA **59** 155-7, *Historia de la Iglesia en España* **52** 158-61, LEBRETON-FIORANI **55** 315-6, *Lettres de M.E. Gilson à H. de Lubac* **56** 232, *Misioneros valencianos en Indias* **59** 155-7, *Monumenta paed.* vol. IV **52** 168-71, *Monumenta paed.* vol. V **55** 312-5, RENOUARD **55** 339, *Ricerche per la storia religiosa di Roma* **56** 308-11, *San Carlo e il suo tempo* **57** 209-10, SEIDEL MENCHI **57** 354-5, TRIAS MERCANT **57** 375-6, *Universidades españolas y americanas* **57** 361-3, *La vida de s. Eustaquio* **52** 177-8.

BATLOGG Andreas SJ writer: see Rev. GONÇÁLVES DA CÁMARA **58** 373-4.

BATTISTI Eugenio: on Kircher **59** 5.

BAUDON Gabriel Êtienne SJ 1697-1758, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BAUDOT Jean-Bernard SJ 1704-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 67.
BAUTISTA Juan SJ: novice at Simancas **55** 242, and Miravete's novitiate 245, military chapl. **57** 102.
BAYARD Simon SJ 1661-1725, mission. in China: and figurism **52** 320.
BAYART Alexander SJ 1654-1694, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 56.
BAYLE Anselme SJ 1673-1726, astron.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BAYLE Raymond SJ 1607-1673, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BAZANKA Kaspar painter: and Pozzo **57** 194.
BAZANT Jan writer: see WR *Antonio Haro y Tamariz y sus aventuras políticas 1811-1869* **55** 288.
BAZZETTA Francesco SJ 1709-a1773, teacher and dir. of the Nobles' Congr. at Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 345 347, spir. activity 347-8.
BEA Augustin SJ 1881-1968, Sup. Germ. prov.: and Otto Carrer **51** 285-6, 291-98.
BEA Fernando writer: see WR *Qui Radio Vaticana: Mezzo secolo della Radio del papa* **52** 157.
BEATI Gabriele SJ 1607-1673, mathem. and rector of the Greek College: biogr. notice **52** 86; and Davide Papadimu **51** 335.
BEAU Jean François SJ 1602-1665, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BEAUJOUR Thomas Gabriel SJ 1670-1736, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BEAULBOIS Jean SJ 1635-1695, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BEAULIEU Armand: see WR MERSENNE **54** 193-5.
BEAUMONT Francés de †a1556, military: and St. Ignatius **51** 192.
BEAUSSIER Michel SJ 1625-1681, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BEAUVAU Joseph de SJ 1644-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BEAUVOLLIER Antoine de SJ 1657-1708, mathem. and mission. in China: biogr. notice **52** 68; epp. **51** 272-3.
BECANUS Martinus SJ 1563-1624, theol. in Wien: his letter to Klesl on Pázmány **54** 101.
BECCARI Camillo SJ 1849-1928, ed.: ed. Aethiopicarum scriptores **54** 207.
BECCARIA Pietro SJ 1701-1744, rector of the college of Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 340-1.
BECKER Caspar SJ 1608-1669, mission. to Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **52** 56.
BECKX Pierre-Jean SJ 1795-1885, Fr. Gen. since 1853: and Comillas **53** 155; Pius IX **55** 290; G.M. Cornoldi **56** 320-1.
BECNAU Ignace François SJ 1663-1693, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BEDARIDA Renée: see WR *Pierre Chaillet. Témoin de la Résistance spirituelle* **59** 175.
BEDINI Francesco SJ 1912-1993, extraord. penit.: 56 90.
BEGGIAO Diego: see WR *La visita pastorale di Clemente VIII (1592-1600)* **59** 122-3.
BEGHEYN Paul SJ writer: see Study *Six Unpublished Letters of St. Peter Canisius to His Relatives* **55** 129-44; see Revs: *Pater J. Rubbens (1887-1959)* **57** 368-9; *Jezuïeten in Nederland* **57** 369-71.
BEGLEY W: on the "utopia" of Bidermann **57** 174.
BEGUILLET Edne †1786, lawyer at the Parliament: and freemasonry **55** 162, the *Encyclopédie* 162.
BEHRENS Doris: see WR *Franz Callenbachs "Dramen"* **55** 343-4.
BEHRENS Heinrich SJ 1815-1895, mission.: pop. mission. in Germany **59** 165.
Beijng (China): The French mission, see WR *La mission Française de Pékin* **52** 315-8; the diocese 1690 **51** 268; the Orthodox Russian Mission 51 279.

Belgique (België): prov. situation of Flanders 1571 **53** 81; SJ hist. instaur. **54** 205; Latin poets and SJ **58** 379; Vives, see WR *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* **57** 353-4.

Belgrade: SJ miss. in 17th cent. **59** 142.

BELGRADO Giacomo SJ 1704-1789, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

BELLAMY Catherine: and Persons on Heywood **54** 51.

BELLARMINE Card. St. Roberto SJ 1542-1621, theol. and writer: Preacher in the ConFr. of the Holy Trinity **55** 6; rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 104, **57** 270; abbot in Procida's isl., see Study GALEOTA **51** 209-43, three visits to Procida 1600 1603 1605 219, he renounces his benef. 219; his cause of beatif. 56 212; the doctrine: his catechism in the miss. among the black popul. of Lima **58** 325; the spiritual doctrine **52** 168, 59 134; the prayer **57** 21; the Church **52** 338; the Pope **51** 213; the Pontif. power **55** 318, the mixed govern. 319. Theol. doctrine: St. Thomas Aquinas **54** 32-3, the scholastic theology **54** 35-6, the "relatio deputatorum pro studiis" 262-4; the Roman Seminary **52** 170; his works: see WR *Mendacia Concordiae Augustanae* **51** 296; Otto Karrer's ed. of his works **56** 224; his epp.: Ottavio Acquaviva **51** 243-4, Tommaso Bellarmine 234-235 242, J. Calvino 235, Decio Carafa 245-6, the Procidan clergy 229-30, D. Cristofori 243-4, Claudio Del Giudice 231, Card. Gesualdo 230-1, 231-4; St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 229 231; Livio Limatola **51** 229; Possevino **55** 14-5.

Persons: Clemente VIII **51** 211; Cl. Del Giudice 222-3; Possevino 255, 258; **55** 15; Fr. Toledo **51** 211; Symposiums: Sora **56** 419-20, Capua **58** 429.

BELLARMINE Tommaso St. Robert Bellarmine's brother: and Roberto Bellarmine **51** 234-5 242.

BELLENGER Dominic Aidan: see WR *English and Welsh priests* **54** 354-5.

Belley (France): the fathers of the Faith **57** 236-7.

BELLINI Guido SJ 1538-1601: in Sardinia **53** 125.

BELLINI Isidoro SJ from 1542-1551: in Coimbra and in the Roman prof. house **53** 284-5,288-9; the relation on him 1547 299-300, sent to Messina 307.

BELOT Luis SJ 1724-a1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BENARCAMA Jerónimo de br. SJ ab. 1548-1569? a Morisco in the SJ: his life **57** 84-95; persons: Avellaneda 85-6 88-91 93-4, Borja 86-9 91-4, Cavallar 88 90, A. Fonseca 92, M. Gallegos 92, F. Gómez 91, D. de Guzmán 86, Navarro 85 88-9 93, Plaza 84-93, G.B. del Puerto 86n, Vázquez 91 94, A. de Zárate 91.

BENCI Francesco SJ 1542-1594, writer: and rhetoric **52** 165; the drama "Ergastus" **54** 356.

BENDT Peter SJ 1677-1726, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 56.

BENE Charles the devotion in SJ **58** 378.

BENEDETTI Giacomo, SJ 1580 87: biogr. notice **56** 119.

BENEDETTI Luigi SJ 1560-1614: his life **56** 118-9.

BENEDETTO XII †1342, Pope: and the statutes of the Penit. **56** 83.

BENEDETTO XIII †1730, Pope: and the Caravita **56** 112; the Penit. Coll. **57** 287.

BENEDETTO XIV †1758, Pope: see WR *Lettere al Card. de Tencin* vol. III **56** 211s, the news rules of the Roman Penit. 83 95; the Penit. Coll. **57** 291-2 294-5.

BENEDETTO XV †1922, Pope: Christian unity **53** 551.

BENIGNI Mgr. Umberto †1934: and the social question, see Rev. POULAT **52** 152-3, and SJ 153, the "Correspondence de Rome" **54** 303n.

Benincasa Andrea SJ 1658-1740, preacher and penit.: 57 285.
Bening François SJ 1581-1662, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Benítez i Riera Josep SJ: notice **60** 495.
Benoit Bernard SJ 1687-1760, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Benvenuti Carolo SJ 1716-1797, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Benzoni Francesco Saverio SJ 1704-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 290 291 293-4 296.
Bequet Pierre SJ 1771-1849, Père de la Foi, various ministries: biogr. notice **57** 241-2.
Beraud Joseph Laurent SJ 1702-1777, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Berault (-Bercastel) Antoine Henri de 1720, SJ until 1755, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Berchmans St. Jean SJ 1599-1621: biogr. notice **60** 236; canoniz. anniv. **58** 488; persons: Cepari **51** 4 18, M. Vitelleschi's conversion narr. 18.
Beretta Carlo SJ 1873-1960, pop. mission.: 59 140.
Bergamo: Angelo Mai's bicent. and the Congress in his honour **53** 649.
Berger Louis SJ 1589-1639, coadj. mission. in Paraguay: he teaches music in Chile **53** 186.
Bern: and Otto Karrer **51** 287 296.
Bernal Pedro SJ 1531-1601, prov. of Andalusia: biogr. notice **60** 310.
Bernal Díaz de Luco Juan judge: and St. Ignatius' iudgement in Salamanca **52** 45-7.
Bernard Simon printer: and the *Gradus ad Parnassum* 1666 ed. **56** 239-40 242.
Bernard Claude Joseph SJ 1653-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Bernard Jean SJ 1663-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Bernardini Domenico SJ 1698-1701, prov. of the Roman province: 56 107, named.
Bernardini Domenico SJ 1636-1709, Penit. visit.: biogr. notice **57** 280.
Bernardino St. da Siena †1444: the spir. discern. and St. Igantius, see WR Guidetti **52** 132-3.
Bernardo Tanucci statista, letterato, giurista WR **58** 365-6.
Bernardo: Xavier's fellow traveller from Hakata to Yamaguchi **52** 218.
Bernardoni Giovanni Maria SJ 1541-1605, architect: works in Kalisz, Kraków and Nieśwież **53** 507. Kraków **57** 188 190-1, Kalisz 204, Nesviž 203.
Bernardt Georg SJ 1595-1660, writer: on his dramas **54** 471.
Bernini Gian Lorenzo †1681, architect: his influence in Poland **57** 189.
Berruyer Isaac-Joseph SJ 1681-1758, writer: and Pope Benedict XIV **56** 212.
Bertal Étienne SJ 1625-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Bertet Jean SJ 1622-1692, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
Berthieu Bl. Jacob SJ 1838-1896: the documents of his beatification **53** 549.
Berthéol Joseph SJ 1726-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
Berti Alessandro 1594-1608: his documents summary, see WR Pignatelli **53** 395-423, cult 395-6, the reputation of his holiness 396-7, the biography 397-9, example of virtues 399-401, inventory 405-23.
Berti Maria †1631: and Cepari **51** 35-42.
Bertini Giovanni M.: see Rev. Gracián **53** 525-8.
Bertonio Luigi SJ 1555-1628, mission.: aymara's dictionary **58** 490.
Bertran-Quera Miquel SJ 1924-1985, teacher and writer: necrology **55** 443.
Bertrand Dominique SJ: see WR *La politique de Saint Ignace de Loyola. L'analyse sociale* **56** 304-5; *St. Ignatius on the human society* **58** 378.
Bertrandy Jean SJ 1648-1731, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BERWOUTS Rogier SJ 1550-1609, mission. to the Moluccas: 54 364.
BERZETTI Nicolò SJ 1575-1644, prov. in Roma: penit. vis. **57** 270.
BESCHEFER Pierre SJ 1605-1684, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BESNIER Pierre SJ 1648-1705, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BESOZZI Card. Gioacchino †1755, mayor penit.: died at Tivoli **57** 293.
BESSELAAR José van den: see WR *António Vieira: o homem, a obra, as ideas* **51** 195; on Vieira and the Sebastianists **58** 383.
BEST Thomas W.: Biderman's "Utopia" **57** 175-6.
BETTINELLI Saverio SJ 1718-1808, writer: the Spanish literat. **56** 192; see Rev. MARCIALIS **58** 370.
BETTINI Mario SJ 1584-1657, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
BEURRIER Paul -1696, writer: the figurism in China **59** 163.
BEYLARD Hughes SJ 1903-1987, archiv. and writer: see Revs CHATELLIER **51** 332-3, DROULERS 207-8; obituary **57** 481.
Beyrouth (Lebanon): the beginning of the SJ Univ. **58** 201.
BIAMINO Bartolomeo 1580 SJ until 1627, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
BIANCANI Giuseppe SJ 1566-1624, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
BIANCHI Francesco Saverio SJ 1685-1768: pop. mission. **59** 138.
BIANCHI Luigi SJ 1850-1923, extraord. penit.: 56 90.
Bibliography: Spanish liter., see WR AGUILAR PIÑAL **59** 147-50.
BICHET Philibert SJ 1721-1758, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BICHOT Benoît SJ 1668-1704, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 172 187.
BIDERMANN Jakob SJ 1578-1639, dramatist and writer: his works: *Josafat und Barlaam* in München **53** 649; *Josephus Aegypti prorex* 529; *Utopia,* see Study SCHNEIDERS **57** 171-7; theatral works **55** 195; Satira **57** 171. Persons: Hörl von Wätterstorff **57** 173, More 172, Pontanus 176, Stengel 172.
BIELSKI Jan SJ 1716-1768, writer: SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320.
BIGALLI Davide writer: see WR *Immagini del principe* **55** 338-9.
BIGEARD Nicolas SJ 1676-1770, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BIGINELLI L. theol.: epp. on Passaglia **55** 96 97 112-3.
BIGOT Pontius Martin SJ 1659-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BIJMANS Hans SJ: SJ in the world **57** 370.
BILLE Erarde SJ 1592-1651, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BILLET Antoine SJ 1625-1709, penit. vis.: biogr. notice **57** 272.
BILLINGSLEY Sir Henry †1606, mathem.: he transl. in English Euclid's Elements in 1570 **52** 233.
BILLOT Card. Louis SJ 1846-1931: his action against the "Action Populaire" **54** 315; and Franzelin **52** 329.
BILLY Jacques de SJ 1602-1679, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BILLY Jean SJ 1738-a1768, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BINET Étienne SJ 1569-1639, writer: preacher at the Court **52** 166; the Emblems' books **53** 364-6; and St. Veronica Giuliani 546.
BIRELEY Robert SJ writer: see study, *Antimachiavellianism, the Baroque and Maximilian of Bavaria* **53** 137-58; see Rev. *Religion and Politics in the age of the Counter Reformation* **53** 530-2.
BITTERICH Johann SJ 1675-1720, coadj. and mission. in Chile: sculptor **53** 186.
BIZZI Giancarlo writer: on Kircher **59** 13.
BLANC Antoine SJ 1570-1636, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.
BLANCHARD Jean B. SJ 1720-a1788, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

Blanco (Blanca) Pietro SJ 1540-1581, rector of the Penit. Coll.: biogr. notice **56** 104, **57** 269.

Blandino Tommaso SJ 1584-1629, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Blavier Jorge SJ 1563-1596, naval mission. 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 39.

Bleau Willem †1638, cartogr.: and Couplet **54** 268 270.

Blein Pierre SJ 1670-1720, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 173 187.

Bley Bernhard SJ 1879-1962, rector: 51 291.

Bloch David: on the missions to Mojos **55** 332.

Blount Richard SJ 1564-1638, prov. of England: and the history of the English Jesuits **51** 196-7; St. Omer's coll. econ. found. **52** 117.

Blumenberg Joachim SJ 1653-1726, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 57.

Blyssem Heinrich SJ 1530-1586, prov. of Austria: and Possevino's Jewish origins **55** 4.

Boatteri Bartolomeo SJ 1530-1611: entered SJ 1549 **53** 303.

Bobadilla Nicolás SJ 1 1509-1590, one of the first comp. of St. Ignatius: see Study Parente **59** 323-44, born at Bobadilla del Camino 323, his studies 323, Paris 1533-36 324, vows 324, in Venice 1537 324, Rome 1537 325, ordin. in Venice 325, in the North of Italy 325-6, Rome 1538-9 326, ill in Naples 326, Ischia 327, Calabria 1540-41 327, the Solemn prof. in Rome 327, and Card. Pole 327, with the pont. legat. with Morone in Germany 328, in Speyer, Innsbruck and Viena 1542-1543 328, Nuremberg, in the Imperial committee 328, Passau 1544 329, with King Ferdinand in Bohemia 329, Worms 329, with Charles Vth in Bruxelles **59** 329, in Cologne 329, in the Empire with Charles Vth 1546-8 329-30, expelled from Germany because of the Interim 330, 1549 minist. in Naples and in the dioc. nearby 330, Rossano 1550-51 331, with Card. Durante in Venice and Padua 331, Bressanone 331, Naples 1552 331, in the South of Italy 1552-3 332, Inquisition's commiss. at Loreto etc. 332, Ancona 333, Farfa 333, in the Middle of Italy 1555 333, Recanati etc. 1556 334, Rome 1556-7 334, Foligno 334-335, in the I Gen. Congr. 335, Bressanone etc. 1558-9 335-6, Zara and Dubrovnik 1559-61 336, Rome 1561 336, Naples 1561-2 336-7, in the South of Italy 1562-4 337-8, in the South and the Middle of Italy 1565-68 339-41, ill at Tivoli 341, Ferrara 1568 431, in the Middle of Italy and in the South 1569-75 341-342, the Third Gen. Congr. 341, Rome 1576 342, Naples and Nola 1576-8 342, at Loreto with St. Carlo Borromeo 342-3, Rome 1580-1 343, the Gen. Congr. 343, in the South of Italy 1581-3 343, in the North 1584-5 343, Loreto 1585-7 344, Rome 1587-8 344, Naples 1588-90 344, died at Loreto 344.

Life, see Rev. Salcedo **53** 541-2; sent to Naples 1549 **53** 307; Viena **56** 227.

Bobba Giovanni B. SJ 1607-1648, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Boccali Mgr. Gabriele secretary of Leone XIII: Enrico Vasco's epp. on Passaglia **55** 106-7 113-6, and Passaglia's formula **55** 104.

Bocchetto Giovanni Giacomo SJ 1640-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Bocchietti Gian Giacomo SJ 1649-1679: spir. activ. **58** 346.

Bogičević Vogjslav: on the murder of Francesco Ferdinando, see Study Nicoll **52** 93-114.

Bohemia: the beginning of the SJ province (1623) **52** 315; the SJ theatre in German language, see Rev. Valentin **55** 195-6. The thirty years war and SJ, see Rev. Gui **59** 128.

Bohomolec Franciszek SJ 1720-1790,

writer: his activity, see Rev. KRYDA **51** 202-4, aesthetics 203, pedagogy 203, poetic 203, theatre 203 320; liter. currents: classicism 203, the Enlightenment 202. Persons: Contucci 203, Sarbiewski 203.

BOINVILLIERS Jean †1830, editor: and Gradus ad Parnassum **56** 261.

BOISSARD Léopold SJ 1769-1819, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 242.

BOJER Adalberto SJ Lorenzo 1562-1619: he teaches in the Institute of Literary educ. in Pultusk-Jarosław **51** 324.

BOKSA Pawel SJ 1532-1627: **55** 325.

BOLGENI Giovanni Vincenzo SJ 1733-1811, penit. and theol.: biogr. notice **56** 133; and Lorenzana, see Rev. **51** 80-160; his *L'Episcopato* 105-7, Arévalo 109; Serrao **56** 183-4.

Bollandists: history **53** 551; and the Spanish historiogr. **58** 361.

Bologna: SJ hist. **58** 490; the mathem. coll. **52** 80; the armistice in 1796 (the Napoleonic wars) **51** 120-1; the French occupation 51 153.

BOLOGNANI Bonifacio OFM: see WR Padre e pioniere. E.F. Chini SJ **55** 205-6.

BOLOGNESE Giovanni Antonio 1520c-SJ until 1558, coadj.: his examin. 1549 **53** 305; sent to Bologna 1549 308.

BOLSWERT Schelte †1659, engraver: and SJ **60** 170 190 191 192 194 196 197 198 207 209 210.

BOMBINO Pier Paolo SJ 1575-1648, writer: E. Campion's life **51** 196.

BOMPIANI Ludovico SJ 1605-1679, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 271 273.

BONACCIOLI Alfonso †1581, writer: and Possevino's defense against the accusation of being a Jew **55** 4.

BONAFEDE Simone SJ 1610-1654, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

BONANNI Giovanni SJ 1835-1919, pop. mission.: 59 139.

BONAPARTE Giuseppe †1844, King of Italy: ex. jes. judgment **51** 135.

BONCOMPAGNI Card. Filippo †1586, mayor penit.: 57 266-7.

BONFA Jean SJ 1638-1724, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BONHOMINI Giovanni Francesco †1587, apost. nuncio: and SJ in Hungary **51** 201.

BONIEL Claude SJ 1585-1666, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BONIFACIO Giovanni SJ 1538-1606, writer: on the republic **55** 319.

BONIFAZ Luis SJ 1578-1644, writer: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 477.

BONINSEGNA Andrea SJ 1525-1557: sent to Padua **53** 308, the goods 309.

BONINSEGNA Antonio SJ SJ until 1550, coadj.: in the prof. house in Rome **53** 286 288 299, his goods 309.

BONINSEGNA Giovanni Battista SJ ca.1529-1549: sent to Bologna 1548 **53** 307.

BONIZI Bernardino SJ 1583-1660, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Bonn: SJ residence during the XIXc **59** 166.

BONNOT Jean B. SJ 1653-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BONNÉCAMP Pierre de SJ 1707-1790, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BONOMO Pompeo doctor: and Fr. Mastrilli **54** 335.

BONVICINI Giacomo SJ 1619-1657, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

Books: in France 19th cent., see WR SAVART **55** 291-3.

BORBA Didaco de secular priest: Goa's seminary co-founder **55** 33.

BORBAL Claude SJ 1640-1733, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 278.

Borboni (I) di Napoli e i Borboni di Spagna WR **56** 188-90.

Bordeaux: the college of the mathem. 1621-1670 **52** 58.

BORDES Hélène: ed. epp. to Maire-Henriette de Montmorency **58** 379.

BORDOIS Jean SJ 1637-1708, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BORDON Claude SJ 1574-1628, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 68.

BORELLO Juan Pablo SJ: his goods **53** 310.

BORGHESE Camillo (PAOLO V) †1621: arbiter between the Card. Gesualdo and R. Bellarmine **51** 215.

BORGHESE Card. Secr: epp. on Pázmány's affair: and De Marra **54** 93, J. Nagy SJ ("anonym" 10/2/1616) 95-6, nuncio in Praga 94, Parravicini 93.

BORGI Francesco SJ 1638-1702, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 280.

BORGIA Card. Stefano †1804: and Arévalo **51** 145.

BORGONDIO Orazio SJ 1679-1741, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86; meeting Brescia **57** 478.

BORIAUD Jean-Yves: *Latin Poetry in the Belgian Province* **58** 379.

BORJA St. Francisco de SJ 1510-1572, Fr. Gen.: life: see Rev. DALMASES **53** 523-4; Otto Karrer's life of Borja **51** 285 289-91; **56** 224.

Works: *El evangelio meditado* **60** 167; spirituality: the quietism **57** 212;

Institutum SJ: the "professi" of 4 vows **53** 61; the third probation **60** 291-5; India's Proc. Congr. **58** 210; Ratio studiorum **52** 174, **54** 11;

the Apost. activity in the colleges that he founded: the Albaicín and the Moriscos 57 **55** 97-9; Gandía **53** 58; the Penit. 56 92, the found. of the Penit. **57** 265 268; his staying at Miravete **55** 231; and Simancas' novitiate, see Study FERNANDEZ-MARTIN Luis SJ **55** 217-60; he doesn't authorize coll. found. in Pavia **58** 330.

Persons: Alfonso II d'Este, see Study SCADUTO **53** 31-53, his mediation 38-40; Benarcama **57** 86-9; Canisius (a letter on Heywood) **54** 47; Cepari **51** 4; Diderot eval. **55** 171-75; J. de la Goutte **51** 301; Hoffaeus **54** 15; Loyola **56** 296; Juan Mosquera de Molina **55** 217 219-28 228-32 235-40, and Doña Juana 218; Piñas **53** 92-134 passim; and the Pope Pio V, see Study SCADUTO 53 31-53, his mediation 38-40; Ramos **55** 245; Rodrigues **59** 312; Terzo **56** 293-4; Zorrilla **55** 241; the role of the theatre in his beatification **52** 178.

BORJA Gaspar Jofre de †1566, Segorbe-Albarracín's Bishop: and Piñas **53** 87.

BORJA Juan de †1543, St. Francis Borja's grandfather: his correspondence during the Renaissance period **51** 193.

BORJA Y ARAGON Luisa de †1560, St. Francis Borja's sister: protector of SJ 1555 **53** 90.

BORJA'S family: see Rev. DOMINGUEZ **55** 338.

BORNATO Giuliano SJ 1647-1716, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

BORRÀS I FELIU SJ: see Rev. *Escriptors jesuïtes de Catalunya* **52** 187-8.

BORRELL Juan Pablo SJ 1524-1596, coadj.: in Rome 1547 **53** 286; at Miravete's residence **55** 232.

BORRI Cristoforo SJ 1583, SJ until 1631, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.

BORROMEO Card. St. Carlo †1584: Card. of the Major Penit. **56** 92; see WR *Instructiones fabricae et supellectilis ecclesiastica* **52** 252-3; see Rev. *San Carlo e in suo tempo* **57** 209-10; some difficulties with SJ 57 210; on the "Templum Salomonis" **52** 259.

Persons: Bobadilla **59** 342-3; Possevino **52** 253.

BORTONE Fernando SJ 1902-1982, writer: see Rev. *La stella azzurra di Ciang-Kai-Scek* **53** 552; necrology **52** 445.

BOSCHI Card. Giovanni Carlo †1788: major penit. **56** 89; **57** 305.

BOSCO Gabriella: see WR *Il "meraviglioso" barocco come segno della trasgressione* **58** 193-5.

BOSCO St. Giovanni †1881: and the Visitation's Order (Salesians) **51** 332.

BOŠKOVIĆ Rudjer Josip SJ 1711-1787, scientist: biogr. notice **52** 86; he tea-

ches in Univ. of Pavia **58** 345; see Revs. PAOLI **59** 151-2, *Rudjer Boškovi*ć **54** 374.
Persons: Fr. Leonardo Ximenes **58** 385; Congresses: Dubrovnik, Milan, Paris, Rom, Stockholm, Zagreb **57** 478.
BOŠKOVIĆ Bartolomeo SJ 1699-1770, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 290.
BÖSEL Richard writer: on the Jesuit Church in Wien and A. Pozzo **56** 227.
BOSGRAVE James SJ 1547-1623: free from England **57** 166.
BOSNA Ernesto writer: see Rev. *Storia dell'Università di Bari* **59** 127.
BOSSÁNYI András SJ 1673-1730, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286.
BOSSUAT Laurent SJ 1659-1727, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
BOSSUET Jacques B. †1704, Bishop melden. and writer: and Caussade **54** 353.
BOTELHO Miguel SJ 1525-1576: in Rome 1547 **53** 286 288, inform. on him 1547 299, sent to Palermo 1549 **53** 308, his goods 310.
BOTERO Giovanni SJ un. 1580 1544-1617 hist. and writer: and America, see Rev. ALBONICO **59** 121-2; his political doctrine: **55** 318-9; **53** 139 544; rhetoric **52** 165; persons: Bartolomé de las Casas **59** 122; Díaz de Gómara **59** 122; Chabod **57** 355-6.
BOTTEREAU Georges SJ 1912-1985, writer: see Studies: *Louis Lallemant parmi les fous de Dieu* **55** 155-9; *Pessimisme et optimisme du Père Louis Lallemant SJ* **53** 351-6; Revs. COMPÈRE-JULIA **53** 542-3; DUCREUX 543; GOICHOT 324-5; OLPHE-GAILLARD **54** 352-3; PASQUIER **52** 161-2; VARIN 323-4; notices 435, necrology **55** 442.
BOUGE François SJ 1666-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
BOUILLARD Henri SJ 1908-1981: the Christians' unity **53** 551; and Henri de Lubac **59** 176.
BOURDIN Pierre SJ 1595-1653, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
BOURGAIN Jean-Yves: on the restoration of SJ coll. in Moulins **58** 379.
BOURGEOIS Charles SJ 1887-1963: Christian unity **53** 551.
BOURGOIS Joseph SJ 1693-1753, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
BOURGUET Joseph SJ 1691-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
BOURSIÈRES Joseph de †1808: and the "Fathers of the Faith" **57** 242.
BOUSQUET Louis de SJ 1648-1727, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
BOUTELIER Jacques SJ 1691-1753, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 289 291.
BOUVET Joachim SJ 1656-1730, mission. in China: see Rev. COLLANI **59** 162-4; docs. on him **52** 317; his correspondence **51** 263 268-71 273 275-8 281 284; figurism **52** 319, **53** 537 **54** 362.
Persons: Foucquet **59** 163, Gollet 163; Leibniz **52** 320; **59** 163; Martini **53** 537; Prémare **59** 163.
BOUVOT François SJ ab1607-1649, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
BOVERIO Giulio SJ ab1589-1626, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
BOVES Andrea SJ 1569-1634, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 239.
BOVIO Felice SJ 1719-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 86.
BOXER Charles-Ralph 1904- hist.: see WR *A list of the writings published between 1926 and 1984, Portuguese Merchants and Missionaries in Feudal Japan 1543-1640* **56** 229-30; Revs. *Documenta Malucensia* III **54** 363-5; JACOBS **58** 387-9; SCHURHAMMER **58** 382.
BOYER Charles SJ 1884-1980: the Christian unity **53** 551.
BOYM Michal SJ 1612-1659, mission. in China: epp. **51** 254-5 257-8; a manuscript **54** 272; and M. Martini **53** 537.
BOZA GARCÉS Matías SJ 1723-1780, expelled: biogr. notice **58** 127 137.

Bracale Gennaro SJ 1865-1933, pop. mission.: 59 140.

Bracamonte Diego de SJ 1533-1583, mission. to Perú: biogr. notice **57** 79, **58** 319; in Miravete's novitiate **55** 245; Albaicín (Granada) **57** 78; mission. activity with the blacks 58 319.

Brahmani: they are not allowed to enjoyn the Society of Jesus **54** 200.

Braido Pietro writer: see WR *Esperienze di pedagogia cristiana nella storia* **51** 329-32.

Brame Joseph English dipl.: his correspondence with Hervey **55** 275-6, Osborn **58** 144-5, Viscardo **55** 276.

Brancadoro Archbishop Cesare †1837 secr. Propaganda Fide: SJ miss. **57** 326.

Brancati Francesco SJ 1607-1671, mission. in China: epp. **51** 253-62; **54** 272; descriptions (translations) of the natural disasters in China **54** 272; the Congress in Palermo on him **53** 648.

Brancucci F. Possevino's history **52** 247.

Brandão Felix SJ 1702-1763, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 298 301.

Braniewo: on SJ theatre in Poland **51** 322.

Brazil: province "status" 1571 **53** 76; Spanish jesuits' activ. in South Brazil, see Rev. Azevedo **56** 230-1; SJ miss. during the 19th cent., see Rev. Azevedo **52** 334-6; SJ activity in the 19th and 20th cent., see Rev. Rabuske **56** 232; indigenous' conv., see Rev. Hemming **52** 181-2; the Italian Jesuits'apost. 53 552. Persons: Antonio Vieira **51** 195.

Bratislava (Pozsony): the theatre **55** 324; and A. Kochański **56** 276.

Braun Carl SJ 1831-1907, astron.: direct. of Kalocsa' observ. **56** 327.

Braun Johann SJ 1651-1730, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 57 73.

Braunsberger Otto SJ 1850-1926, hist.: Canisius'epp. **55** 129-30.

Bravo Alfonso: milit. chaplain's coadj. **57** 103.

Bravo Alonso SJ unt. 1576: in Egypt **51** 173 186-7.

Brecht Lexin OFMConv. †1558, poet: and "Euripus" drama in Viena's SJ Coll. **53** 528; and SJ theatre in Poland **51** 324.

Bremen: 1648-1773, SJ mission.: see Study Feldkamp **59** 27-74, the beginnings 33-6, the found. 37-8 71-3, the church 38-41, relig. life 41-9, suppression 50-1, missionaries 52-5, baptism, marriages, deaths and conversions 67-70.

Bremond Henri SJ until 1904 1865-1963, writer: see WR Goichot, *Histoire litt. du sent. rel.* **52** 324-5; persons: De Luca **55** 303-4, Dudon (polemic) 304; Lallemant **53** 351.

Brenninkmeyer Edgar SJ: on Spee **56** 228.

Brescia: the Coll. of the mathem. **52** 80; the Prov. Congr. and the proc. Ludovico Gagliardi **55** 14, Possevino's account 13-4 17-8; Congresses on: O. Borgondio, F. Lana Terzi, Morcelli **57** 478.

Brest: the Semin. of the mathem. **52** 58; the Coll. and the Church **53** 513-16.

Bretagne Antoine de SJ 1649-1684, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

Bretonneau François SJ 1660-1741, preacher: 57 212.

Breyé Remy SJ 1692-a1773, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 173 188-9.

Briano Giacomo SJ 1589-1649, coadj. architect: his influence in Poland **53** 508.

Briceño Jauregui Manuel SJ writer: see WR *Los jesuitas en el Magdalena. Historia de una misión* 56 322-4.

Brielle Paul de SJ 1666-1735, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

Briesemeister Dietrich writer: the SJ theatre and the New World **58** 379.

Briet Philippe SJ 1601-1668, writer: biogr. notice **56** 245; and the *Gradus*

ad Parnassum **56** 249, 252; the manual of Latin Thesaurus **56** 235-7 239 246-8.

BRIGARDIN Mrs. the econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 120.

BRIGNOLE SALE Antonio Giulio SJ 1605-1665, writer: and the rhetoric **52** 165.

BRIONES Francisco SJ 1539-1596, maritime chaplain: biogr. notice **57** 103.

BRITIIS Fabrizio de SJ 1592-1656, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

BRITO Domingos de SJ 1674-1742, mission. in China: epp. **51** 281.

BRITO St. Joannes SJ 1647-1693, martyr: bibliogr. **52** 179.

BRIVISAC Gabriel SJ 1640-1706, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

BRIZIO (BRITTO) Giuseppe SJ a1533-1604, coadj. archit.: SJ church in Kraków **53** 507, **57** 188 190. Nesvižˇ 203.

BRIZZI Gian Paolo writer: see WR *Istituzioni scolastiche e organizzazione dell'insegnamento nei domini estensi nel XVIII secolo.* **56** 187-8.

BROCK Adam SJ a1542-1605: 55 325n.

BRODRICK James SJ 1891-1973, writer: on St. Ignatius' name **60** 148-9.

BROËT Paschase SJ a1500-1562, one of the first companions of St. Ignatius: see Study COLPO **59** 239-56; life: youth 239, in Venice 1537 239-40, Rome 1537 240, he travels to Venice 240, in Verona, Vicenza and Monselice 240, Siena 1538 241, Rome 1538-9 241-242, Siena 1539-41 242, Rome 242-3, Papal legate to Ireland 244-7, Montepulciano 1543-4 249-50, Faenza 1544-7 250-1, Bologna 1547-51 252-3, Ferrara 1551-2 253-4, prov. of Italy 254, Paris 1552-1562 254-6, he dies in Paris 256.

BROGLIO-BRANDOLINI Antonio SJ 1693-1747, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270.

BRON Pierre SJ 1721-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

BROQUIN Jean SJ a1590-1652, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

BROSSETTE François Sal. SJ 1688-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

BROTHER Richard: a letter from Francis Duckett 1599 **56** 74.

BROUET Philippe SJ 1664-1773, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 173-4 188.

Bruges: The English Coll. (1762). Its econ. found. **52** 115-26.

BRUMEN Thomas edit.: see Rev. RÉNOUARD **55** 339.

BRUMOY Pierre SJ 1688-1742, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

BRUN Jean SJ 1660-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

BRUN Philibert SJ 1642-1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

BRUNACCI Domenico SJ 1616-1695, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275.

BRUNNER August SJ 1894-1985, phil.: see Study NEUFELD **58** 87-118, life 87-9, his thought 89-92, and Blondel 90-1, bibliogr. 92-118.

BRUNO Domenico SJ 1665-1730, pop. mission.: 59 138.

BRUNO Joannes SJ mission. in the Middle East: 59 160.

BRUNO Vincenzo SJ 1532-1594, spir. writer: in the Spir. History **52** 168.

BRUNS Theodor SJ 1672-1749, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **54** 57.

BRUSATI Giulio Cesare SJ 1692-1743, spir.: biogr. notice **58** 345, spir. activity in Pavia's coll. 348.

BRUSON Charles SJ 1764-1838, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 242-3, 321.

BRYN Gerard William of †1721: and the St. Omer's econ. found. **52** 119.

Brzeg: Kuben **57** 196.

BRZOZOWSKI Tadeusz SJ 1740-1820, Fr. Gen.: in White Russia since 1805. Epp. to Clorivière **54** 170-1.

BRÉVEDENT Charles de SJ 1659-1699, mission. in Egypt: 51 173 187.

BUCCHETTI Giovanni Andrea SJ 1729-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

Bucci Pompilio SJ 1706-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292.
Buchowski Michal SJ 1632-1710, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275.
Buckley Robert SJ 1619-1680, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275.
Buda: Trnava's Univ. transfer 1777 **55** 440; Card. Pázmány's commem. 55 440.
Buddism: and Christianity **54** 366, Ippolito Desideri 366.
Buenos Aires: see Rev. Cushner **54** 375.
Buglio Ludovico SJ 1606-1682, mission. in China: epp. **51** 253 261-2 264-5; a Congress on him at Mineo **53** 648.
Buman (Baumann) Emmanuel Nikolaus SJ 1712-1779, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 163 174 189.
Bunnin(g)ck Heinrich SJ 1650-1732, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 58 73.
Buonaiuti Ernesto †1946, hist. and writer: and E. Rosa, see Rev. Zambarbieri **52** 153-4.
Buonanni Filippo SJ 1638-1725, see WR Bartoli **55** 342.
Buono Francesco SJ 1550-1599, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 174 187.
Burger Bland James 18th cent., subsecretary: and Viscardo **55** 280-1; correspondence with Viscardo **58** 121 142-86; the instructions to Sundersberg 152-4.
Burke Charles †1787: and the econ. found. of the English Academy, Liège **52** 124.
Burlace Lady: and the econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 121.
Burriel Andrés Marcos SJ 1719-1762, hist.: the Highest Auth. in the Roman Church **51** 142; and the hist. critique **58** 370; works revd. **58** 362; persons: Arévalo **51** 152; Mayans Siscar **56** 173, on his death 190, Oloriz **53** 228.
Burrus Ernest J. SJ 1907-1991, hist. and writer: life **52** 190-3; bibliogr. until 1982 **52** 193-206; see Study: *Mexican Jesuit Authors of Indian Materials in Colonial times* **53** 469-503; WRS *Jesuit Relations, Baja California 1716-1762* **55** 206-7; *Misiones mexicanas de la Compañía de Jesús 1618-1745* **55** 203-4; Revs.: Bolognani **55** 105-6, Hu Dehart **52** 184-5, Mathuna **56** 213-5; biogr. notice **52** 442, **56** 419.
Bus Bl. César de †1607: and the fathers of the Christian Doctrine **51** 330.
Busa Roberto SJ 1913, writer: on Veronica Giuliani's works **53** 546.
Busaeus (Buys) Joannes SJ 1547-1611, spir. writer: on the preaching **57** 212.
Busaeus (Buys) Theodor SJ 1543-1609, theol. and writer: biogr. notice **60** 315; persons: Acquaviva's correspondence **54** 86-7, Alber 87-8, Baroness Balassa 88, Pázmány 84.
Businski Wladisław SJ 1668-1734, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277.
Busson Claude Joseph SJ 1674-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
Bussy-Rabutin Roger de †1693, writer: see WR Correspondance avec le Père René Rapin **59** 132.
Bustamante Bartolomé SJ 1501-1570, writer: biogr. notice **60** 294; ministry among the Moriscos **57** 64, and SJ at Albaicín in Granada 64-8 81; rector and novices'teacher at Simancas **55** 241, and Juan Mosquera de Molina's donation 228-9; at Miravete's residence 232.
Bustamante Diego de: novice at Simancas **55** 242.
Bustamante Joannes SJ ab1536-1588, printer: mission. to Ethiopia **51** 331.
Buxbaum Engelbert M. hist.: on Canisius'works **55** 129.
Buys (Busaeus) Pieter SJ 1540-1587, theol.: and the *Ratio studiorum* **54** 26 238.

Caballero Diosdato, writer: and Domingo Muriel **55** 175.
Cabarat Simon-Antoine †1814: and the

Fathers of Faith 1814, biogr. notice **57** 243.

Cabbalism: and christianity, see WR *Kabbalisme chrétienne* **59** 118-9; figurism in China 163.

CABELLO Stefano SJ 1551-1595: and B. Piñas **53** 130s.

CABEO Nicolò SJ 1586-1650, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CABILLIAU Baoudoin SJ 1568-1652, writer: Latin poet **58** 379.

CABRAL Francisco SJ 1533-1609: biogr. notice **58** 212 217 260, **60** 309; prov. in Goa **51** 337; prov. in India 337-8, **54** 198-200, 219; on Coll. of Macao **58** 225; epp. to the Fr. General **58** 226-27, the memorial to the General 221; rel. with the fathers Martins and Valignano **51** 337-8.

CABRAL João SJ 1598-1609, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260; mission. in China, epp. **51** 255.

CACADOR Jaume -1561, Archb. of Barcelona: epp. to St. Ignatius **51** 193.

CACCAMO Domenico hist.: on Possevino **52** 247.

CACCIAMALA Bernardino SJ 1667-1752, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CADELLO Francesco Ignazio SJ 1737-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CADET DE GASSICOURT Louis-Claude †1799, pharmaceutical and Academy of Science member: the "Encyclopédie" **55** 162, freemasonry 162.

Cadiz: and Walter Devereux's expedition **56** 13.

CADONI Enzo: see WR *Umanisti sassaresi del '500* **59** 124-5.

Caen: the coll. of the mathem. since 1667 until 1762 **52** 58; persons: and Leblanc **57** 316, Varin 315.

CAETANO Saverio SJ 1708-? penit.: biogr. notice **57** 301.

CAFFARELLI Francesco SJ 1645-1723, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CAFFARELLI Scipio †1633, secr. of Card. Borghese: epp. on Pázmány's affair: letters from Placido de Marra **54** 97-8 117-8, to Placido de Marra 122 129-30, from the Archb. Kesl **54** 123, Paravicini 119-21, Ridolfi 103, Vasoli 100-1 103.

Cagliari: the coll. of mathem. since 1626 to 1773 **52** 85; SJ Coll. found. **53** 93 112-129, the language 109s. The Univ. found, see Rev. TURTAS **59** 125-6.

CAHIER Louis Edmond-Crépin SJ 1773-1838 penit.: biogr. notice **57** 243-4.

CAHNER Max: see WR *Epistolari del Renaixement* **51** 193-4.

Cahors (France): the coll. of the mathem. since 1686 until 1753 **52** 58.

CAILLAT (CALLIAT) Jean-Baptiste SJ 1765-1853, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 244.

Caire (Le) SJ: SJ companions 1697-1773 **51** 187-9; Abdel-Ahad **56** 136.

CALASANZ St. José †1648: and the "Scholae Piae" **51** 330; the schools for children **56** 227.

Calatayud (Spain): SJ coll. **55** 438.

CALAVERONI Giovanni Guglielmo SJ a1588-1665, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CALDEIRA Baltasar SJ 1608-ca 1654, mission. in China: epp. **51** 254.

CALDER Andrew: SJ and Molière **58** 379.

CALDERÓN Pedro SJ 1637-1708, mission. in America: biogr. notice **59** 101.

CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA Pedro †1681, dramatic poet: and SJ **53** 541.

CALEPINUS Ambrosius †1510, writer: Dictionarium **56** 245.

California: and Kino's miss., see Rev. KELLY **53** 548; the Jesuit missionary method, see Rev. DEL RIO **56** 217-20; the Jesuits' miss., see Rev. SALES **59** 155-6; docs. of the XVII-18th cent. in Colección Mateu **55** 203-4; demography in the 18th cent. **56** 220; the Italian Jesuits' apost. **53** 552; the indig. in 18th cent. **56** 217-20; the indig. rebellion 1734 219; the expulsion of Jesuits 217.

California Baja: SJ miss. see Rev. Bur-

rus **55** 206-7; missionaries: Atondo **55** 206, Kino **53** 548, **55** 206; Salvatierra 206; the territorial missions: Dolores del Sur 207, San Ignacio 206-7, San José Comondú 207, Coras' rebellion 207.

CALINI Ludovico, patriarch: †1782: commend. of St. Spirito **57** 299.

CALLAHAN William J.: see WR *Church, Politics and Society in Spain, 1570-1874* **56** 172-3.

CALLEJA Diego SJ 1638-1725, writer: bibliography **59** 148.

CALLENBACH Franz SJ 1663-1743, poet: see Rev. BEHRENS **55** 343-4; on the theatre **54** 471; the persons Balde **55** 344, Lang 344.

CALO Flaminio SJ 1589-a1633, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 246.

Caltagirone: a congress on Fr. N. Longobardo **53** 648.

CALVE Pierre SJ 1639-1693, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275.

CALVEZ Jean-Yves: see Rev. *Foi et Justice. La dimension social de l'évangélisation* **55** 335-6.

CALVIN Jean †1564, theol.: the Institutio and architecture **52** 250.

CALVINUS Justo converted writer: a letter from Bellarmine **51** 235.

CALZADO José Antonio SJ theol.: bibliogr. **59** 148.

CALZAMIGLIA Giovanni Nicola SJ 1679-1736, in the SJ coll. of Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 347.

CAMARA Alonso de la SJ 1528-1595: biogr. notice **57** 106, the Moriscos' rebellion 106.

CAMASSA Francesco Antonio SJ 1587-1646, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CAMBI Pascale SJ 1806-1870, penit. and theol.: 56 114.

CAMBON Pierre SJ 1712-1779, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CAMDEN William writer: SJ histor. annals in England **51** 196-7.

CAMERATE Paolo SJ 1540-1560: biogr. notice **60** 283.

CAMERINO (MICER) Paolo di SJ †1560, mission. in India: bibliogr. **52** 179.

Camillians: their archives in Italy **53** 549.

CAMMARERI Mario SJ 1715-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CAMPANO Giovanni Paolo SJ 1540-1592, prov. in Poland: SJ suppress. in Transylvania **51** 201.

CAMPANUS †1296, mathem.: and Euclides **52** 243.

CAMPEAU Lucien SJ writer: see WR *La mission des Jésuites chez les Hurons 1634-1650* **57** 376; Revs. HÉBERT **58** 197-8, Richard **56** 328; notices **57** 477.

CAMPION St. Edmund SJ 1540-1581: the conspir. against the Queen **54** 55; a letter to the Pope on Heywood in England **54** 50; SJ history in England **51** 196-7; Decem rationes transl. in Polish lang. **57** 163.

CAMPION Jacob SJ 1573-1626, rector of the Penit.: 56 105.

CAMPOMANES Pedro RODRÍGUEZ de †1802, Earl of...: and Masdéu **56** 193.

CAMPOS Carlos de SJ 1702-1780: biogr. notice **57** 299.

CAMPOS de André SJ 1688-1741, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270.

Canada: Jesuit missions among the Hurons, see Rev. CAMPEAU **57** 376; La Brosse mission, see Rev. HÉBERT **58** 197-8; the mission to China in 20th cent., see Rev. LANGLAIS **52** 339; the SJ miss.: etnogr., mission., and martyrs **58** 378-9; Le Rituel de Québec 57 182-3.

Canarias: SJ hist. 1566-1767, see WR ESCRIBANO GARRIDO **57** 356-61.

CAÑAS Juan SJ ca.1525-1596: biogr. notice **60** 293; SJ ministries among the Moriscos **57** 111.

CAÑELLAS Nicolás: Bosa's archit. (1585) and Cagliari's coll. **53** 113.

CANELLE Henri SJ 1650-1716, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CANEVARI Pietro SJ 1594-1675, mission. in China: epp. **51** 255-6.

CANISIUS St. Peter SJ 1521-1597, Doctor of the Church: in Rome 1547-8 **53** 284 286 288, vows 292 299, Messina 1548 307; in the Council of Trent **54** 192; infl. on spir. literat. **53** 533; his spir. **57** 211; the SJ end **60** 93; the catechism illus. by van der Borcht **52** 267, **60** 191 194. Epp. to his family, see Study BEGHEYN **55** 129-144; persons: Borgia's letter on Heywood **54** 47, Heywood's interview 47.

CANO DE BIQUISAO Joannes †1566: Fr. Piñas' defensor **53** 97 106.

CANOBBIO Giacomo: see WR *Autorità e verità. Il Magistero della Chiesa, organo vivente della Tradizione negli scritti di G. B. Franzelin SJ* 52 327-9.

Canon Law: the rel. between the Church and the State, see WR LISTL **52** 338-9; and Zech **57** 219-22.

CANOPOLO Antonio, Bish. on Oristano: found. of SJ Seminary in Sassari **59** 127.

CANTU Cesare hist.: a letter from Passaglia **55** 93-4.

CANTURIJA V.A: see WR *Istorija architektury bielorussii* **53** 515-6.

CANUTI Luigi SJ 1812-1891, mission. in Lebanon: epp. **58** 201.

CAPECE Antonio SJ 1606-1643: and Mastrilli **54** 337 341.

CAPELL Juan SJ 1844-1919, teacher: biogr. notice **59** 112.

CAPELLO Vettor Gen. proc. of Somasques: a letter from Alessandro Vasoli **54** 142.

CAPELLONI Paolo SJ 1776-1857, pop. miss.: 59 139.

CAPILLA Andrés SJ 1539-1609: biogr. notice **60** 318.

CAPIZZI Carmelo SJ writer: see Rev. FYRIGOS **54** 349-51.

CAPPELLO Marcantonio: and Possevino **55** 22.

CAPUCINI sister Ortensia: Mastrilli's epp. **54** 333, and Mastrilli 336-7.

CAPUTO Sertorio SJ 1566-1608, pop. mission.: mission. in North Africa to free Christian slaves **59** 137.

Caracas (Venezuela): documents on SJ pedagogy **52** 176-7.

CARACCIOLO Giovanni SJ 1721-1798, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CARAFA Card. Decio: his correspondence with Bellarmine **51** 245.

CARAFA Francesco Maria, †1642, Marquis of Nocera, Viceroy of Navarra and Arag.: and Gracián **55** 145, in Zaragoza 149, letter to Felipe IV 149, and Olivares, his death **59** 129.

CARAFA Vincenzo SJ 1585-1649, Fr. Gen.: biogr. notice **58** 257; mission. in Naples and in Spain **59** 136.

CARAMAN Philip SJ writer: see Rev. GARSTEIN **52** 337-8.

CARAVITA Vincenzo SJ 1681-1734, penit. theol.: 56 112.

CARBON Jean B. SJ 1674-1740, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CARBONELL Jordi: see WR *I Catalani in Sardegna* **55** 337.

CARBONELL DE MASY Rafael SJ: meeting at the Gregorian's Univ. on the reductions in Paraguay **55** 438.

CARCAMO Hernando de SJ 1560-1618, naval mission. 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 40.

CARCANO Giovanni B. SJ 1606-1670, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CARCAULT Pierre SJ 1664-1726, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CARCEL ORTI Vicente writer: see WRS *Correspondencia diplomática del nuncio Tiberi, 1827-1834* **52** 146-8; *Nunciatura de Amat 1883-1844* **55** 287-8, *"Relationes ad Limina" (Index) in Philippines (1610-1714)* **51** 204.

CARDELL Hermann SJ 1722-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304.

CARDENAS Eduardo SJ writer: see Rev. ALDEA **57** 365-8.

CARDIEL José SJ 1704-1781, writer: see WR *Compendio de la historia de Paraguay (1780)* **54** 369-70.

CARDIM António Francisco SJ 1596-

1659, mission. in Asia: 51 253.
CARDOSO Armando SJ see Rev. ANCHIETA **54** 201-4.
CARDOSO Luís SJ 1564-a1627, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 242.
CARDOSO Manuel SJ 1651-1715, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281 282.
CARDOSO Mateo SJ 1584-1625, mission. in Angola: biogr. notice **58** 324, his catechism 324-5.
CARINA Francesco Saverio SJ 1696-1769, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
CARITAT Antoine †1794, marquis of CONDORCET, writer: his initiat. to freemasonry **55** 166.
CARLANTINI Carlo SJ 1527-1610, preacher: a letter on the witches in Rovereto **57** 210.
CARLETON Dudley: a letter from J. Chamberlain on John Stanley **56** 31 78.
CARLI Gianrinaldo: see WR *Delle lettere americane* **58** 370-1.
CARLOS III King of Spain: see WR *Cartas a Tanucci (1549-1763)* **58** 367-8; and SJ expulsion from Spain **53** 209-18; some expositions **58** 363-4, in Italy, see WR *Itinerario italiano de un monarca español* 364. Spanish America, see WR MASSA **56** 200; America, see WR *Carlos III y América* **58** 364-5; the Enlightenment, see WR *Carlos III y la ilustración* **58** 363-4.
CARMINATA Giovanni Battista SJ 1536-1619, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 269.
CARNEIRO Francisco SJ 1573-1626, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 238.
CAROCHI Horacio SJ 1579-1662, writer: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 477-8 500.
CARRAFA Vincenzo see CARAFA Vincenzo.
CARRANCO Lorenzo SJ 1695-1734, mission. in California: murdered **56** 219.
CARRARA Pietro SJ 1521-1592, coadj.: he joins the SJ in 1549 **53** 303.
CARRARA Ubertino SJ 1642-1716, poet: see Rev. MARTINI **59** 171-2.
CARRERA Salustián SJ 1846-1921, rector of Comillas: the seminarists' vows **53** 262 264 268-71.
CARRETER Fernando Lázaro: a Congress on philology in Zaragoza **55** 438; on the *Criticón* by Gracián **57** 342.
CARRILLO Alfonso SJ 1556-1618, Castilla's vis. and assist.: and SJ restaur. in Transylvania **51** 201; Komulović **58** 58 61.
CARROLL John SJ 1736-1815, the first Archbishop in North America: and Clorivière **54** 150 156 161, a letter to... 162.
CARSUGHI Ranieri SJ 1647-1709, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 284.
CARTERET Philip SJ 1694-1756, prov. of England: the econ. found. of the English coll. of Saint Omer **52** 124.
CARTERON Claude SJ 1673-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CARVALHO António SJ 1699-1728, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260 269.
CARVALHO Francisco SJ 1581-1647, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 251 254.
CARVALHO Manuel SJ 1665-1720, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267; and Manuel de Azevedo 314-330.
CARVALHO Valentím de SJ 1559-1631, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 244.
CASAGIA Gavino SJ 1542-1602: in Rome **53** 105s.
CASANOVAS Juan SJ writer: see Rev. PAOLI **59** 151-2.
CASARRUBIOS Juan de, painter: and Miravete's residence **55** 234.
CASATI Alfonso Maria SJ 1689-1772, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CASATI Lodovico SJ 1649-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CASATI Paolo SJ 1617-1707, mathem.: 52 87.
CASCIATO Maristella: see WR *Enciclopedismo in Roma barocca* **59** 3-24.
CASIGLIO (Casilius) Antonio SJ 1588-1670, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 271;

rector of the penit. Coll. **56** 106.
CASINI Giovanni Filippo SJ 1520-1584: sent to Naples in 1548 **53** 307.
CASOLANI Luigi SJ 1859-1883, mission. in the Middle-Africa: 57 372.
CASOLI Pietro SJ 1809-1884, mission. in Tirol: 59 139.
CASSOLA Francesco SJ mission. in Japan: Mastrilli's companion **54** 341.
CASSONI Giacomo SJ 1647-1688, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CASTALLA SJ and Mayans y Siscar **56** 195.
CASTAÑO Bartolomé SJ 1601-1672, writer: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 478.
CASTELAIN Jacques SJ 1607-1657: his life **60** 243-4, St. Ignatius'portrait 243-4.
CASTIGLIA Francesco SJ 1671-1739, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286; **56** 108.
CASTIGLIONE Giuseppe SJ 1688-1766, painter and mission. in China: 54 471.
CASTILLA Lope de SJ 1595-1680, mission. in South America: biogr. notice **58** 324, his dictionary 323-4.
CASTILLA Sancho de SJ 1521-1580: biogr. notice **57** 65, director and superior of the Albaicín house 70 82.
CASTILLO Pedro SJ †1622, minister: among the Moriscos **57** 60.
CASTNER Kaspar SJ 1665-1709, mission. in China: epp. **51** 273-6.
CASTRO Alvaro de, pref. of Malacca: 53 323.
CASTRO Cristóbal de SJ 1551-1615, writer: hist. of the Alcalá's coll. **57** 358.
CASTRO Cristovao SJ 1540-1609, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 219, in Goa 226.
CASTRO Ildefonso de SJ 1541-1610: biogr. notice **60** 313, on the third prob. 313-4.
CASTRO Juan de Dios SJ 1674-1749, writer: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 478-9.
CASTRO Joaquim de SJ 1742-1761, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 297 298.
CASTRO Cristóbal de SJ 1551-1615, writer: hist. of coll. of Alcalá **57** 358.
CASTRODARDO (CIBDAL) Andrea SJ SJ until 1552: exam. 1549 **53** 304; sent to Bologna 1550 **53** 308.
CASULA Vincenzo SJ 1659-1709, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CATALDO Giuseppe SJ 1837-1928, mission. in North America: 52 333.
Catalogi SJ: Austria's prov. (1601-1640), see WR LUKÁCS **52** 314-5; India **55** 36s.
Catalogi breves SJ: Italy's assistence **52** 79.
Catechism: Acosta **58** 324-5; Astete and Ripalda **59** 140-2; Cardoso in Angola **58** 324; Ricci **53** 388-90; Stengel **52** 312-4, Vogler 312-4; Nations and nationalities: Congo **58** 325-6; México (in náhuatl) **59** 168-9; catechetical procession **52** 313.
CATENA Petrus †1576, mathem.: and Piccolomini **52** 240.
CATENAZZI Giovanni †1722 architect: and SJ church in Poznán **53** 508.
Catholic Reformation: religion and politics: see Rev. BIRELEY **53** 530-2, the political doctrine in Italy, see Rev. DE MATTEI **55** 317-20; in Scandinavia, see Rev. GARSTEIN **52** 337-8; in Germany, nuncios Gropper and Elgard, see Rev. GREBNER **54** 3737; the catechism, see Rev. METZLER **52** 312-4; and Borromeo, see WR *San Carlo e il suo tempo* **57** 209-10; Spee **55** 322; the modern investigation on this subject **52** 309.
CATONI Giovanni SJ 1625-1686, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277; **56** 107.
CATTANEO Carlo Ambrogio SJ 1645-1705, pop. mission.: 59 138.
CATTANEO Enrico SJ: see Rev. FALLA **54** 196.
CATTANEO Geronimo SJ 1638-1696, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 274.
CATTANEO Lazzaro SJ 1560-1640, mission. in China and in India: in Pescheria **51** 337-8; and Yang Tingyun **59** 169; in India **51** 338.
CAUDEMBERG (MONTE-FRIO) Jan SJ

1666-1704: see HALLET Charles SJ *Compendium de la vie du P. Jan Caudemberg par le p. Philip Vandermeren, missionnaire au Chili* **56** 155-69; persons: Philip Couplet 155, F. de Haze 155.

CAUSSADE Jean-Pierre SJ 1675-1751, spir. writer: see Rev. OLPHE-GALLIARD **54** 352-3; on the prayer **57** 212.
Persons: Bossuet, Elisabeth de France, Fénelon, Fr. de Sales, Juan de la Cruz, Nicole, Santa Teresa de Jesús **54** 353.

CAUSSIN Nicolas SJ 1583-1651, spir. writer: *La cour sainte* **58** 379; rhetoric **52** 266; the emblems **53** 537.

CAVALIERI Francesco Saverio SJ 1821-1878, mission. in Mexico: 59 139.

CAVALLAR Diego de SJ 1531-1603, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 83; Sup. in Albaicín **57** 82.

CAVALLERA Ferdinand SJ 1875-1954, writer: and Brémond **52** 325.

CAVALLI Francesco SJ 1719-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CAVERO Hernando SJ 1599-1697, prov. of Quito: on the studies **52** 176-7.

CAVINA Vergilio SJ 1731-1808, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CAYO CORDOBA Percy: see Rev. VISCARDO Y GUZMAN **59** 157-9.

CAYRON Jean-Ignace SJ 1710-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CAZOT Jean-Joseph SJ †1800, mission. in Canada: 54 154.

CAZOTTE Guillôme-Henri SJ 1666-1741, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CAZRE Pierre de SJ 1599-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CEBRIAN Alfonso SJ 1490-1559: biogr. notice **60** 283.

CECERE Camillo SJ 1674-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

CECIL Robert †1612 epp.: letter from Coke on Squire **56** 57.
Persons: John Aubrey **56** 77, Mary Herbert 77, John Stanley 38, the statement written by him; Stanley's second declaration 47, the compaign against Richard Walpole 67-8.

CECIL Lord BURGHLEY William †1598, politician: the Exec. of Justice in England **57** 163.

Celaya: SJ architecture **55** 331.

CELLESE Jacopo SJ 1619-1688, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277.

CELLIÈRES Laurent de SJ 1630-1718, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.

CENACCHI Giuseppe: see WR *Tomismo e neotomismo a Ferrara* **52** 151.

CENTOFIORINI Girolamo SJ 1651-1712: pop. mission. **59** 138.

CENTOMANI (CENTIMANO) Geronimo SJ 1562-1620, mission. in India: **51** 338.

Centuriae Magdeburgenses 1562: and architecture **52** 250.

CENTURIONE Giovanni Ambrosio SJ 1649-1723: biogr. notice **57** 285; in Pavia's college **58** 342.

CEPARI Virgilio SJ 1563-1631, writer: biogr. 1582-1601, see Study PIGNATELLI **51** 3-44; he joins SJ and novice 5-11, he studies in Recanati and got the magistr. 12-15, in Roma with L. Gonzaga 15-9, the third probation and the first ministries 19-23, rector in Florence.
Ascetic writer: 3-4 17, role in canoniz. process for St. Ignat., he promotes Loyola's cult; he writes several lives of Saints.
Persons: F. de Borja 4, L. Gonzaga 3-4 26, Santa Maria Magdalena de' Pazzi 4; epp.: Acquaviva 27 29 31-32.
Others persons: Altoviti **51** 27, Maria Berti's spiritual coadj. **51** 35-42, B. Confalonieri 28, L. Gonzaga 16-8, T. Massucci 13-4, Maria de' Medici's wedding 30, G. de' Medici 34, Maria Maddalena de' Pazzi 32 35-42, and frs. Valtrino and Ximeno, Catarina Ximenez 35; in the spir. hist. **52** 168.

CERDA Tomás SJ 1715-1791, mathem.: the scientific renewal **56** 190, infinitesimal anal. **58** 369.

CERIS GELABERT Pedro de SJ 1743-1795, writer: bibliogr. **59** 148.
CERNIAVSKAJA T.I. see WR *Pamiatkniki architektury Minska XVII-nacala XX v.* **57** 198.
CERQUEIRA António de SJ 1604-1647, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 249.
CERQUEIRA Francisco SJ 1579-1634, mission. in India: **58** 244.
CERQUEIRA Luís SJ 1552-1614, Bishop of Japan: 54 199.
CERTEAU Michel de SJ 1925-1986, teacher and writer: necrology **56** 421.
CERUTTI Franco: see WR *Los jesuitas in Nicaragua en el siglo XIX* **56** 222-3.
CERVANTES DE GAETA Gaspar inquis.: and the Moriscos **57** 55-6.
CESARIS see DE CESARI.
CESPEDES Benito Antonio SJ: bibliogr. **59** 148.
CETTI Francesco SJ 1726-1778, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CEVA Tommaso SJ 1648-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
Ceylon see Sri Lanka.
CHABERT Gabriel SJ 1685-1733, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 174-188.
CHABOD Federico †1960, hist. and writer: see WR *Federico Chabod e la "Nuova storiografia italiana"* **57** 355-6; and Botero 355.
CHABOT Désiré de SJ 1639-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHABROL writer: and the "Encyclopédie" **55** 162; the freemasonry 162.
CHACON Tomás SJ 1588-1649, writer: on the indig. in México **53** 479.
CHADYKA J.V.: see WR *Sistema rospísu niasvizskaga kasciola* **57** 201-2.
CHAILLET Pierre SJ 1900-1972, writer: see WR BÉDARIDA **59** 175.
CHAILLOUX Antoine du SJ 1661-1701, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHAILLOUX Jean-Ignace du SJ 1663-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHALES Claude de François MILLIET SJ 1621-1678, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHALLOT Jean SJ 1626-1679, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHAMBERLAIN John: correspondence: letters to Dudley Carleton **56** 31 (on John Stanley) 78.
CHAMBERS Leland Hugh: see Rev. GRACIÁN **57** 347.
Chambéry: the coll. of the mathem. **52** 58.
CHAMINADE Guillaume-Joseph †1850: and the Marianists **51** 331.
CHAMP Nicolau du SJ 1625-1691, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHAMPEAU Nicolas SJ 1605-1660, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHAMPION Pierre SJ 1632-1701, writer: and Lallemant **53** 353.
CHANAL Pierre SJ 1526-1562: biogr. notice **51** 300-1. Correspondence with St. Ignatius 306.
Persons: Paolo d'Achille 301, Jerónimo Doménech 301, G. du Prat's assist. with J. de la Goutte 302.
CHANECZKI Michal SJ 1726-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 308.
CHANTEUR Claude SJ 1865-1949, prov. in Lyon: on Merry del Val and the Pop. Action **54** 311; against the Pop. Action 321-4.
CHANTRE Y HERRERA José SJ 1738-1801, theol.: against Bolgeni **51** 108-9. Persons: Arévalo and Lorenzana **51** 109.
CHAPMAN Thomas: and John Stanley **56** 29.
CHAPPELOT Antoine SJ 1702-1750, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHAPPELOT de HERVILLE Jérémie SJ 1702-ca1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHAPPUIS Jacques Daniel SJ 1731-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHARBONNIER Martin SJ 1616-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 69.
CHARDIN Simon SJ 1714-1782, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHARLES OF LORRAINE: Viena's libera-

tion form the Turks **52** 277 286 302.
CHARPENTIER François SJ 1667-1704, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 174 187.
CHARRY Jeanne de RSCJ: see Rev. VARIN **52** 323-4.
Charta geographica: Javier's travel in Japan **52** 227.
CHASTELAIN Théobald SJ 1606-1675, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHASTELET Bernard SJ 1626-1701: rector in Tulle **53** 543.
CHASTONAY Paul de SJ 1870-1943: and Otto Karrer's cause **56** 224; novice master. **51** 285 297s.
CHATEAUNEUF Gabriel SJ 1721-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHATELARD Jean-Jacques du SJ 1693-1757, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHATELIER Louis: see WRS *L'Europe des Dévots* **58** 375-8, on the devote man 379; *Tradition chrétienne et Rénouveau catholique dans le cadre de l'ancien diocèse de Strasbourg (1650-1770)* **51** 332-3.
Chaul: on the econ. **58** 250; SJ coll. **55** 62-5; SJ miss. **58** 238.
CHAVAGNAC Emeric de SJ 1670-1717, mission. in China: epp. **51** 273-4 277-9 281.
CHEMINOT Désiré SJ 1590-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHESNARD Thomas SJ 1644-1721, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 278 279 281.
CHESNE Jean B. du SJ 1682-1755, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHEVALIER Jean-Claude; see WR COLLINOT-MAZIÈRE **58** 358-9.
CHEYROL Andrée SJ 1648-1733, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CHIANG Kai-shek †1975, politician: and the Jesuits **53** 552.
Chiapa: on the college's found. **55** 203.
CHIAPPESI Basilio SJ 1599-1634, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 175 187.
CHIARA Giuseppe SJ: Mastrilli's companion **54** 336, removes Mastrilli 341; his route to Macao 339-40.
Chiari: symposium on Fr. S.A. Morcelli **57** 478.
CHIAUDANO Giuseppe SJ 1858-1915, director "Civiltà Cattolica": against the Christian syndicalism **54** 320 327-8.
CHIAVONE Leonetto SJ 1525-1572, prov. in Milan and Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 330.
Chicago: a Congress on M. Ricci **52** 443; Ricci's centenary (1988) **58** 392.
CHIERICI Araldo: see WR *Una speranza per la Chiesa. P. Lombardi....* **55** 215.
CHIESA Carolo SJ 1726-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CHIESA Paolo Bartolomeo SJ 1709-1744, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 175 188-9.
Chiesa e società civile nel settecento italiano WR **56** 177-8.
Chihuahua: documents on the mission **55** 203; SJ architecture **55** 331.
CHIJWA Miguel a1570-1590, ex SJ from Japan: he leaves the faith **56** 230.
Chile: the jesuits artists of the 18th century **53** 186-9; the jesuit Baroque art 185-6; the jesuit baroque see study HANISCH **53** 161-90.
China: arts: purslane **52** 312; language and literature: the Chinese grammar in Spanish language **52** 317; the Chinese language in literature **51** 262 264 266 268 270; mathem.: **52** 318; philos.: confucianism and christianism **59** 169; Confucianism in England during the 18th cent. **52** 317; the Chinese phil. and Christianity 316; on the doctrin of creation **54** 358, Taoism 362; religions: **55** 201-2; funerary rites of the forefathers 202; christianity, see WR GERNET **54** 357-61; nature of the Christian. 358-9; the Classical writers and the Holy Scripture 357; history: the dimension of China's history 357-8, relationships with the Western nations 361-2; and Europe

during the 18th cent., see WR *Les rapports entre la Chine et l'Europe* **52** 315-8; econom. trade with Europe in 18th cent. **52** 317; and Europe during 18th cent., see WR THOMAZ DE BOSSIERRE **52** 318-9; the trade with Nederland **54** 267-74;
rel. history: diocese of Peking and Nanking **51** 268, the indigenous clergy 261 263-4 267-8 270, requested for Chinese Bishops **51** 263; Beijng's diary of eccles. sources 278-81, edit. of relig. books 268, printed Catholic books 265, Chinese catechism 263.
The missions: the Franciscans in East-Asia, see WR *España en Extremo Oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia franciscana 1578-1978* **51** 204-5; the French Missions during the 18th cent., see WR *La Mission Française de Pékin* **52** 315-8; Maillard legation **54** 362; the Canadian mission in 20th cent. see WR LANGLAIS **52** 339;
SJ Hist.: see WR BARTOLI **55** 342-3; docs. on SJ hist. in S. Gravenhage, see study WILLS **54** 267 294; 1644-1722, annual letters, see study DEHERGNE **51** 247-84; the Jesuit missions: on the sacraments and the catechism 51 337-8; the eccles. vow 264-5 267 280 282; the difference among French and Portuguese Jesuits 269-71, on the admiss. of Chinese to the SJ 264; SJ and the cult forefathers **52** 316; SJ Confucius **54** 271-2; and Confucianism **52** 316, SJ history and Taoism 316; see WR *West meets East* **58** 392; SJ inculturation SJ **55** 200, see WR MUNGELLO **59** 160-2; figurism: 51 277-282, see WR COLLANI **52** 319-20, and Bouvet's figur., see WR COLLANI **59** 162-4; figurism and Foucquet, see WR WITEK 54 326-3; the "Controversia de ritibus": K'ang-Hsi declar. **51** 272, Chinese rites 277 281-3, **52** 317, **53** 537, Gernet on the rites **54** 358, 362, **55** 202. The persecutions: protect. in Yang Tingyun persec. (1616-7) **59** 169; the persec. since 1664 **51** 259-61, 1690 268; 1665 **54** 269, 18th cent. **52** 318; against the Italian Jesuit apostolate during the 20th cent. **53** 552.
persons: Attiret **52** 318, Dentrecolles, see WR THOMAZ DE BOSSIERRE **52** 318-9; Foucquet **52** 316; Martini, see WR W. WITEK 53 536-38, Montesquieu **52** 316; Pallu **51** 264 266; Ricci's life and works, see study SEBES **53** 371-93, works **54** 359-60, eval. of Ricci's catechism **53** 389-90; the Chinese Encyclopedia and works of R. **54** 359; **52** 316; memory of R. **55** 200-1; his commem. **52** 443; the "annus riccianus" **53** 647; Giovanni Sobieski **56** 288-9; Fr. Verbiest's astronomy **53** 649; Tournon legation **51** 275-7; Voltaire **52** 316.
Subjects: arts, language and literature, mathematics, philosophy, religions, history, missions, inculturation, history SJ: figurism and rites, persecutions, persons.
CHINO (CHINI) see KINO.
Chio: SJ mission **56** 121.
CHIOSI Elvira: see WR *Andrea Serrão* **56** 183-4.
Chironomia: see Rev. REQUENO **56** 195-6.
CHIZZOLA Carmen: on the SJ Church in Viena **56** 227.
CHMEL Matous SJ 1713-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 293-4.
Chocim: Christians over vict. the Turcs **56** 271-5.
CHOISEUL Étienne-François de †1785, politician: on Esquilache, see study FERRER BENIMELI **53** 193-218; against SJ 1767 **53** 208-218.
Chojnice (Poland): SJ church **53** 510 512; **57** 190.
CHOMEI Joseph SJ 1681-1722, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
Chotanagpur: C. Lievens' commemoration **55** 440.

Christian doctrine: the liason between Parma and Favre **59** 187.
Christiani novi: and the old Christians in Spain **57** 20; SJ in Spain 20-2.
CHUKWUBUNNA EZEOKOLI Martin: see WR *Missionary Catechesis... Johannes Hofinger SJ* **58** 390-1.
Church: and Curci **59** 174-5; State, see WR LISTL **52** 338-9; the Eastern Church and SJ in the Middle-East, see study KURI **56** 117-54; the Holy See, see WR HAJJAR **52** 325-6; the Orthodox Church and SJ **55** 325.
CIAURRIZ Mariano SJ 1840-1902, prof. at Comillas: seminar. vow **53** 263 265-7.
CICERO (CICERI) Alessandro SJ 1639-1703, mission.: biogr. notice **58** 265; epp. from China **51** 270 273.
CIENFUEGOS Card. Alvaro SJ 1657-1738: biogr. notice **57** 286; and Tanucci **56** 180.
CIESLIK Hubert SJ 1914- hist.: see SCHURHAMMER **52** 216.
CINNAMO Leonardo SJ 1609-1676, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 254.
CITTADELLA Baldassare SJ 1603-1651, mission. in China: epp. **51** 253; he leaves Mastrilli **54** 341.
Civiltà Cattolica: Curci's fund. see WR MUCCI **55** 294-7; and Pius IX **55** 290; and the Christian Trade Unionism **54** 320-2 325 327-8.
Civiltà del settecento a Napoli 1734-1799 WR **56** 182-3.
CIVORE Antoine SJ 1608-1668, spir. writer: 57 212.
CLAIRET Jean-Louis 1714-SJ until 1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
CLANCY Thomas H. SJ: see Study *The First Generation of English Jesuits 1555-1585* **57** 137-61; see Revs.: BANGERT **55** 311-2; EDWARDS 320-1; MORE **51** 196-7; SCHOENBERG **52** 332-4.
Classicism: and Bohomolec **51** 203.
CLAVER St. Peter 1580-1654: canon. anniv. **58** 488.
CLAVIJERO Francisco J. SJ 1731-1787, hist.: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 479 480 500; in Bologna **56** 200.
CLAVIUS Christof SJ 1538-1612, mathem.: see Study HOMANN **52** 245-54; biogr. notice **52** 87; his relationships: Bladi **52** 236, Barozzi 238, Commandino 232, Dee 233, G. Del Monte 235, Descartes 245, Galilei 245, **57** 218, Maurolico 52 235, Pereira 239, Piccolomini 239, Proclus 244, Simson 245, Torres 236, Zamberti 235. Clavius' studies of Euclide: **52** 233-9 241-6.
CLEMENT François SJ 1620-1658, mission.: the description of his travel to China **51** 257.
CLEMENTE IX †1669, Pope: penit. **56** 97.
CLEMENTE VIII †1605, Pope: penit. **56** 94 99; past. visit of Rome (1592-1600), see Rev.
BEGGIAO **59** 122-3; against the Turcs **58** 55-6; the question of Moriscos in Spain **57** 122-3.
Persons: Acquaviva **51** 211, Bellarmine 211, Breve 214, Gesualdo 215, Marcello II 211, R. Persons **56** 72, Possevino **52** 249, **55** 19-21 24-8; the Duke of Sessa **56** 72; Fr. Toledo SJ **51** 211.
CLEMENTE X †1676, Pope: penit. **56** 87 97 100, **57** 273-4; and G. Sobieski on St. Kostka **56** 271-5.
CLEMENTE XI †1721, Pope: epp. to Laureati (on China) **51** 282, a letter to the Chinese Emperor 279; against the Chinese rites 280-1; penit. **57** 285.
CLEMENTE XIV †1774, Pope: the penit. to the Conventuals **56** 84.
CLEMENTS Teresa D.M. J. writer: see *Study Les Pères de la foi en France 1800-1814* **57** 233-62.
CLERMONT EARL OF: and freemasonry **55** 163.
Clermont-Ferrand: SJ mathem. coll. **52** 59; and Brumen's edit. **55** 339; the Congress on SJ hist. **55** 438-9.
CLEVY Jean B. SJ 1698-1771, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

CLIBA Georges SJ 1627-1685: his life **56** 126-7.

CLIFFORD Thomas SJ 1614-1692, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

CLOCHEZ Joseph SJ 1734-a1773, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 175 189.

CLORIVIÈRE Pierre-Joseph de SJ 1735-1820, writer: and America, see Study MORLOT **54** 149-78.

Biography: his interest in Canada's mission **54** 149-50, student in Liège 150, fellow of the novices' teacher at Gand for three years 153 154, in London 154, parish priest in Paramé 154-5, inspir. and restaur. of the new Society of Jesus 158-9, his foundation 160-3, prison 166; prayer of **57** 212.

Persons: corresp. with Carrol **54** 150 156-8 168-70 174-5; a letter to the King of England 152, Card. Fontana 176-7; his commem. in Saint-Malo and Paris **55** 440, studies on him 441.

CLUNY Jérôme de SJ 1669-1736, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

COBHAM LORD: and Gray, protagonist in Main plot **56** 75, and Sir Griffin 75.

COBOS Antonio Javier de los SJ †1734, writer: bibliogr. **59** 148.

COBOS Cristóbal de los SJ 1553-1611, prov. of Castile: biogr. notice **57** 50-1.

COBOS Francisco de los: and María de Mendoza, his widow at Miravete **55** 229-30.

COCCONATO Lelio Ignazio di SJ 1688-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

COCHIN engraver: the Encyclopédie and freemasonry **55** 162.

Cochin: the first college in Malabar (hist. until 1663) **55** 65-7.

Persons: M. Mastrilli **54** 338.

CODACIO Pietro SJ 1507-1549: biogr. notice **60** 281; proc. of the prof. houses 1547 **53** 285; and St. Ignatius **53** 282 298.

CODDE Petrus: **56** 286, named.

CODURE Jean SJ 1508-1541, one of the first companions of St. Ignatius: see Study COLPO **59** 315-22; born at Seyne, in Paris 316, graduated in arts 315, vows 315, Venice 316, in Rome 1537 316, ordin. in Venice 316, ministries in the North of Italy 316-18, in Rome since 1538 318, SJ found. 319, nomin. pontif. legate for Eireland, after revoked 320, secr. of the Society of Jesus 320, and the Spir. Exerc. 320, Margaret of Austria's confessor 320, of the Constitutions drawing 321, death 321.

COELHO Aleixo SJ 1626-1695, mission. in China: biogr. notice **58** 263.

COELHO Luis SJ 1672-1706, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.

COELLO Francisco SJ †1621, writer: on the Indians' slavery **51** 207.

COGORDAN Ponzio SJ a1502-1582: 53 282-3 286, and St. Ignatius 298.

COHEN Thomas V.: SJ in Spain and Portugal **58** 378.

Coimbra: the first Jesuits in the University **55** 338-9.

COKE Edward: a letter to Cecil on the indictment against Squire **56** 57.

COLAZO Manuel SJ 1721-1792, writer: and Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro **53** 497.

Colección Mateu: the document concerning the Society's missions in Mexico, see WR BURRUS-ZUBILLAGA **55** 203-4.

COLLAERT Adrian †1618, engraver: and SJ 90 167-9 211.

COLLANI Claudia von writer: see WR *Die Figuristen in der Chinamission* **52** 319-20; see WR *P. Joachim Bouvet* S.I. **59** 162-4.

COLLAS Jean Paul SJ 1735-1781, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Colleges SJ: the rules in the Colleges of the States during the 20th cent. cf. FITZGERALD **55** 207-11; classical studies, see Rev. SCAGLIONE **58** 207; the economy **56** 209, language and nation-

alism in Piemonte 308, and Vives 307.
Collegio dei Neofiti: and Possevino, Sirleto, Santori's plans **55** 6.
COLLINOT André: see WR *L'exercice de la parole* **58** 358-9.
COLLISON Georges SJ 1680-1708, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
COLNAGO Bernardo SJ 1545-1611, pop. missions: urban mission. in Naples **59** 137.
Cologne: see WR *Die Jesuitenkirche St. Mariae Himmelfahrt* **56** 312-3; SJ and the univ. **52** 311. Persons: Elgard **54** 373, Nadal 8, Sarbiewski **56** 318-9; res. 19th cent. **59** 166, pop. miss. 1850 165.
Colombia: hist. of the SJ missions in Magdalena, see WR BRICEÑO-JAUREGUI **56** 322-4; the jesuits and slavery, see WR *Mediterranean* VI **56** 200-1.
COLOMBO Cristofor †1506, mariner: and Carrara **59** 171-2.
COLOMBO Raineri SJ 1910-1989: see Necr. **59** 441.
COLOMES Juan B. SJ 1740-1807, writer: the theatrical works **56** 190.
COLOMIATTI Emanuele, gen. lawyer of the archid. of Torino: correspondence with L. Jacobini **55** 108 116-7 118-24; Passaglia **55** 108.
Colonialism: colon. admin. and SJ in Mexico **51** 341.
COLONNA Marco Ascanio: and Bobadilla **59** 342.
Coloquio internacional sobre L. Fernández Moratín WR **56** 193.
COLPO Mario SJ writer: see Study, bibliogr. on SJ in Batllori's work **53** 7-29; *Diego Laínez 1512-1565* **59** 191-225; *Jean Codure 1508-1541* **59** 315-22; *Una lettera del P. Varin al P. Paccanari del 1801* **57** 315-29; *Paschase Broët a1500-1562* **52** 239-56; GRAMATOWSKI *I gesuiti nell'assedio di Vienna del 1682* **52** 275-305; Revs.: *Analecta Bollandiana* t. 100 **53** 550-1; BARTOLI **55** 342-3; BATLLORI **56** 209, BORTONE **53** 552, *Catechismus de Astete et Ripalda* **59** 140-2, CHIERICI **55** 215, *Da Brescia a Nagasaki* **53** 547, *Escriptors jesuïtes de Catalunya. Bibliografia 1931-1976* **52** 187-8, FAPPANI **53** 57, GARDIN **58** 207-8, *Giannettasius, vel de animarum trasmigratione* **52** 186-7, GUIDETTI 59 136-40, IOVINE **53** 544, KELLY 548, *Lettere di Benedetto XIV* 56 211-2, LUCA **57** 230, MARTINI **59** 171-2, MELLANO **57** 229, *Opere tibetane di Ippolito Desideri* **54** 365-9, PAVONG **56** 229, PELLICCIA 227, PETROCCHI **52** 167-8, *Scienze, credenze occulte livelli di cultura* **53** 544-5, SOMMAVILLA **55** 212, *Studia in honorem M. Batllori* **56** 209-11, *Studi... in onore di G. Valentini* 56 231; on the Aldama **52** 447-450; Scaduto **51** 420-35;
notices **52** 442, **57** 478.
COLUMBI Jean SJ 1592-1679, mathem.: comm. his correspondence with Mersenne **54** 195.
COLUSSON Jean SJ 1696-1722, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
Comboniani: and SJ in Africa (1848-1858), see WR SCHMIDT **57** 371-3.
COMENIUS Jan Amos †1670, writer: *Janua linguarum Reserata* **56** 250.
Comillas (Spain): the Seminary and the Pontif. Univ: the origins, see Study SANZ DE DIEGO **53** 253-78; the seminarian vow 255-8, Bishop and Marquis' of Comillas intervention 258-9, the foundation 259, Roman decision 259-60; problems and character of the second Marquis of Comillas 261-2, the formula of vows 262-5, P. Gómez 265-7, the intervent of Bishop Santander 268-71, SJ petitions 271-3, the propos. of nuncio 273-4, the new order; the interdioc. seminary **55** 300.
COMITIN Henri de SJ 1631-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
COMMANDINO Federico †1575, mathem.: and Baldi **52** 236, Clavius 233, Machometus of Baghdad 235.

Communion Day: in Goan prov. **58** 236.
COMO Guglielmo SJ 1903-1978: pop. mission. **59** 140.
COMOLLI Gabriele SJ 1703-1774, biogr. notice: **57** 307 309.
Compagnia della Fede: Roma **57** 323.
COMPAGNONI Giuliano SJ 1639-1731, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279 280.
COMPÈRE Marie-Madeleine: see WR *Les collèges françaises 16-18 siècles. Répertoire 1. France du Midi* **53** 542-3.
COMUNE Francesco Paolo (Carolo? 1716) 1644-? mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CONCHUS Arnold SJ a1525 SJ until 1570: sent to Venice 1549 **53** 308.
Concordat: Zech **57** 221-2.
CONDE DE LEMOS: and the slavery of the Indian **51** 206.
CONDE DE LUNA: and Isabel de Quiñones **55** 217-8.
CONFALONIERI Bernardino SJ 1552-1618, penit.: biogr. notice **56** 105; Cepari's letter on the cult of St. Ignatius **51** 28.
CONFALONIERI Corrado SJ 1619-1686, mathem. and penit.: biogr. notice **52** 87; **57** 277.
CONFALONIERI Giovanni Pietro SJ 1665-1725, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281.
Confession: the procedure in Germany **56** 313.
Confraternity of the Holy Spirit: in Santo Domingo **59** 101.
Confraternity of the Holy Trinity: Bellarmine **55** 6, Possevino 6.
Confucianism: and Christian doctrine, see Rev. STANDAERT **59** 169.
Congo: Cardoso's catechism **58** 325-6.
Congregation of Germany: and the Germanic-Hungarian Coll. **55** 194.
Congregation of Notre Dame: persons: Fourier **51** 331; A. Le Clerc 331.
Congregation of Propaganda Fide: in India **53** 535-6.
Congregation of the Good Death see *Good Death.*
Congregation (Marian) see *Sodality.*
Congregations Generals SJ: V (1593-4) the "New Christians" problem **55** 5, and Possevino 8; XIII (1687) Tirso González's election **56** 285, and Sobieski 287; XXIV (1892) in Loyola **58** 203; XXXII (1974-5) the fourth decrete, see WR CALVEZ **55** 335-6.
Congregations Provincials SJ: in Goa 1575-1576, see Study WICKI **58** 209-277.
Congresses: Madrid-Pastana on San Juan de la Cruz and San Ignacio **60** 497, San Sebastián on the basque region at the end of XVth cent. 497-8, Venice on the SJ in the Republic 498-500, Zagreb on SJ in Zagreb 498, Como on Gabriele Malagrida 500.
CONSTANTIO Alexander: and the Greek College **51** 335.
CONSTANTIO Vernino and the Greek College **51** 335.
Constitutions SJ: Commentary, see WR ALDAMA **59** 133-4; on the end of SJ see MCGUCKIAN 91-111; **60** 102-4; on the Society of Jesus' spiritual. **58** 375, the way to God, see WR THOMAS **58** 372-3.
Consultors: the Consultors in India **58** 243.
CONTANCIN Cyr SJ 1670-1732, mission. in China: epp. **51** 280-2.
CONTARELLI Giuseppe SJ 1724-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CONTI Oddone SJ 1598-1677, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 271, rector of the penit. Coll. **56** 105.
CONTI Pietro SJ 1634-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
CONTI Prince de: and the Encyclopédie **55** 163, freemasonry 163.
Controversy: see Study MANCIA **54** 3-43 209-66; and *Ratio studiorum* 1586 A 27-43, SJ observations to the text of Ratio A 210-43: Rhein prov. 209-10, the Roman College 211-2, Portugal and Spain 212-7, the Italian provinces 218-23, France 224-34, Austria, High Germany and Renanian prov. 234-

238, Poland 238-242; the Ratio studiorum 1586B 243-49: Holy Scriptures 244-46 Scholastic theol. and the controversies 246-49; the official text of the Ratio (1591-2-99); the "Relatio deputatorum pro studiis" of Bellarmine 262-4. The scholasticism and St. Thomas' doctrine 30-40; 212-64; the organization of the school of controversie in the Society of Jesus 40-3.
Persons: Auger 234, Balmes 227, Bellarmine 32-3 35 40 42, Fr. de Borja (Ratio borgiana) 11-9, Carrillo, Chastellier 237, Commolet, Coudret 232, Canisio 249, Ellebodio 37, A. Escudero 213, Favre 5-6, Fleming 233, J. de Florencia 213, J. Maldonado 19-24 33-4, Mariana 214, Marino 220, L. de Molina 215-217, Nadal 8-12, M. de Olave 37, Parra 38 211-2, B. Perera 211-2 247, Peltano 15, Pisa 15-6 241-2, A. de Sandoval 213, Suárez 36-7, 213, Tapia 212, Torres 8, Tyrie 228, Tucci 254-6, Vuchala 42-3.

Contucci Contuccio SJ 1688-1768, prof. of rhetoric: SJ theatre in Poland **51** 203; and Bohomolec 203.

Contzen Adam SJ 1571-1635, writer: works **53** 141-2, the Catholic restoration 531; persons: Lipsius 146-7, Machiavelli 142-5 153-6, Confessor for Maximilian I of Baviera 140-1.

Conzemius Victor: see WR Hofer **56** 224-5.

Cook Thomas: and John Stanley **56** 29.

Cooper Michael SJ 1930- writer: on C. R. Boxer **56** 230.

Coorde Cornelius SJ a1525-? exam. 1550 **56** 306.

Copart Juan B. SJ 1643-1711, writer: on the indig. in Mexico **53** 480.

Coppens Chr: see WR *Erasmiana lovaniensia* **57** 352-3.

Coppens Gerhard SJ 1660-1709, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 58.

Cor Jacques SJ 1655-1713, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Coran and SJ: confutation, see WR Szántó **59** 170.

Corbage Gabriel SJ 1718-1779, mission. in the Middle-East: life **56** 150-2.

Corbie Henrie SJ: and the econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 124-5

Corbille François SJ 1866-1941: and the young catholics in France **54** 304 312 314.

Cordara Giulio Cesare SJ 1704-1785: on Pázmány's nomination **54** 144.

Cordeses Antonio SJ 1519-1601, prov. of Aragón: in Sardegna 1569 **53** 101, 126-29, Roma 1573 134; ministry among the Moriscos **57** 58, quietism 212.

Cordey Joseph-François SJ 1707-1755, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Cordier Philibert Louis SJ 1696-1733, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Cordoba (Argentina): see WR Cushner **54** 375; the univ. **57** 362.

Cordova Juan-Francisco de 1549-1618, naval mission 1588: biogr. notice **58** 37-8.

Cordovil Francisco SJ 1727-1767: biogr. notice **57** 301-2.

Corea: on the projected mission of the father G.B. Zola **53** 547; the eccles. hist. 1566-1784, see WR **56** Garcia Ruiz de Medina **56** 215-6.

Cortes Castellano Justino: see WR *El catecismo en pictogramas de Fray Pedro de Gante* **59** 168-9.

Cortesi Mgr. Luigi: edit. of Card. Mai's letters **53** 649; qn A. Mai **56** 199.

Corti Mario SJ 1889-1948, pop. mission. in Veneto and Milan: 59 140.

Corvino Pascal SJ †1549: sent to Bologna 1548 **53** 307, to Palermo 1549 308.

Costa Baltasar da SJ 1607-1673, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.

Costa Bartolomeu da SJ 1629-1695: mission. in China: epp. **51** 259.

Costa Carolo SJ 1633-1705, mathem.:

biogr. notice **52** 87.
COSTA Fermín SJ 1806-1894, hisp. assistent: biogr. notice **59** 112.
COSTA Giorgio SJ 1641-1717, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
COSTA Giovanni Battista †1607, writer: rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 88.
COSTA Inácio da SJ 1603-1666, mission. in China. epp. **51** 254.
COSTA Joao da SJ 1567-1626, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 239.
COSTA José da SJ 1635-1685, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.
COSTELLOE M. Joseph SJ 1914-2000 trans: see SCHURHAMMER **52** 216, notice 442; WR XAVIER, Correspondence 59 167-8.
COSTERUS Franciscus SJ 1532-1601: biogr. notice **60** 224 318, on St. Ignatius eff. 223, 226-7; 57 212.
COTA Jerónimo SJ 1545-1600, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 217 219, his exclusion from the prov. Congr. 54 199; super. in Hormuz 225-7, on prov. Congr. 1594.
COTON Pierre SJ 1564-1626, prov. of France: preacher in the Court **52** 166; and Lallemant **55** 155-8.
COTTA Melchor 1526-SJ until 1567: in Sardegna **53** 112, minister among the Moriscos **57** 96, military chaplain 103.
COUDRET Hannibale SJ 1524-1599: sent to Messina 1548 **53** 307.
COULON Augustin SJ 1765-1831: biogr. notice **57** 244.
Council of Trent: Architecture **52** 249-51; Diamper's synod 1599 **54** 201.
Counter Reformation: The *Biblioteca Selecta* by Possevino **52** 249; see Rev. BIRELY 53 530-2; Sarbiewski, see Rev. WARSZAWSKI **56** 318-9.
COUPLET Philippe SJ 1622-1693, writer: on China **51** 256 259-68; mission. in China **54** 268-74 191, 59 161; and Caudemberg **56** 155.
COURCIER Pierre SJ 1608-1692, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
COUREL François SJ: the one end of the Society of Jesus **60** 92 95 99 104; and Lallemant **53** 351-2.
COUVILLON Jean SJ a1520-1581, theol.: epp. to Ignatius **51** 306, from Laínez **54** 6; and Favre **54** 6.
COYDY Louis-Antoine and the father of the faith: biogr. notice **57** 244-5.
COYSSARD Michael SJ 1547-1624, writer: biogr. notice **56** 249, *Thesaurus Virgilii* 249-50.
CRACAS: his Diario Romano **56** 85 (footnote 14).
Cracow: on the Scholastic theatre of the Society of Jesus **51** 320, against the heterodox 322-3.
CRAHAY Roland: on Spee **58** 379.
Cranganore (India): the Franciscan seminary **55** 33.
CREITENS O.P. and the Congregation of Notre-Dame **51** 331.
Cremona: the coll. of the mathemat. **52** 81.
CRESPO Antonio SJ 1543-1599, naval mission. 1588: biogr. notice **58** 38.
CRESSOLES Luis de SJ 1568-1634: rhetoric **52** 166.
CRESWELL Joseph SJ 1557-1623: his personality. A letter from Francisco de Quesada **56** 14-6. Creswell's letter to the Spanish inquisitors on Roll and Squire 16, the letter from Walpole on Roll and Squire's conversions 16; memory on the Moriscos **57** 124.
Persons: Don Juan de Idiáquez **56** 16, R. Person 15, Richard Roll 16, Edward Squire 16.
Crete: SJ missions **56** 118.
CRETONI Serafino †1909, ap. nuncio in Spain: and Comillas **53** 273-5.
Crimea: SJ missions **56** 138-9.
CRIMINALI Antonio SJ 1520-1549: biogr. notice **60** 283.
CRISTALDI Card. Belisario †1831: life, see WR DEL RE **52** 143.
CRISTOFORI Dionigio: a letter of Bellarmine **51** 243.
CRIVELLI Giovanni SJ †1735: Veronica Giuliani's confessor **53** 545.

Croce Adrián Antonio de SJ Larramendi's censor **56** 177.
Croce Lucio SJ 1532-1596, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 269; exam. 1549 **53** 305; sent to Palermo 1549 308; rector of the Penit. of St. Peter **56** 103.
Cronin Vincent SJ nine edit. of Ricci's work **55** 441.
Crosa Antonio SJ 1720-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
Croust François Antoine SJ 1701-1776, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
Csákány Béla rector of the Szeged's Univ.: and L. Lukács SJ **59** 147.
Csákányi Imre SJ 1651-1703, writer: instruction for the students repeating pedagogy **52** 172-3.
Csanád Béla: see WR Loyola **57** 213-5.
Cseles Márton SJ 1641-1709, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279 281.
Cubero y Lopez de Padilla Pedro M. †1881, Orihuela's Bishop: and SJ coll. **59** 108.
Cuellar Isabel de: and Juan Mosquera de Molina on Miravete's donation to the Jesuits **55** 228-9.
Cuenet Pierre SJ 1767-1834: biogr. notice **57** 245.
Cuenot Étienne Philippe SJ 1717-a1773, miss. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 175 189.
Cuerc Jean SJ 1669-1733, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
Cuesta Dutari Norberto: see WR *Historia de la invención del análisis infinitesimal* 58 369.
Culliere Alain: on Barclay Society's enemy **58** 379.
Cultus of Saint: in Alsace **51** 333.
Cummins James S. writer: on the jesuitic and the franciscan missionary methods in China **51** 205.
Cunha António da SJ 1735-1807, biogr. notice **57** 297 8 303.
Cunha Francisco da SJ 1731-1761 biogr. notice **57** 303.
Cunha Simão da SJ 1589-1660, miss. in China: epp. **51** 255.
Curci Carlo Maria SJ until 1833 1809-1891, writer: see WR Mucci **55** 294-7; political and social doctrine, see WR Mucci **59** 174-5; text 174, on atheism 175, the Syllabus 174.
Cushner Nicolas P. SJ writer: see WR *Farm and Factory* **56** 199-200; *Jesuit ranches and the agrarian development of colonial Argentina, 1650-1767* **54** 375; *Lords of the Land* **56** 199-200.
Cuzzaniti Placido SJ 1724-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
Cyprus: SJ missions **56** 127.

D'Achille Paolo SJ 1512-1580, and Chanal **51** 301; epp. from J. de la Goutte 308 310.
D'Achillis Paolo Antonio SJ he lack of property AD 1549 **53** 309.
D'Alembert Jean †1783, phil. and writer: and the "Encyclopédie" **55** 162, initiation to freemasonry 166, a letter from Voltaire on freemasonry 165.
D'Alessandro Girolamo SJ 1566-1638, biogr. notice **57** 270, **58** 337, SJ coll. of Pavia 337.
D'Andrade Francisco SJ 1729-1760, biogr. notice **57** 297-8.
D'Andria Francesco SJ 1665-1759, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 86.
D'Andria Giovanni Antonio SJ 1722-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 298 305.
D'Andria Pantaleone SJ 1650-1722, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277 281-2.
D'Anthune SJ: and the Armenian catholics of Istambul **52** 326.
D'Aria Francesco Saverio SJ 1889-1975, pop. missions: **59** 140.
D'Elci Filippo SJ 1706-a1773, biogr. notice **57** 305, St. Igantius' effigy **60** 229 231.
D'Elia Pasquale M. SJ 1890-1963, writer: ed. WR Ricci **53** 648.
D'Este prince: the schools in 18th cent.

see WR Istit. scol. e organizz. dell'insegnamento **56** 187-8.

D'Herbigny Michel SJ 1880-1957, pres. of the Pont. Inst. Or.: and the Holy See's politics towards URSS **58** 204-6.

D'Origny Arcangelo SJ 1725-1756, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 273 275.

D'Ottavio Francesco SJ: mission. in Central Africa: see WR Schmid **57** 371-3.

D'Ovidio on T. Tasso and SJ in Naples **51** 314.

D'Souza Jerôme SJ 1897-1977, politician: see WR Sundaram **57** 231-2.

Da Ponte Giovanni Tommaso SJ 1596-1669, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

Dainville François de SJ 1909-1971, writer: on mathem. in France **52** 52, SJ architecture 261.

Dalmases Cándido de SJ 1906-1986, hist. and writer: see *Study Estado de la Compañía al final del generalato de San Francisco de Borja* **53** 55-83.

Bulletin: *Boletín ignaciano* (Polgár, König-Nordhoff, Uffer, Rotsaert, Guidetti, Teinonen, *Exercices spirituels,* Thomas 52 127-40); WR *El Padre Francisco de Borja* **53** 523-4, De Gennaro **53** 522-3, Elizalde 541, Fernández Martin **51** 190-2, Salcedo **53** 541-2, Stierli **53** 521-2, on St. Ignatius' action **56** 210. Notices: **52** 442, **53** 646-7, **54** 469, **55** 435, **56** 418, **57** 477 **59** 440, **60** 496, NC **56** 423-4.

Daman (Damão): SJ coll. **55** 67-71, **58** 238 240.

Dambelot François SJ 1646-1707, mathem: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Dance: in Salcete's college near Goa **55** 75.

Dandini Girolamo SJ 1552-1634, prov.: biogr. notice, in Pavia **58** 334.

Danielou Card. Jean SJ 1905-1974, theol.: Christian Unity **53** 551, the rest. of the martyrs' cryptas in Paris **54** 470; and de Lubac **59** 176.

Danjouan Ignace SJ 1660-1742, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Dardenne Pierre SJ 1640-1671, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Darell Olivia: and the foundation of the English College of St. Omer **52** 121.

Darell William: econ. found. of the English Coll. of St. Omer **52** 122.

Darmaille Pierre François SJ 1653-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Darsonval Charles SJ 1643-1717, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Darwin Charles †1882, scientist: p. G. M. Cornoldi, see WR Pirola **56** 320-2.

Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien WR **56** 226-7.

Dauzers Pierre-Marie SJ 1627-1702, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

Daverdy Pierre SJ 1620-1693, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

David Jan SJ 1546-1613, spir. writer. *Pancarpium Marianum* **56** 313, *Veridicus Christianus* **60** 193 195 200.

David Jean-Xavier SJ 1700-ca.1773, miss. in Egypt. biogr. notice **51** 175 188.

Davila Diego SJ 1556-1596, nav. mission 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 39-40.

Dawidowicz Jan SJ 1668-1740, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286.

De Ancora Casimiro SJ 1692-1768, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

De Angelis Francesco Antonio de 1566-1622, mission. to Ethiopia: 54 208.

De Angelis Marino SJ 1675-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

De Badts Pieter SJ 1723-1793, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304 308.

De Baenst Aureel SJ 1650-1714, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277 278-80.

De Bellatis Giovanni Battista SJ exam. 1548 **53** 300.

De Boynes Norbert SJ 1888-1954, Gen. Vic.: and the Christian syndicalism **54**

324.
De Brouwer Jozef: see WR *De jezuïeten te Aalst* **54** 204-6.
De Cesari Angelo Giovanni SJ 1749-1832, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
De Charry J.: on the Pères de la Foi **57** 315.
De Colonia Dominique SJ 1658-1741, writer: see WR *De arte rhetorica* **58** 352.
De Doctis (Dotti) Gaspare †ca.1563 vows in SJ **53** 289.
De Dominis Marco-Antonio SJ until 1597 ca.1561-1624, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87; the studies on him **54** 471.
De Filippi on the relat. of Tibet and ARSI **54** 365.
De Franco Luigi: see WR *Giannettasio* **52** 186-7.
De Gennaro Giuseppe SJ: see WR Testo Riforma. *Ejercicios Espirituales* e *Cántico Espiritual* **53** 522-3.
De Georgiis Abraham SJ 1563-1595, Maronita: sent to Ethiopia **54** 200.
De Geronimo St. Francesco SJ 1642-1716: and pop. miss. **59** 138.
De Gottignies Gilles-François SJ 1630-1689, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
De Greve Marcel: on Garasse **58** 379.
De Guibert Joseph SJ 1877-1942: on the SJ end **60** 94, on the imagination in the Spiritual Exercises 165.
De Jouches: the use of SJ buildings in Wien **52** 281-2 284.
De La Motte Jacques SJ 1566-1636, confessor in Cologne: biogr. notice **60** 238.
De Luca Claudio SJ 1651-1730, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 282.
De Luca G.-Papini G. writers: see WR *Carteggio* I *1922-1929* **55** 304-5, and Bremond 303-4.
De Maio Romeo hist.: see WRS *Baronio storico e la controriforma* **55** 341, *Baronio e l'arte* 341; on the *Bibliotheca selecta* by A. Possevino **52** 249; on T. Tasso and the SJ coll. of Naples **51** 314. The international congress on R. Bellarmine **56** 420.
De Marra Placido writer: a letter to the Card. Secr. Borghese on Pázmány **54** 93.
De Mattei Roberto writer: see WR *Idealità e dottrina delle Amicizie* **52** 142-3; *Il pensiero politico italiano nell'età della Controriforma* **55** 317-20.
De Notari Pietro Giorgio SJ 1692-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.
De Poletti Luigi SJ 1880-1955, extraord. penit.: 56 90.
De Rosa Gabriele, writer: see WR Orlandi **58** 371.
De Rosis Giovanni SJ 1538-1610, architect: and SJ church in Kraków **57** 191; Nesviž's church project 203.
De Rossi Ippolito †1591, Bishop of Pavia: and SJ college **58** 329-32.
De Sangro Carlo SJ 1568-1655, gen. vic.: biogr. notice **58** 256.
De Santi Angelo SJ 1847-1922, musicol.: 57 212.
De Smet Pieter Jan SJ 1801-1873, mission. in America: see WR *Machetakonia* **58** 389-90; **52** 333, and Roothan **58** 390, **57** 364.
De Smet Silveer SJ see WR De Brouwer **54** 204-6.
De Vega and Velli for de La Goutte's freedom **51** 312.
De Vos Merten †1603, engraver: and SJ **60** 167.
De Waard Cornelis: see WR Mersenne **54** 193-5.
De'Medici Johannes †1621: and Cepari **51** 34.
De'Paoli St. Vincenzo †1660: his captivity in Tunisy **51** 305.
De'Pazzi Maria St. Magdalena †1607: and Cepari **51** 32 35-42.
Death: death rites among the Hurons, see Study Toupin **57** 179-185; SJ and funeral rites Japan **58** 379.
Debergh Minako: SJ and funeral rites Japan **58** 379.

DEBROSSE Robert SJ 1768-1848: biogr. notice **57** 245-6.
DEBUSSY Maxime SJ 1791-1852 biogr. notice **57** 246.
DEBUSSY Pierre Louis-Edward SJ 1788-1822: biogr. notice **57** 246.
DECHENE Abel SJ 1889-1933, writer: on Barruel **59** 153.
DECLOUX Simon SJ: see WR THOMAS **58** 372-3.
DECOMA François SJ 1604-1678, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
DECORME Gerardo SJ 1874-1965, writer: on SJ miss. in California **56** 220.
Decretum "de genere" **57** 31.
DEE John †1608, mathem.: and Clavius **52** 233, Euclides 233, Machometus de Baghdad 235.
DEFOIX Pierre Paul SJ 1628-1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
DEGARGAS Joseph SJ 1652-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
DEGAU François-Xavier SJ 1640-1690, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277-79.
DEGAU François-Xavier SJ 1640-1690, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277-79.
DEHARBE Joseph SJ 1800-1871, writer: his catechism on infallibility **52** 163.
DEHAYES Gabriel †1841: and the Marianists **51** 331.
DEHERGNE Joseph SJ 1903-1990, writer and hist.: see Study *Lettres annuelles et sources complémentaires des missions jésuites de Chine* **51** 247-84; WR *Dictionnaire du monde relixieux* **55** 344; on Taoism and the SJ **52** 316; NC **60** 503.
DEINLEIN Michael von †1875, archbishop of Bamberg: and pop. mission SJ **52** 163.
DEL BUFALO Stefano SJ 1562-1634, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270; rector of the Penit. Coll. of St. Peter 56 105, theol. 111.
DEL CASTILLO Francisco SJ 1615-1673, mission. to Perú: biogr. notice **58** 319, among the blacks 319-22.
DEL CONTE Jacopino †1598, painter: St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 221-2.
DEL GIUDICE Claudio: Bellarmine's letter **51** 231; vicar and Bellarmine 222-3.
DEL MONTE Guidobaldo †1607, mathem.: and Clavius **52** 235, Euclides 235.
DEL RE NICCOLÓ: see WR *Il Cardinale Belisario Cristaldi e il canonico Antonio Muccioli* **52** 143.
DEL REY FAJARDO José SJ writer: *La pedagogía jesuítica en la Venezuela hispánica* **52** 176-7.
DEL RIO Ignacio writer: see WR *Conquista y aculturación en la California jesuítica, 1697-1768* **56** 217-20.
DELAMARS Jan Ignacy SJ 1655-1719, architect: and SJ church in Kraków **57** 207, in Krasnistaw 191, in Piotrków 191, in Sambor 191.
DELANGE (DE L'ANGE) Baudouin SJ 1535-1601, biogr. notice **60** 224, St. Ignatius' portrait 223.
DELANY William SJ 1835-1924, ped.: and the University. See MORRISSEY **56** 220-2.
DELATTRE Pierre SJ 1876-1961: *Les Établissements des Jésuites* **53** 542-3.
Delectus Opinionum: and the Ratio studiorum 1586A **54** 31, Ledesma **52** 169.
DELEHAYE Hippolyte SJ 1859-1941: and Card. Mercier **53** 55.
DELGADO Domingos SJ 1650-1689, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 265.
DELGADO Pedro: in Albaicín **57** 70 77.
DELINGENDES Louis SJ 1571-1619, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
DELLA BELLA Ardelio SJ 1655-1737, linguist: his lexicon **58** 489, pop. miss. **59** 138.
DELLA FAILLE Jean-Charles SJ 1597-1654, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.
DELLA PEGNA Giangiacomo SJ 1735-ca.1796, writer: and J. Ph. Lallemant **51** 140.
DELLA ROCCA Francesco SJ 1609-1699, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 274-5.

DELLA TORRE Giovanni Battista SJ 1625-1704, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 273 276-7 281.

DELOS Jean SJ 1653-1719, mission. in Persia: in Erevan **56** 132.

DELPLACE Ludovicus SJ 1843-1928, corrector of the Pont. docs. in SJ causa: 56 91.

DEMANGEON Antoine SJ 1609-1679, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

DEMARCHI Franco: a Congress on the Jesuits in China **53** 648.

DEMEAUX Pierre see FROMAGE

DEMERSON G. and G.: see WR *Les jésuites parmi les hommes* **58** 378-80.

DEMIA Charles: and pedagogy **51** 331.

DEMOMENT August SJ 1902-1987, writer: NC **57** 481.

DEMOUSTIER Adrien SJ writer: see WRS CHATELIER **58** 375-8, SCAGLIONE 207, and the SJ schools in France during the 16th cen. 379.

DENINA Giacomo-Maria Carlo †1813, writer and hist.: and SJ works on Spain and America **58** 361.

DENIS Michael SJ 1729-1800, writer: his manuscripts in Pannonhalma **52** 337.

DENISOV Vladimir Nikolajevic See WR *Ploscadz Svobody w Minskie* **57** 199.

DENTRECOLLES François-Xavier SJ 1664-1741, mission. in China: see WR THOMAZ DE BOSSIERRE **52** 318-9, epp. on China **51** 275-84, on the Chinese porcelain **52** 319.

DENZINGER Heinrich Joseph †1883, theol.: and Franzelin **52** 327.

DEPLACE Étienne SJ 1785-1846: biogr. notice **57** 247.

Derbyshire: and the economic found. of the English Academy of Liège and of St. Omer **52** 124 120.

DERVILLE Albert SJ 1621-1662, mission. in China: epp. **51** 257.

DES FREUX André SJ ca.1510-1556: biogr. notice **60** 281; sent to Messina 1548 **53** 286 307.

DESBUQUOIS Gustave SJ 1869-1959, pop. action: and Fine, see Study DROULERS **54** 295-331; see WR DROULERS **51** 207-8.

DESCARTES Philippe SJ 1640-1716, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

DESCARTES René †1650, phil.: and Clavius **52** 245.

DESCHAMPS Mathias SJ 1597-1660: biogr. notice **60** 238.

DESFONTAINES Jacques Louis-Ferdinand freemason and Beauvais' deacon and canon: enemy of the "Encyclopédie" **55** 168.

DESGRAVES Louis: see WR *Répertoire des programmes des pièces de théatres joueés dans les Collèges en France (1601-1700)* **56** 311-2.

DESIDERI Ippolito SJ 1684-1733, mission. in Tibet: his works on Tibet, see WR COLPO **54** 365-9; LUCA **57** 230, **52** 444 **54** 470, commem. in Pistoia 470.

DESIDERI Stefano SJ 1671-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87.

DESJANNAYS Bertrand SJ 1669-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

DESMIROIRS Jean SJ 1580-1653, coadj. life **60** 237-8, and St. Ignatius' effigy 237-42.

DESPREZ Joseph SJ 1712-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

DESRUELLES Baudouin SJ 1632-1702: life **60** 245-6; and St. Ignatius' effigy 245-6 248-9.

Deusto: SJ Univ. **55** 300; commem. of the SJ univ. **57** 479.

DEVELLE Claude SJ 1675-1723, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 70.

DEVILLA Giovanni Mauro SJ 1680-1750, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

Devotion: modern devotion, his influence **53** 533; popular devotion and St. Fr. Régis' cult **58** 379; in Santo Domingo, see Study SAEZ **59** 95-103.

DEVOYO André SJ 1617-1705, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.

DEVREUX Walter the third Earl of Essex: his expedition and sacking of Cadiz **56** 13-4.

DEZ Jean SJ 1643-1712, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71; on China **51** 269.
DEZA Diego de Bishop of Canarias: SJ college desir. **57** 356-7.
DEZZA Paolo SJ: on the neothomism and the intransigentism, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2.
DI BELLA Saverio: see WR *Chiesa e società civile nel settecento italiano* **56** 177-8.
DI GIACOMO Francesco SJ ca.1531-1574: exam. 1549 **53** 302.
DI GIORGIO Pietro SJ 1834-1893, pop. miss.: 59 139.
DI LEONE Giovanni SJ 1673-1750, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
DI LORENZO Melchiorre SJ 1703-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
DI PINTO Mario: see WR *Coloquio internacional sobre Luis Fernández de Moratín* **56** 191-4.
DI SANGRO Carlo SJ 1568-1655, prov.: biogr. notice **58** 334.
Diamper (India): the Synod of 1599 and the Council of Trent **54** 201.
DIAS Afonso SJ 1570-1651, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 251.
DIAS Joaquim SJ 1707-1758, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 275.
DIAS Leonardo José SJ 1724-? biogr. notice **57** 301.
DIAS Melchior SJ un. 1581; 1529-? mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 213-4.
DIAS Miguel SJ 1636-1724, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277-78.
DÍAZ Domingos Xavier's friend: a fellow traveller to Kagoshima **52** 209.
DÍAZ Marcos writer: see WR *La arquitectura de los jesuitas en Nueva España. Las instituciones de apoyo. Colegios y templos* **55** 327-32.
DÍAZ Pedro SJ 1545-1618: biogr. notice **60** 314.
DÍAZ DE CERIO Francisco SJ see WR *Regesto de la correspondencia de los obispos de España con los nuncios* **55** 214-5.
DÍAZ PANGUA Diego SJ 1572-1631, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 480-1.
Diccionario enciclopedico de la masoneria: on the Jesuits' article **55** 170.
Dictionarium poëticum: see Vanière WR **56** 260-1.
Dictionnaire du monde religieux dans la France contemporaine t. 1 WR **55** 344.
Dictionnaire de spiritualité WR: t. 11 **52** 306-8, 12/1 **54** 347-9, t. 13 **59** 134-6, t. 12/2 **57** 210-3.
DIDEROT Denis †1784, writer and philosopher: see Study FERRER BENIMELI Antonio SJ **55** 161-78, the "Encyclopédie" 161-78, the Jesuits and the Freemasonry id., the "Supplément, the Enlightenment 176-78, his initiation to freemasonry 166-7, the "Jésuites" in the "Encyclopédie" **55** 169-178, and St. Francisco de Borja 171-75. Persons: Helvétius 175 Le Noir 167, Mironesnil 167, Montesquieu 162, Muriel 175, Shackleton 161.
DIDIER Hugues: see WR XAVIER, *Correspondance, 1535-1552. Lettres et documents* **59** 167-8.
Die Armen Schulschwestern and pedagogy **51** 332.
Die Jesuitenkirche St. Mariae Himmelfahrt in Köln WR **56** 312-3.
DIEGO DE QUIROGA OFM †1649, Ann of Spain's confess.: and SJ **53** 531.
Dieppe: the SJ resid. of the mathem. **52** 59.
DÍEZ Renato: see WR *Il trionfo della parola. Studio sulle relazioni di feste nella Roma barocca (1623-1667)* **58** 191-3.
DIGNE Antoine de SJ 1575-1630, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
Dijon: the college of the mathem. 1665-1763 **52** 59.
Dillingen: SJ church **53** 507; SJ univ. **52** 312, **56** 315; persons: Heywood 54 46-7, Nadal's instructions 8; Pisa, Francisco de Torres 8.

DILLOU Jacques Antoine SJ 1676-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
Dimission: **58** 228-9, in India 269.
DIMLER G. Richard SJ writer: see Study *The Jesuit Emblem Book in 17th cent. Protestant England* **53** 357-68, see WR *Friedrich Spee. Trutznachtigall* 52 189; and *Loyola's iconography* **52** 262.
DIOGUARDI Gianfranco: see WR *Viaggio nella mente barocca* **57** 348-9.
DIOSDADO CABALLERO Ramón SJ 1740-1829, scholarly writer: bibliogr. **59** 148; the social utopia **56** 193.
DIRCKIN(G)CK Johannes SJ 1641-1716, mission. to Bremen: 59 35 50 **53** 58-9.
DIRNER Tóbiás SJ 1676-1730, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286.
DISCHINGER G.: on the SJ church in Munich **56** 314.
DISSBACH Nikolaus J.A. von SJ 1732-1798, writer: and Lantéri **53** 538, **52** 143, and Suzanne Geoffrey **57** 323.
Diu (India): College SJ **55** 71-3.
DIVARKAR Parmananda SJ writer: see Rev. SUNDARAM **57** 231-2.
Djakarta: *the Catholics subject to the Calvinists and the relation by Soares (1661)*, see study JACOBS **58** 279-314.
DOBNER István SJ 1694-1746, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
DOBRONOKY György SJ 1588-1650, rector of Trnavia: a letter from Vitelleschi **54** 142.
DOCTOR BAUTISTA: and Miravete's house **55** 245.
Dole: the college of the mathem. (1615-1765) **52** 59.
DOLZE Charles SJ 1663-1701, mission. in China: a letter **51** 271.
DOMAZETOVIĆ Franjo SJ 1705-1741, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 289.
DOMENECH Juan Jerónimo SJ 1516-1592, biogr. notice **60** 281; a letter to St. Ignatius **51** 302, Ignatius'letter on J. de la Goutte's inprisonment 307, letter to St. Ignatius 308, by St. Ignatius 308 309, to St. Ignatius 312, by St. Ignatius 311; persons: de la Goutte, Pierre Chanal **51** 301, Piñas **53** 86; mission among the Moriscos **57** 40-1.
DOMENECH Pedro SJ †1606, rector: and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.
DOMENGE Jean SJ 1666-1735, mission. in China: a letter **51** 280.
DOMENICI Tommaso SJ 1681-1743, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 176 188.
DOMENICO DA FANO: and SJ in Tibet **54** 369.
DOMINGOS Gregório SJ 1594-a1656, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 258.
DOMÍNGUEZ Joaquín María SJ hist. and writer: news **58** 486.
DOMÍNGUEZ Martí: see WR *Els Borja* **55** 338.
DOMÍNGUEZ MOLTO Adolfo: see WRS *El Padre Tomás Serrano* **56** 195, *El Señorío de la baronía de Planes 194, Vicente Olcina, fabulista. Luis Olcina, misionero* 194-5, on Andrés 194.
Dominicans: missionaries to India **53** 536, and Fr. G. B. Zola 547.
DOMONTE Francisco SJ 1706-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292 3 296 303.
DONATI Alessandro SJ 1584-1640: and Bidermann **53** 529, M. K. Sarbiewski, see WR WARSZAWSKI **56** 318-9.
DONCHE Louis SJ 1769-1857 biogr. notice **57** 247.
DONNA PRINCIPE C. di: see WR *Daniello Bartoli* ... **55** 342.
DONNELLY John Patrick SJ writer: see *Studies Antonio Possevino and Jesuits of Jewish ancestry* **55** 3-32; *Antonio Possevino's tribute to Edmund Campion* **57** 163-9.
DONNELLY Joseph P. SJ 1905-1982, writer and hist: NC **52** 446.
DONPNIER Bernard: see Rev. *Les Jésuites parmi les hommes* **58** 378-80, St. François Régis'cultus 379.
DORETTI Ignazio SJ painter: in Grodno **57** 200.

DORIA Giovanni Andrea SJ 1643-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88, **57** 280.
DORIGNY Jean Ignace SJ 1649-1731, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DORISY Jean SJ 1586-1657, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DORMER Diego: see WR GRACIÁN **55** 182.
Doroteaes: and pedagogy **51** 331.
DOVERE Francis SJ 1656-1705, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281.
DOVERE Ugo writer: see Study *Uno scritto del p. Taparelli per la nuova rivista "la Scienza e la Fede" (1841).* **54** 179-87.
DRACOPOLI Michele SJ 1713-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 293.
DRAKE Francis persons: John Hawkins **56** 7-8, Edward Squire (1595-6) 6-8, Thomas de Vasquez 30.
DRASKOVICS György †1587, Card. Arcibishop in Kalocsa: and SJ in Hungary **51** 201.
DREMA Vladas: See WR *Jerzy Ertlibudowniczy wilenski* **53** 512-3, and SJ Church in Vilnius 513.
Dresden; SJ during the XIX cen. **59** 165.
DREXEL Jeremias SJ 1581-1638, spiritual writer: theatral works **55** 195; emblematic books in England **53** 362-4 368.
DRILLER Andreas SJ 1723-1758, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** **54** 59.
DROJAT César SJ 1722-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DROULERS Paul SJ writer: see Study *Le Père Édouard Fine et l'"Action populaire". Correspondance 1903-1915* **54** 294-331. See WR *Le Père Desbuquois et l'Action Populaire* t. 2 **51** 207-8.
DRZYMALA Kazimierz SJ see WR *Ks. Marcin Smiglecki T.J.* **53** 534-5.
DU COUDREY Annibal SJ 1525-1599, writer: a letter to St. Ignatius **51** 310.
DU DUC Fronton SJ 1559-1624, writer: St. Jean d'Arc work **58** 379.
DU HALDE Jean-Baptiste SJ 1674-1743, mission. in China: on leaving the chinese towns **52** 317.
DU PRAT Bishop Guillaume: Jean de la Goutte and P. Chanal **51** 302.
DU SOLLIER Jean-Baptiste SJ 1669-1740, bollandist: and Custurer **58** 362.
DUBERNAT Guillaume SJ 1667-1711, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 176 187-8.
DUBOIS Elfrieda: on Le Moyne, **58** 379.
Dubrovnik: Knjiznika Male Brace ms. Kašić **59** 143. The congress on Fr. Boscović **57** 478.
DUCKETT Francis writer: a letter to Richard Brother on Squire's plot **56** 74.
DUCLOS Claude Marie SJ †1735?, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUCLOS Jean Antoine SJ 1695-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUCLOS Paul de SJ 1917-1993: in France **55** 344.
DUCREUX Francis writer: see WR *Le collège des jésuites de Tulle (1620-1762)* **53** 543.
DUCRUE Benno SJ 1721-1779, writer: on the Indigenous in Mexico **53** 481.
DUDON Paul SJ 1859-1941, writer: and Bremond **55** 304; on Lallement 155.
DUDOUX Jean-Baptiste SJ 1713-1744, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 176 188-9.
DUFAUR Jean SJ 1684-1745, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUFAURE-VIALBOS = See VIALBOS.
DUFESC: see LOZERAN du FESC.
DUGARRIC Antoine SJ 1684-1759, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUGLAS (DOUGLAS) Franciscus SJ 1656-1705, penit.: rector of the Penit. (1699) **56** 107.
DUGNANI Card. Antonio †1818, in the Conclave (1800) **51** 145.
DUGUAY Claude François SJ 1666-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUHAMEL Charles Louis SJ 1699-ca.1765, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUHR Bernhard SJ 1852-1930, hist.:

censor of Karrer's work on St. Franciscus Borgia **51** 286 291s.
DULLEA John F. SJ writer: 58 486; notices **59** 339.
DUMAS Jean SJ 1696-1776, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DUMOUCHEL Étienne SJ 1773-1840, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 247-8.
DUNIN-SZPOT Tomás SJ 1644-1713, hist.: on China **51** 266 272.
DUPLESSIS-MORNAY Philippe †1623, calvinist: on SJ **52** 161.
DUPONT Eleuthère SJ 1528-1611 biogr. notice **60** 224, on St. Ignatius' portrait 223.
DURAN Jorge - painter: and Arévalo **51** 95-6.
DURAND Bernard Fiacre SJ 1645-1701, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DURAND Salvator SJ 1597-1646, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DURANTE Card. Vincenzo Bishop of Bressanone: and Bobadilla **59** 331 335.
DURAZZO Geronimo SJ 1667-1723, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
DURRANC Jean SJ 1664-1740, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
Düsseldorf: SJ in the XIX cen. **59** 165.
DUTARI Jerónimo SJ †1717, bibliogr. **59** 148.
DUTASTET Étienne SJ ca1598-1662, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
DYMUS Davide SJ teacher in Vilnius **51** 324.
DZIANISAU U.M.: see WR *Ansambl na ploscy* **57** 199.

East meets West WR **58** 392.
Eastern Churches see *Church.*
Ecumenical Councils see *Vatican I-II.*
EDER Francisco J. SJ 1727-1772, mission. in Paraguay: see WR *Breve descripción de las reducciones de Mojos* **55** 332-4.
Edict of Restitution 1629: **53** 150-1 530-1.
Education see *Pedagogy.*
EDWARDS Francis SJ writer: see Study *The Strange Case of the Poisoned Pommel: Richard Walpole SJ and Squire's plot* **56** 3-80; see WRS MORE **51** 196-7, *The Jesuits in England* **55** 320-1; Revs. *English and Welsh Priests* **54** 354-5; HOLMES G. **56** 316-7; HOLMES P. **56** 315-6; MCCABE **54** 355-6; WILLIAMS *English College* **51** 194, *St. Alban's College* **56** 325-6.
EGAÑA Y ARRILLAGA Antonio de SJ 1910-1987, writer: necr. **57** 480; see WR *Monumenta Peruana* t. VII **52** 183-4; Rev. ZAVALA **51** 267; notices **53** 646, **55** 435-7, **56** 418, **57** 477.
EGIDII Valentino SJ 1597-1668, Rom. prov.: biogr. notice **57** 271.
EGIDO DI ZARAGOZA Aurora: see WRS GRACIÁN **55** 182, *La literatura en Aragón* **57** 350-1; and Gracián **55** 438, **57** 342.
EGUÍA Diego de SJ †1556, St. Ignatius confessor: 53 285.
EGUILLOR José Ramón SJ writer: see WR *Memorias del P. Luis Martín* **58** 202-4.
Egypt: SJ history until the suppr. see Study LIBOIS **51** 161-89, sources and bibliogr. 166-70, the Jesuits (1553-1773) 186-9; SJ mission **56** 127 134; the diffic. with the clergy **52** 326.
EHRLE Card. Franz SJ 1845-1934, pref. of the Vat. Library: 56 209; and O. Karrer **51** 285 293, **56** 224.
Eire: the Univ. and Delany see WR MORRISSEY **56** 220-2.
El erasmismo en España WR **56** 226.
Elblag: SJ theatre **51** 321.
Elegantiarum Poëticus Thesaurus, work by Briet **56** 236-237 245-6 253.
ELGARD Nikolaus †1587, papal nuncio: see WR GREBNER **54** 373.
ELIANO Giovanni Battista SJ 1530-1589, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 176-7 186-7; and the Middle East **59** 159-60.
ELIAS Aleppino SJ 1663-1736, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 177 188.

ELISABETH DE FRANCE -1794: and Caussade **54** 353.
ELIZABETH I, †1603, queen of England: and SJ **51** 196-7; permission for preaching SJ **54** 49.
ELIZALDE Ignacio SJ 1913-1993, writer: see WR *San Ignacio en la literatura* **53** 541.
ELLEBODIO Nicasius †1590, humanist: and Olave **52** 7, **54** 37; and Controversy **54** 37.
ELLIOT Nathaniel SJ 1705-1780, English province: biogr. notice **57** 302.
ELLIOT J.H. hist.: See WR *El Conde-duque de Olivares* **59** 128-30.
Els Catalans a Sardenya WR **55** 337.
EMANS Vincentius SJ 1685-1724, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **54** 59.
Emblem: See Study DIMLER *Jes. books in England during the 17th cent.* **53** 357-68; Arwaker 359-62 368, Binet 364-6, Drexel 362 368, Hawkins 364-6 368, Hugo 358-63 368, Luzvic 362 368, Mico 366 368, Vaenius. 358.
EMPERADOR Vicente SJ 1730-1797, writer: bibliogr. **59** 148.
ENCISO Tomás de SJ 1540-1569: biogr. notice **57** 30, native Moor 107-8, milit. chaplain 102.
Encyclopédie: and Diderot's article, "Jésuites" **55** 169-78, the article on freemasonry 168, and freemasonry's ideological influences 169, and the *Encyclopedia* or *Dictionary of Arts and Sciences* 168, and Cochin 162, de Conti 163, D'Alembert 162, Desfontaine 168, Diderot 161-78, Fréron 168, Le Franc Marquis of Pompignan 168, Lezay-Marnesia 162, Montesquieu 162, Palisot de Beauvois 168, Perronet 162, the Earl of Tressan 162, Voltaire 162-5 167, Willermoz 162.
Encyclopedism: and Kircher, see Study CORRADINO **59** 3-24; Paris de Meyzien **55** 162, SJ in the 17th cent. **58** 379.
ENFANTIN Barthélemy-Louis "Father of Faith": biogr. notice **57** 248.
ENGELHARD Adam SJ 1685-1748, coadj. mission. in Chile: architect **53** 187.
England see Great Britain.
English and Welsh Priests 1558-1800 WR **54** 354-5.
Engravers: and SJ see BOLSWERT Boetius, BOLSWERT Schelten, COLLAERT Adrian, COLLAERT Jan, DE VOS Merten, GALLE Cornelis, GALLE Philip, GALLE Theodor, MALLERY Carel de, PASSERI Bernardo, PAUWELS André, SADELER Egidius, VAN DER BORCHT Peter, VAN SICKEN Cristoffel, WIERIX Anton, WIERIX Hieronimus, WIERIX Jan.
Engravings: and Spirit. Exerc. **60** 162-71.
Enlightenment: hist. see WR *La época de la Ilustración* **58** 360-3; and the Church **56** 209; China see WR *Les rapports entre la Chine et l'Europe* **52** 315-8; Spain see WR *La ilustración española* **56** 190-1, WR ALVARES DE MORALES **58** 368; Spanish-America **58** 363; univ. Valencia see WR ALBIÑANA **58** 368-9; and Andrés **58** 361, Bohomolec **51** 202, Carlos III see WR *Carlos III y la Ilustración* **58** 363-4, Diderot **55** 176-8, Masdeu **58** 361, Mayans in Valencia see WR MESTRE **58** 369-70, Stattler **55** 197.
ENNEN Robert Campion †1983: see Study *The Early History of the "Gradus ad Parnassum"* **56** 233-66.
ENRIQUEZ Antonio Ignacio SJ 1696-1770, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 289.
ENRÍQUEZ (HENRÍQUEZ) Antonio SJ 1546-1588, naval mission 1588: biogr. notice **58** 35.
Epistolari del Renaixement WR **51** 193-4.
Erasmiana Lovaniensia WR **57** 352-3.
Erasmianism: Spain, see WR *El erasmismo en España* **56** 226; WR *Erasmiana lovaniensia* **57** 352-3; and SJ **56** 226.
ERASMUS Desiderius †1536, theol. and writer: *Enchiridion* and St. Ignatius **60** 23; see WR HALKIN **59** 117-8; in

the culture of the 17th cent. see WR Gracián **53** 525-8; in Belgium see WR *Erasmiana lovanensia* **57** 352-3; in Italy see WR Seidel Menchi **57** 354-5; and Gagliardi A. **57** 533, St. Ignatius **59** 118, Vives see WR *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* **57** 353-4.

Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio WR **57** 353-4.

Erdmann-Pandžić Elisabeth von, philologist: see WR *Drei anonyme Wörterbücher der kroatischen Sprache.... von Bartol Kašić* **59** 143-5.

Erfurt: univ. and SJ **52** 311-2; Elgard wants SJ coll. **54** 373.

Ernst von Bayern †1612, archbishop of Salzburg: and Jay **59** 231.

Ertli Georg c1697, architect: SJ church in Swieta Lipka **53** 512-3.

Escalona Diego de SJ 1528-1566 (?), coadj: biogr. notice **57** 30-1.

Eschinardi Francesco SJ 1623-1703, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

Escribano Garrido Julián SJ: see WR *Los jesuitas y Canarias (1566-1767)* **57** 356-61.

Escritors jesuïtes de Catalunya. Bibliogr. (1931-1976) WR **52** 187-8.

Escriva Francisco SJ 1539-1617, theol.: biogr. notice **57** 46 and the Moriscos 126.

Esparza y Atienda Martín SJ 1606-1689, theol.: biogr. notice **57** 274 **56** 111.

España en Extremo Oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia franciscana (1578-1978) WR **51** 204-5.

Espech Jacopo SJ †1548 53 286.

Esperienze di pedagogia cristiana nella storia WR **51** 329-332.

Espinosa Isidro Félix de: see WR *El peregrino septentrional Atlante* **59** 155-6.

Esquilache Leopoldo de Gregorio †1785, minister of Carlos III: the cause of the tumult (1766) **53** 198-200 203-4.

Esquilace tumult (1766): in French corresp. see Study Ferrer Benimeli **53** 193-218, and SJ in historiogr. 193-6, particip. of clergy 196.

Esseiva Joseph SJ 1814-1892, writer: opus **59** 166.

Essen: SJ house in 19th cent. **59** 166.

Essex Earl of: and J. Stanley's address **56** 38, Stanley's second declaration 47, and Waad's letter on Stanley 47, and Square's plot 34.

Este Alfonso II d' †1597, prince of Ferrara: and Pius V and Borja, see study Scaduto **53** 31-53, his mother Renata 32-3, Pius V 38 40, France 39 47 50, SJ 33-4.

Este Ercole II d' †1559, duke of Ferrara: and SJ **53** 31, Jay **59** 229 233-4.

Este Card. Ippolito d' †1572: and Laínez **59** 211-3.

Esteve Raymond SJ 1805-1873, mission. in Lebanon: letters **58** 201.

Estienne Robert -1559, writer: see *Dictionarium poëticum* **56** 245.

Estienne Charles †1564, writer: and *Elucidarius carminum* **56** 253.

Estrada Francisco SJ ca.1519-1584: and Piñas **53** 88.

Estrix Gilles SJ 1624-1694: ep. to Sobieski **56** 286-7.

Esztergom: Consistorial secret acts on Pázmány's nomination **54** 139-40.

Ethiopia: SJ miss. during 16th and 17th cent. **51** 338, **54** 207-8, **57** 326, 58 238 245.

Eucharistia: in Vogler's catechism **52** 313.

Euclides Megarensis 450-380 B.C., mathem.: and Billingsley **52** 233, Campanus 243, Clavius 233-6 238-9 241-246, Dee 233, Del Monte 235.

Europe: and China in 18th cent. see WR Les rapports entre la Chine et l'Europe **52** 315-8; the hist. of reform. see WR Reformation Europe **52** 309-10; SJ hist. in East-Europe **58** 489.

Eustace Thomas SJ 1638-1700, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 281.

EVAIN François SJ see WR ROSMINI **57** 215-7.
Examen Generale: the end of the SJ **60** 91.
Examination of conscience: illustr. in Spir. Exerc. **60** 176.
Examination: the abolition in India of the examination's confessors **58** 269.
Example: in the 17th cent. catech. see WR METZGER and SCHNEIDER **52** 312-314; Joseph of Egypt in the theatre see WR WIMMER **53** 528-9.
EXIMENO Antonio SJ 1729-1808, writer: the renewal of science **56** 190; **58** 362.
Exposition: Bibl. Apost. vat. "Roma ignaziana" **60** 497, Milan SJ architecture in Italy 497.

FABBRI Maurizio writer: See WR *Coloquio internacional sobre* Fernández de Moratín **56** 191-94, *Vagabondi visionari eroi* 193-4; on the SJ theatre 190 193.
FABIANSKI Marcin writer: see Bull. PASZENDA **57** 187-208; Rev. PASZENDA 206-8, HENDEL 207, PENCAKOWSKI 208.
FABRE Estevão: see LE FEVRE Étienne
FABREGA Lino José 1746-1797, writer: on Mexican natives **53** 482.
FABRI Honoré SJ 1608-1688, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 272 264 274-6; rector **56** 90 96 100; corresp. with Mersenne **54** 194.
FABRICIUS Franciszek SJ 1634-1699, prof. in Vilnius: **51** 324.
FACCHINI Tito SJ 1812-1852, pop. mission.: **59** 139.
FAGNANI Prospero † 1678, Msgr.: on moral theol. **56** 87.
FAGOT Nicolas SJ 1587-1642, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FAHERTY William B. SJ writer: Rev. SCHOENBERG **57** 364-5.
FALCONI Carlo: see WR *Il giovane Mastai. Il futuro Pio IX dall'infanzia a Senigallia alla Roma della Restaurazione 1792-1827* **52** 144-5.
FALGON Charles SJ 1634-1683, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FALLA Claire writer: see WR *L'apologie d'Origène par Pierre Hallaix* **54** 196.
FALQUESTEIN Jean SJ 1560-1637, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FALUDI Ferenc SJ 1704-1779, writer: biogr. notice **57** 289; ms. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.
FANIZZA Franco, writer: on the aesthetics of Gracián **57** 343.
FANTINI Antonella, writer: See *Study Il collegio di Pavia. Profilo storico attraverso i documenti rinvenuti* **58** 329-54.
FAPPANI Antonio, writer: see WR *Da Brescia a Nagasaki* **53** 547.
FARA Giovanni Francesco †1591, humanist: his library, see WR CADONI-TURTAS **59** 124-5.
FARIA António de SJ 1573-1615, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 237.
FARIA Miguel de SJ 1579-1641, prov. of Cochin: on Bali **53** 314 323-4 328-9.
FARNESE Alessandro †1592, governor of Belgium: founder of the army SJ miss. **58** 14-5.
FARNESE Card. Ranuccio †1622 and Bobadilla **59** 333.
Fathers of the Christian doctrine: their pedagogy **51** 330.
FAURE Jacques 1680-1717, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FAUTEREL Georges SJ 1613-1682, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FAVRE (FABER) Bl. Pierre SJ 1506-1546, one of the first comp. of St. Ignatius: see Study MELLINATO **59** 185-90. Life: birth and studies 185, in Paris (1525) 185, his ordination 185, wows 185, Venice (1537) 186, Rome (1537) 186, again in Venice 186, Rome (1537-9) 186, Parma (1539-40) 186, Worms (1540-1) 187, Speyer (1541) 187, Ratisbon (1541) 187, Madrid (1541-2) 187-8, Speyer (1542) 188, Mainz (1542-3) 188, Cologne (1543) 188, Louvain (1543-4) 188-9, Cologne

(1544) 189, Portugal (1544-5) 189, Madrid (1545-6) 189, towards the Council of Trent 190, died in Rome 190. His activity: on the name of St. Ignatius **60** 139 152; controv. with the protest. **54** 5, and Nadal 9.

Fe(b)ure Jacques Antoine SJ 1688-1767, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.

Febei Francesco Antonio SJ 1652-1706, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

Fechtnerova Anna: see WR Cornejova **59** 172.

Fedele Giacomo SJ until 1588 biogr. notice **56** 120-1.

Federico Chabod e la "Nuova storiografia" italiana WR **57** 355-6.

Fejér József SJ 1913-1991, writer: see WR *Defuncti primi saeculi Societatis Jesu (1540-1640)* **52** 186, notices **52** 442, **55** 435, **56** 419, **59** 439, **60** 496.

Feldkamp Michael F. see Study *Die Jesuitenmission in Bremen (1648-1773)* **59** 27-74.

Felice OFM da Montecchio 18th century: and SJ in Tibet **54** 369.

Felici Luigi SJ 1736-1818, pop. mission.: **59** 140.

Felipe II †1598 King of Spain: and the war against England **56** 32.

Felipe IV †1665, King of Spain: and Urban VIII **55** 148, ep. from Navarra's viceroy 149; and Mastrilli **54** 338.

Felix Johann B. SJ 1718-1799, coadj.: mission. in Chile, bell-founder **53** 187.

Feller Dominique SJ 1644-1710, biogr. notice **60** 247.

Feller François-Xavier de SJ 1735-1802: and Barruel **59** 154.

Fénelon François de Solignac de la Motte †1715, Archbishop: and Caussade **54** 353.

Fényi Gyula SJ 1845-1927, astron.: director of Kalocsa's observatory **56** 327-8.

Ferdinand I †1564 Emper.: and Bobadilla **59** 329, and Jay 231-2 236-7.

Ferdinand II †1637 Emper.: rel. and policy see WR Birely **53** 530-2; the College of Vienna **52** 280.

Fernandes André 1517-1598, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 209, as procurator in Rome 209, on the prov. Congr. (1594) 224.

Fernandes António SJ 1567-1656-9, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 252.

Fernandes Brício SJ 1561-1605, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 231.

Fernandes Gaspar SJ 1564-1644, prov. of India: biogr. notice **58** 230, on Vieira 233, memorandum (1608) 237.

Fernandes José SJ 1720-1768, biogr. notice **57** 301.

Fernandes Luís SJ 1550-1609, mission. to the Moluccas **54** 364.

Fernandes Sebastiao SJ 1562-1621, Chin. coadj.: and Yang Tingyun **59** 169.

Fernández Benedetto SJ 1596-1633: martyr in Japan **54** 339.

Fernández Efraín SJ 1872-1930, mission. in Colombia: in Mission. Magdalena **56** 323.

Fernández Eligio Antonio SJ 1740-1818, writer: and Hervás y Panduro **53** 497.

Fernández Juan SJ 1526-1567, coadj.: with Xavier to Kagoshima **52** 209, to Yamagushi 218, and Frois 222, Rodríguez Tzçuzu 229, Torres 218.

Fernández de Moratín Leandro †1828, writer: see WR *Coloquio internacional sobre Leandro Fernández de Moratín* **56** 193.

Fernández García Enrique SJ see WR *Mon. Per.* t. VIII **57** 363-4; study *Los años europeos del Padre Baltasar Piñas (1528-1574)* **53** 85-136; see WR Egaña **52** 183-4; notices **57** 477.

Fernández Martín Luis SJ see Study *San Francisco de Borja y el noviciado de Salamanca* **55** 217-60; *Final desventurado de un hermano de San Ignacio de Loyola* **57** 331-9; *Alonso de Montalvo, amigo íntimo de Iñigo*

de Loyola **59** 75-93, see WR *Los años juveniles de Iñigo de Loyola. Su formación* **51** 190-2.

FERNÁNDEZ NAVARRETE Domingo OP †1689, mission. in China: on Ricci **52** 316; the correspondence with the General **51** 261.

FERNANDO II †1516, and *El Político* of Gracián **53** 526-7.

FERRÃO Andreas SJ 1625-1661, mission. in China: letter **51** 257.

Ferrara: mathem. prof. **52** 81; see WR *Daniello Bartoli* **55** 342, Bartoli's commem. 440; and Tasso **51** 316.

FERRARI Bernardino SJ 1537-1584, mission. in the Moluccas: 54 364.

FERRARI Guido SJ 1717-1791, rect. in Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 345.

FERRARIO Bernardino SJ 1537-1584, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 213 215; in Sardegna **53** 112.

FERREIRA António SJ 1604-1670, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 251.

FERREIRA António SJ 1717-1761, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 273.

FERREIRA Bento SJ 1601-1679, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 255 258.

FERREIRA Francisco SJ 1591-1648, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 251, 254.

FERREIRA Leão Luís SJ 1906-1994, coadj.: notices **53** 648, **58** 486.

FERREIRA Simão SJ 1605-1673, Prov. of India: biogr. notice **58** 262.

FERREIRA (FREIRE) Manuel SJ 1662-1681, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.

FERRER Juan B. SJ 1526-1584, theol.: on the Holy Scripture to Mercurian **52** 169, **54** 25.

FERRER BENIMELI José SJ historian and writer: see study *El motín de Esquilache y sus consecuencias según la correspondencia diplomática francesa* **53** 193-218; *Diderot entre jesuitas y masones* **55** 161-78; see WR *La massoneria nella storia d'Italia* **52** 141-2; freemasonry in Naples **56** 189; and Aranda 364-5.

FERRONE Vincenzo: see WR *Scienza, natura, religione* **56** 184-5.

FESSARD Gaston SJ 1897-1978, theol.: discern. of the spirits, see WR SCHNEIDER **55** 191-2; letters to Marcel see WR *Correspondance* **55** 307-10; on the christianity **53** 551; and Chaillet **59** 175; De Lubac 176.

FETSCHER Iring, histor.: on Spee **56** 228.

FIANDO Francesco Giacinto SJ 1686-1772, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 288.

FICHET Alexandre SJ 1588-1659: and Cabbalism **59** 119.

FIEGER Gaspar SJ 1639-1692, rector in Vienna: 52 288.

FIESCHI Alessandro SJ 1596-1682: biogr. notice **57** 274.

FIGLIUCCI Vincenzo SJ 1566-1622, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

FIGUEIREDO Joao SJ 1614-1673, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 262.

FIGUEIREDO Luís SJ 1622-1705, mission. in China: letter **51** 257.

FIGUEIREDO Manuel SJ 1704-1760, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270.

FIGUEROA Jerónimo de SJ 1603-1683, writer: on the Mexican natives **53** 482.

FIGUEROA Lorenzo de SJ 1551-1596, naval mission. 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 40.

FIGUEROA Rodrigo de SJ - 1641, vis. of Venezuela: on the studies **52** 176-7.

Figurism: in China, see WR COLLANI **52** 319-20; mission. method **59** 162-4.

FILIPPUCCI Alessandro SJ 1633-1692, mission. in China: epp. **51** 265 267-8.

FILLEAU Jean SJ 1585-1645, prov. of France: and Lallement **55** 155-8.

FINE Édouard SJ 1847-1927, France's assistant: epp. to the "Action populaire", see Study DROULERS **54** 295-331; on the art. in Correspondance de Rome 309, in Civ. Catt. 320-328, on the "Semaines Sociales" 305, and Barbier 315 329, Billot 315 317-8, Chanteur 311, Corbillé 314, Gaudeau 315, Harmel 326, Luçon 323-4, Pius X 302-3,

Plantier 316 322, Poullier 315, Sevin 307 328.

FINOCCHIO Antonio SJ 1667-1745, pop. mission.: 59 138.

FIORANI Luigi: see WR LEBRETON **55** 315-6, *Ricerche per la storia religiosa di Roma* **56** 308-11.

FIRPO Massimo: see WR *Il processo inquisitoriale del cardinal G. Morone* **59** 119-21.

FISCHER Karl Adolf Franz: see Study *Jesuiten-Mathematiker in der französischen und italienischen Assistenz bis 1762 bzw. 1773* **52** 52-92.

FITA Fidel SJ 1835-1917, histor.: and the "Unión Católica" **55** 300, "Real Academia de la Historia" 301.

FITZGERALD Paul A. SJ see WR *The Governance of Jesuit Colleges in the United States 1920-1970* **55** 207-11.

FITZHERBERT Thomas SJ 1552-1640: his *Apology* **56** 28, on Stanley and Monday 30-1, vow in order to enter in the Society of Jesus, ep. to Stanley 47, report on Squire's affair 60-66, the Privy Council 73.

FITZSIMON Henri SJ 1566-1643, army chaplain: biogr. notice **60** 238.

FLAMMERI Giovanni B. SJ †1617, engraver: 60 167.

FLAVET Pierre SJ 1642-1718, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.

FLETCHER John: on Kircher **59** 14-5.

FLETTINGER Franz 17th century: on the Society in China **54** 274-84 288-93.

FLEURET Jean-Claude SJ 1728-1788, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.

FLORENCIA Francisco SJ 1619-1695, writer: on the Mexican natives **53** 501.

FLORENCIA Jerónimo de SJ 1565-1633, preacher: and Olivares **59** 129.

FLORIANUS Polonus SJ sent to Palermo in 1550 **53** 308.

FLYNN Dennis: see Study *The English Mission of Jasper Heywood* **54** 45-76.

FOIS Mario SJ see Rev. JEDIN **54** 189-93.

FOLCARO Antonio SJ 1544-1601 and M. de Azpilcueta on the decree of the New Christians **55** 15.

FOLEY Henry SJ 1862-1930, writer: on the history of SJ in England **51** 196-7; and St. Omer **52** 116 120.

FONSECA Antonio PINTO da mariner: epp. on Bali's mission **53** 321-23.

FONSECA Fernando SJ 1615-1662, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 257.

FONSECA Iñigo López de SJ 1550-1577, rector of coll. in Sevilla: on Benarcama **57** 94.

FONSECA Joao da SJ 1622-1701, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.

FONSECA Luis de SJ 1553-1588, naval mission.: biogr. notice **58** 34-5.

FONSECA Pedro da SJ 1536-1599, portuguese proc.: biogr. notice **58** 212.

FONT Juan de SJ 1574-1616, writer: on the Mexican natives **53** 482-3; in Perú **52** 184.

FONTAINE Julien SJ 1839-1917, writer: on the "Semaines Sociales" **54** 306.

FONTANA Alessio †1558, founder of Sassari's college: **53** 93 106-7 124; his library **59** 124-5.

FONTANA Francesco Luigi †1822, Card.: and Clorivière **54** 176-7.

FONTANA Fulvio SJ 1648-1723, pop. mission.: **59** 138.

FONTANA Ignazio SJ 1645-1709, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 278 279-280.

FONTANEY Jean de SJ 1643-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71; mission in China, epp. **51** 173-5, 266-71; **59** 164.

FONTENILLES Antoine SJ 1697-ca.1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.

FONTOYNONT Victor SJ 1880-1958, theol.: and De Lubac **59** 176.

FORCADE Jean SJ †1553: examined in 1549 **53** 304.

FORCAUD Jean SJ 1584-1645, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.

FORES Bartolomeo 16th century: benefactor of the Society of Jesus in Sardinia **53** 114 124.

FOREST Henri SJ see Rev. LANGLAIS **52** 339.

FOREST DU CHESNE Nicolas SJ 1595 until 1638, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FORGÁCH Ferenc †1615, Archbishop of Esztergom: epp. to Acquaviva **54** 87, and Pázmány 87 89.
FORGEOT André SJ 1716-1761, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FOUCQUET Jean-François SJ until 1723 1663-1741, Bishop in China: biogr. see WR WITEK **54** 361-3; epp. **51** 273-4 276 283; mathem. 52 71; figurism 319; and Bouvet **59** 163.
FOUILLOUX Étienne see WR *Les catholiques et l'unité chrétienne du XIXème au XXème siècle* **53** 551.
FOULLON Guillaume SJ 1583-1658, coadj.: biogr. notice **60** 236.
FOULLON Jean-Érard SJ 1609-1668, historian: biogr. notice **60** 235.
FOULLON Philippe SJ 1562-1643, coadj.: biogr. notice **60** 235-6.
FOURNIER Georges SJ 1595-1652, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71.
FOX Charles James secr. for the Foreign Office: on Viscardo **55** 262-3.
FOYNET Pierre SJ 1680-after 1767, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 177 188.
FRAGOSO Manuel SJ 1730-1762 biogr. notice **57** 302.
FRAMBACHS Pieter SJ 1726-after 1773, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 309.
France: the colleges in the 16th-18th cent. see WR COMPÈRE **53** 542-3; educ. in the 19th cent. see WR MOODY **52** 149-50; the image of America during the 18th cent., see WR ZAVALA **56** 207-8; cabbalism **59** 119; the Holy See, see WR HAJJAR **52** 325-6, and the Eastern Churches, see WR HAJJAR 325-6, gallicanism 161-2; the expulsion of the clergy **51** 96, the catholics in the 19th century, see WR SAVART **55** 291-3; the "Semaines sociales" **54** 305 310; the invasion of the Papal State **51** 150 154. The Society of Jesus: the status of the Aquitania Prov. in 1571 **53** 78. The Gall. prov. 77-8; les "Pères de la foi", see Study CLEMENTS **57** 233-62, Study COLPO 315-29 19th-20th cent. 55 344; the "Action populaire", see Study DROULERS **54** 295-331; the Resistance and Chaillet 175; the French historiogr. **58** 379; the antijesuit catechism **52** 161-2; the "addenda" to the *Établissement des Jésuites* **56** 420; centraliz. of the archives 59 441; Barruel's archives 153; the school in the 16th cent. **58** 379; the censures to the text of the Ratio 1586A **54** 224-34, the controversy 4; teaching Latin, see Study ENNEN **56** 233-66 mathem., see Study FISCHER **52** 52-78; the colleges in the 19th century **58** 379, the funeral oration 379; the rel. book in 19th cent. **55** 292-3; the theatre in the 17th cent., see WR DESGRAVES **56** 311-2; mission in China, see WR *La mission française de Pékin* **52** 315-8.
FRANCHI Girolamo SJ 1667-1718, mission. in China: epp. **51** 274-80.
FRANCHI Girolamo SJ 1667-1718, mission. in China: epp. **51** 274-280.
Franciscans: Miss. to East-Asia, see WR *España en Extremo Oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia Franciscana 1578-1978* **51** 204-5; mission. in India **53** 536.
FRANCISCI Giovanni Battista SJ 1699-1757, pop. mission.: 59 138.
FRANCISCO Pero SJ 1564-1615, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 231, proc. in Goa 234, memorandum 234-7.
FRANCO Dionisio SJ 1726 after 1766, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
FRANCO Francisco †1975, politician: and Holy See, see WR MARQUINA BARRIO **55** 305.
FRANCO João SJ 1714-1774, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270.
FRANCO Luís SJ 1659-? mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274.
FRANCO Secondo SJ 1817-1893, pop. mission.: 59 139.
FRANÇOIS Jean SJ 1582-1668, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 71

FRANCOLINI Baldassarre SJ 1650-1709, confessor: biogr. notice **57** 282-3.

FRANKIEWICZ Jan SJ 1559-1627, architect: in Vilnius **57** 205.

FRANZ Georg SJ 1726- after 1768, coadj.: mission. in Chile, potter **53** 187.

FRANZ Ferdinand, †1914 crown prince: process against the assassins, see study NICOLL **52** 93-114.

FRANZELIN Johann Baptist SJ 1816-1886, Card.: biogr. see WR WALTER **57** 230-1; magisterium of the Church, see WR CANOBBIO **52** 327-9; Vatican I **57** 231; and Billot **52** 329, Denzinger 327, Kleutgen 327, Kuhn 327, Palmieri 329, Perrone 327; Passaglia **57** 231.

FRAZIK Józef Tomasz: see WR *Osiemnastowieczne projekty architektonicze kosciola, kolegium i szkoly jezuitów w Samborze* **57** 192-3.

FRECOURT Jean SJ 1676-1741, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.

Freemasonry: and SJ, see Study FERRER BENIMELI **55** 161-78; in Italy, see WR FERRER BENIMELI **52** 141-2; in Modena, see WR ORLANDI **58** 371; in Naples **56** 189; in Spain 20th cent. see WR GOMEZ MOLLEDA 57 365-8; murder of Franz-Ferdinand **52** 93-114; the *Dictionary of Arts and Sciences* **55** 168, the *Encyclopédie* 168-9; and Barruel see WR RIQUET **59** 153-4; Condorcet **55** 166, D'Alembert 166, Diderot see study FERRER BENIMELI **55** 161-78, Voltaire 162-5, 167, a letter from Voltaire to D'Alembert.

Fregenel: pastor. activity with the Moriscos **57** 114-5.

Freiburg im Br.: SJ in the University, see WR KURRUS **52** 174-6 311; the statutes of the theol. faculty (1620-1773) 175, theol. fac. and the cathedral's parish 174-5, the university and Maria Theresia's reforms 175, SJ during the 19th cent. **59** 166; French occup. **52** 175.

FREIRE António SJ 1585-1656, mission. to India: biogr. notice **58** 158 253.

FREIRE Fulgencio SJ 1512-1571, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 177 186-7.

FRETAT Amable de SJ 1614-1683, writer: ed. *Ars Poëtica* **56** 243.

FREY Pierre SJ 1692-1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.

FRÍAS Franciscus 16th cent., jurist: the process against St. Ignatius in Salamanca **52** 43-5.

FRICSY Ádám SJ writer: see WR *Erdély és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* t. II/1 *(1609-1616)* **59** 142-3.

FRIDELLI Ehrenbert SJ 1673-1743, mission. in China: epp. **51** 276 283.

FRIEDRICH II of Prussia: †1786, King: his correspondence with Voltaire **55** 164.

Friedrich von Spee. Priester Poet Prophet WR **56** 220.

Friedrichsburg: SJ in 19th cent. **59** 165.

FRISIANI Donato SJ 1589-1637, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

FROELICH Erasmus SJ 1700-1758, historian: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.

FROIS Luís SJ 1532-1597, historian: and Xavier's travel to Hakata **52** 214, from Hakata to Miyako 226, and Juan Fernández 222, Rodríguez Tzcuzu 229, Cosme de Torres 219 222.

FROLDI Rinaldo see WR *Coloquio internacional sobre Fernández de Moratín* **56** 191-4.

FROMAGE Pierre SJ 1678-1740, viceprov. of Middle East: biogr. notice **51** 177-8, viceprov. 165-6, in Egypt 188.

FUERTES HERREROS José Luis: see WR *La lógica como fundamentación del arte general del saber en Sebastián Izquierdo* **59** 131.

FUESSLI Peter: his voyage with St. Ignatius to Holy Land, see WR UFFER **52** 128-9.

Fulda: SJ college **54** 373.

FULIGATTI Giulio SJ 1549-1633, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

FUMAROLI Marc see WR *L'âge de l'éloquence. Rhétorique et "res literaria" de la Renaissance au seuil de l'époque classique* **52** 163-7; see WR GRACIÁN **55** 185-6.
Fundation of SJ: bull. of Paul III **59** 179-84.
FYRIGOS Antonis: see WR *Il Collegio Greco di Roma* **54** 349-51.

GABIANI Giandomenico SJ 1623-1694, mission. in China: epp. **51** 260 264-5 267-8.
GABRUS T.V.: see WR *Evalucyja form i konstruckyj apsid u manumentalnaj architektury Bielarusi peryjadu feadalizmu* **57** 202.
GADALETA Giovanni SJ 1679-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GAGARINE Ivan SJ 1814-1882, writer: and the union of Christians **53** 551.
GAGLIARDI Achille SJ 1537-1607, writer: spirit. writer **52** 168; on Gregorio's XIII epp. **55** 15; and Erasmus **57** 355.
GAGLIARDI Giacomo SJ 1659-1699, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GAGLIARDI Ludovico SJ 1543-1608, writer: procurator **55** 14, and Possevino 18-9.
GAGO Mateus SJ 1590-1634, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 244.
GAIBY Gabriel du SJ 1691-1767, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GAIFFIER D'HESTROY Baudin de SJ 1897-1984, bollandist: bibliogr. **53** 551; necr. **54** 472.
GALARZA Francisco de SJ 1547-1610: biogr. notice **60** 308.
GALASSI PACUZZI G. on the SJ archit. **52** 261.
GALDAMES Andrés SJ 1517-1562. mission. in Ethiopia: biogr. notice **60** 284, murdered **54** 208.
GALENO Girolamo SJ 1615-1694: biogr. notice **57** 272; and the Penit. College **56** 97.
GALEOTA Gustavo SJ theol. and writer: see Study *Roberto Bellarmine, abbate commendatario di Procida* **51** 209-46; on Bellarmine **58** 489.
GALEOTTI Ottavio SJ 1688-1768, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291; rector of the penit. **56** 109.
Galicia: and SJ **52** 146.
GALILEI Galileo †1642, astr.: and the Roman College, see WALLACE **57** 217-9; and Clavius **52** 245, **57** 218; Kircher **59** 6; Valla **57** 218.
GALLAGHER Timoteo: see WR *Gli Esercizi di Sant'Ignazio nella spiritualità e carisma di fondatore di Pio Bruno Lanteri* **53** 538-9.
GALLARATI Pietro SJ 1688-1744: biogr. notice **58** 324.
GALLE Cornelis I †1650, engraver: and SJ **60** 168 170 214.
GALLE Philip †1612, engraver: and SJ **60** 168 170.
GALLE Theodor engraver: **60** 168 170 193 195 198 200.
GALLEGOS Antonio SJ 1530-1620, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 83.
GALLEMAYR Johann SJ 1701-? coadj. mission. in Chile: carpenter **53** 187.
GALLI Antonio Andrea †1767, Card.: Grand Penitentiary **56** 112 **57** 293 304.
Gallicanism: and SJ **52** 161-2.
GALLO Eduardo SJ 1846-1912: and Comillas **53** 272-3.
GALLO LO Salvatore SJ 1893-1969: and the Vatican Radio **52** 157.
GALLUZZI Francesco SJ 1671-1731, pop. mission. **59** 138.
GALLUZZI Tarquinio SJ 1574-1649, writer: and Bidermann **53** 529; on the papal power **55** 318.
GALPIN Bartholomé SJ 1711-1795, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 295 296-7 305.
GALVANELLI Girolamo SJ ca.1533-1571: possessions **53** 309, to Paris 307.
GAMA Luis da SJ 1608-1671, mission. in China: biogr. notice **58** 258; one letter **51** 259, on the Chinese rite 261.
GAMBACORTA Pietro SJ 1592-1648, theol.: and Scholastic theology **54** 35.

GAMBARANA Antonio SJ 1698-1742: biogr. notice **56** 346.
GAMBARANA Francesco SJ 1669-1739: biogr. notice **58** 346.
GAMBARANA Gioacchino Saverio SJ 1693-1764, preacher: biogr. notice **58** 346.
GAMBARO Jan SJ 1530-ca.1562: examined in 1549 **53** 305; to Padua (1550) 308.
GÁMIZ Juan (Bernardo) SJ †1718, writer: bibliogr. **59** 148.
Gandía: found. of the SJ college, see WR GARCÍA TROBAT **59** 124; college (1756) **53** 225; univ. **57** 361-2; miss. with the Moriscos 32-8; their expulsion 128; de la Goutte **51** 301; Piñas **53** 86-7.
GANTE Pedro de OFM †1572: illustr. catechism **59** 169-9.
GARAMPI Giuseppe †1792, Card. pref. of the Vatican Archive: biogr. notice **51** 141.
GARANC Jean SJ 1585-1638, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GARASSE François SJ 1583-1631, writer: and Rabelais **58** 379.
GARATE Bl. Francisco SJ 1857-1929, coadj: biogr. notice see WR ITURRIOZ **55** 193, SOBRINO 192.
GARAVELLI MORTARA Bice: see WR BARTOLI **55** 342-3.
GARCES Gregorius SJ 1733-1805, philol.: on the Malayalam gramm. **51** 337-8.
GARCEZ Baltasar SJ 1560-1631, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 231 239 242 244.
GARCEZ García SJ 1560-1628, mission. in India: malayalam gramm. **51** 338.
GARCÍA António SJ 1571-1641, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 238.
GARCÍA António SJ †1738, bibliogr. **59** 148.
GARCÍA Antonio SJ 1726-1799: biogr. notice **57** 301, 302.
GARCÍA Bernardo SJ 1740-1800, writer: theatre **56** 190; bibliogr. **59** 148.
GARCÍA Francisco SJ 1528-1569: and Fr. Piñas **53** 117-8 122-3.
GARCÍA Francisco SJ 1581-1633, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 246.
GARCÍA Francisco SJ 1580-1659, Archbishop of St. Thomas's Christian: **54** 200-1.
GARCÍA Francisco SJ 1641-1685, writer: on China **51** 261.
GARCÍA Juan SJ 1524-1569, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 70.
GARCÍA DE LA HUERTA José SJ 1709-ca.1783, writer: bibliogr. **59** 148.
GARCÍA DE LA HUERTA Pedro SJ, writer: theatre **56** 190; bibliogr. **59** 148.
GARCÍA DE MONTAÑANA Prudencio SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.
GARCÍA DE ZAMORA: novice at Simancas **55** 242 245.
GARCÍA DIAZ Isabel: see Study La orden de la Banda **60** 29-88.
GARCÍA MATEO Rogelio SJ writer: see Study *El mundo caballeresco en la vida de Ignacio de Loyola* **60** 5-27.
GARCÍA RUIZ DE MEDINA Juan SJ: See WR *Orígenes de la Iglesia Católica Coreana desde 1566 hasta 1784* **56** 215-7; Study *Un viaje de Javier desde Hirado a Yamaguchi. Retoque a un antiguo relato* **52** 209-32.
GARCÍA TROBAT Pilar writer: see WR *El naixement d'una universitat: Gandía s. XVI* **59** 124; on university of Gandía **57** 362.
GARCÍA VILLOSLADA Ricardo SJ 1900-1991, histor.: see WR *Ignacio de Loyola. Nueva biografía* **56** 300-1; see WR *Historia de la Iglesia en España* **52** 158-61; on the name of St. Ignatius **60** 140 144-5 147-9.
GARCÍA DE VARGAS Juan SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.
GARDIN Giacomo SJ see WR *Dieci anni di prigionia in Albania (1945-1955)* **58** 207-8.
GARIBAY KINTANA Angel María †1967, writer: on the indigenous of Mexico **53** 498-502.
GARNET Henry SJ 1555-1606, sup. in

England: and SJ history **51** 196-7; a letter to Parsons **56** 71.
GARNIER Valérien Bernard SJ 1688-1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GARŠKAVOZ V.D. see WR *Da pytannia ab autarstvie manumentalnyck rospisau XVIIIst.* **57** 200-1, *Da pytannia ab mastackich asablivasciach interiera farnaga kasciola g. Niasviza* **57** 201.
GARSTEIN Oskar: see WR *Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia* t. II (1583-1622) **52** 337-8.
GARZADORO Francesco SJ 1653-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GASPARETTO Antonio: Gracián's Ital. translat. **57** 348.
GASQUET Francis OSB †1929, Card.: on the English College in Rome **51** 194.
GASTALDI Lorenzo †1884, archb. of Turin: and Passaglia's letter **55** 96, on Passaglia's pension 118, and Biginelli 97, ep. to Jacobini 118-9.
GAUBIL Antoine SJ 1689-1759, mission. in China: ep. **51** 284; and figurism **52** 320.
GAUCHER Charles SJ 1674-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GAUDANUS Nicolas Florisz SJ 1517-1565: biogr. notice **60** 285.
GAUDEAU Bernard 1854-1925, SJ until 1902, writer: on the social doctrine **54** 308, against the "Action Populaire" 312 315.
GAUTHIER Jean-Joseph SJ 1724-1770, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GAUTRUCHE Pierre SJ 1602-1681, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GAVIVO Gian-Filippo SJ 1732-1769, pop. mission.: **59** 138.
GAYOSO Francisco SJ 1647-1702, mission. in China: ep. **51** 265.
Gdansk (Danzig): SJ history, see WR *Hist. Res. Gadanendsis SI ab anno 1585* **58** 189-90, expuls. SJ (1606) 190, the convent of St. Bridget and SJ 189-90, the college and the church **53** 510; SJ in Poland **51** 322, vows C.M. SJ **56** 283, on the theatre **51** 322.
GEDOYN Hector Barnabas SJ 1651-1716, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GEIST Gérard: see WR *Les Européens en Éthiopie aux XVIème et XVIIème siècles* **54** 207-8.
GENDREAU-MASSALOUX Michèle: see WR GRACIÁN **55** 185-6.
Genealogie medioevali di Sardegna WR **55** 337.
GENERES Miguel Dámaso SJ 1733-1801, writer **59** 149.
GENINET Nicolas SJ 1656-1723, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GENNARO Francesco 16th cent.: see *Relatio de statu Ecclesiae S. Michaelis Arch. Prochytae* **51** 227-8.
Genoa: mathem. prof. 1651-1773 **52** 81; and Mastrilli **54** 337; on the SJ history **58** 490.
GENOVIZZI Francesco SJ 1864-1937, pop. mission. **59** 140.
GEORGEL Jean-François SJ SJ 1731-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GEORGES André 1614- SJ until 1634: biogr. notice **56** 124.
GEORGES (DE GIORGII) Abraham SJ 1563-1595, martyr: biogr. notice **56** 119-20, **58** 222.
GÉRALDIN Jean-Georges SJ 1695-1741, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GERANUS Jacob SJ 1557-1630, rector in Prague: ep. to Klesl on Pázmány **54** 101.
GÉRARD André SJ 1608-1686, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275.
GERBILLON Jean-François SJ 1654-1707, mission. in China: epp. **51** 266-8 270-1 273-6; **52** 319; **54** 276 279.
GERGE Jacques SJ 1570-1640, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GERHART Franz SJ 1691-1757, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
GERL Herbert SJ 1903-1986, archivist: necr. **56** 425.
GERLICH Robert S. SJ notice **57** 477.
Germany: nuncios Elgard and Gropper, see WR GREBNER **54** 373; see WR HENGST **52** 311-2; baroque and anti-

machiavellism, see Study BIRELEY **53** 137-59; baroque devotion, see WR SCHNEIDER **52** 312-314; social doctrine and H. Pesch **53** 540; religion and politics, see WR BIRELEY **53** 530-2; archdioc. of Bamberg, see WR URBAN **52** 162-3; Warendorf see WR *Kirchengeschichte der Stadt W.* **56** 325. Society of Jesus: the state of Rhen. prov. (1571) **53** 79, Germ. Sup. 80, state 19th cent. see WR MURPHY **59** 164-6, Germ. Sup. 165; and the University, see WR HENGST **52** 311-2, Freiburg im B. univ., see WR KURRUS **52** 174-6. School and Aler **56** 254-6, Latin manual *Gradus ad Parnassum* 254-9. Theatre see WR VALENTIN **55** 195-6, WIMMER **53** 528-9, in Wetzlar, see WR BEHRENS **55** 343-344; **53** 650. Catechism, see WR METZGER **52** 312-4; devotion, see WR SCHNEIDER **52** 312-4; prayer book, see WR KUPPERS **53** 533-34; confession (sacrament) **56** 131; pop. mission 19th cent. **52** 163. Nadal's instructio brevis **54** 9; Spee's commemoration **55** 440. Church of Cologne **56** 312-3, Munich's church 312-4. Mission in Bremen, see Study FELDKAMP **59** 27-74, Ingolstadt, see WR *Die Jesuiten von 1601-1635* **52** 188-9. Germ. Coll., see WR SCHMIDT **55** 193-5.

GERNET Jacques see WR *Cina e cristianesimo* **54** 357-61; on Ricci **52** 316.

GERONIMO s Franciscus de see DE GERONIMO.

GERVASONI Gianni editor: ed. of Mai's epp. **53** 649.

Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Kulturgeschichte Spaniens t. 30-32 WR **58** 380-2.

GESSINI Giorgio Maria SJ 1665-1717, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GESUALDO Alfonso †1603, Card.: and abb. of St. Michele in Prochyta **51** 212; epp. of Bellarmine 230-1, epp. to Bellarmine 231-4, and Gennaro 227-8.

GETREVI Paolo: see WR TESAURO **59** 145-6.

GHERARDI Agostino SJ 1613-1675, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GHERARDI Alessandro SJ 1617-1677, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GHERARDI Pietro SJ 1644-1709: biogr. notice **57** 274.

GHEZZI Giovanni Giacomo SJ 1659-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GHILARDI Giovanni Tommaso OP †1850, Archbishop of Mondovì: on Passaglia **55** 93 94.

GHISLIERI Card. Michele: see PIUS V.

GHUSE (GUISE) Anton SJ 1540-1594, teacher: prof. of hum. at Trnava **51** 198.

GIACON Carlo SJ 1900-1984, writer: see necr. **54** 472.

GIAMPRIAMO Niccolò SJ 1686-1759, mission. in China: epp. **51** 283-4.

GIANELLA Carolo Francesco SJ 1740-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GIANFRANCESCHI Giuseppe SJ 1875-1934, physicist: and the Vatican Radio **52** 157; commem. in Arcevia **54** 470.

GIANNETTASIO Niccolò Partenio SJ 1648-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88, see WR *Giannettasio vel de Animarum Transmigratione phithagorensis dialogus* **52** 186-7.

GIANNINI Orazio SJ 1572-1663, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GIANNOTTI Donato †1573, writer: attacks Possevino's probable jewish origins **55** 4.

GIARDINA Domenico SJ 1692-1747, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GIARDINI Gabriele Maria SJ 1681-1726, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GIATTINI Giovanni B. SJ 1601-1672, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GIBBONS Richard SJ 1549-1632, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.

GIEYSZTOR-MILOBEDZKA Elzbieta: see WR MILOBEDZKI **53** 504-9.

GIJON Francisco de Paula SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.

GIL Pedro SJ 1696-1719, mission. in

India: biogr. notice **58** 269.
GILARDI Giacomo SJ 1908-1978, pop. mission.: **59** 140.
GILG Adam SJ 1653-1710 or 1714, writer: on the indigenous in Mexico **53** 483.
GILSON Étienne †1978, philos.: epp. to De Lubac **56** 232. On Cornoldi **56** 320-2.
GINESTY Jean SJ 1599 SJ until 1643, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GINNASIO Domenico †1639, nuncio in Spain: on the Moriscos **57** 122-3.
GIORDA Giuseppe SJ 1823-1882, pop. mission.: **59** 139; sup. in the mission in Oregon **52** 333.
GIORGI Vincenzo SJ 1738-1803, penit: theol. penit **56** 113.
GIRGENTI Pietro Angelo SJ 1601-1652, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GIUDICI Giovanni: see WR LOYOLA **56** 304.
GIULIANI St. Veronica †1727 see WR *Testimonianza e messaggio* **53** 545-6.
GIULIANO Faustino SJ 1627-1701, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.
GIUSTINIANI Angelo SJ 1568-1620, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GIUSTINIANI Benedetto - 1621, Card.: on the Greek Coll. in Rome **54** 350.
GIUSTINIANI Giorgio SJ 1569-1644, mission. pop.: **59** 137.
GIUSTINIANI Michel SJ 1644-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GIUSTINIANI (JUSTINIANI) Benedetto SJ 1550-1622, penit.: biogr. notice **56** 104 105, theol. of Penit. 111; **57** 269-70.
GIZYCKI Pawel SJ 1692-1762, archit.: in Sambor **57** 193.
GLAUBITZ Johann Christoph †1767, archit: church of SJ in Vilnius **53** 513.
GLORIOT Charles-Joseph SJ 1768-1844: biogr. notice **57** 249.
GLOWACZKI Kazimierz: see WR Kosciol Sw. Franciszka Ksaverego i kolegium jezuickie w Piotrkowie Tribunalskim **57** 191-2.
GNAPHAEUS G.: on SJ theatre in Poland **51** 324.
Goa: bibliogr. see WR SCHOLBERG **52** 178-9; prov. congr. (1575-1756), see Study WICKI **58** 209-277; division of the province 228; church Bom-Jesus **54** 199, **58** 323; Coll. of St. Paul **51** 337-8, **54** 199, **55** 39-56, **58** 232, debits 214; profess house **51** 338, **54** 199, **55** 36; novitiate **51** 338, **58** 228-9; Xavier's cult in 17th cent. **58** 261-2; sodalities 221; and Mastrilli **54** 338.
GOBIEN see LE GOBIEN.
GOBIERNO Michele SJ 1526-1583: and Piñas **53** 87.
GODARD DE DONVILLE Louise: on Garasse **58** 379.
GODIN Pierre SJ 1694-1761, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GODINHO Manuel SJ 1632-1712, miss.: journey from India to Portugal (1663), see WR *Intrepid Itinerant* **59** 172-3.
GODOY Y DEL POZO Juan José SJ 1728-1788: prisoner of the natives **58** 151-2, died in the Spanish prison 162.
GOES Domingo de SJ 1558-1588, nav. mission (1588): biogr. notice **58** 36.
GOESENS Pieter SJ 1715-1768, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304.
GOFFREDO Francesco Saverio, writer: biogr. of Mastrilli **54** 334.
GOICHOT Émile writer: see WR *Henri Bremond. Historien du sentiment religieux* **52** 324-5.
GOLIA Giuseppe SJ 1882-1951, pop. mission: **59** 139.
GOLLET Jean-Alexis SJ 1666-1741, mission. in China: epp. **51** 274 281; and figurism **52** 319; and Bouvet **59** 163.
GOMA Y TOMAS Isidro †1940, Card. Archbishop of Toledo: and the Spanish War, see WR RODRIGUEZ AISA **55** 305-7.
GOMES André SJ 1622-1681, mission. in China: ep. **51** 261.
GOMES André SJ 1657-1718, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.

Gomes António SJ †1553, rector of Goa: **55** 33.
Gomes Gregorio SJ 1725-? biogr. notice **57** 302 303.
Gomes John SJ see WR *Doc. Indica* t. 15 **51** 331-8 t. 16 **54** 198-200, notice 469.
Gomes Jorge SJ 1550-1596, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 224.
Gomes Manuel SJ 1520-1593, examin. (1549) **53** 303.
Gomes Simão SJ 1661-1722, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 269.
Gómez Francisco SJ 1524-1576, theol.: biogr. notice **57** 91.
Gómez Francisco Javier SJ 1701-1784, writer: on the native of Mexico **53** 484.
Gómez Hernán SJ 1543-1610, writer: on the native of Mexico **53** 484.
Gómez Martín SJ 1537-1567: biogr. notice **57** 85.
Gómez Tomás SJ 1837-1898 and Comillas **53** 255-7, rector 260-1, formula of vow 263 265-7 272; found. of the semin. in Comillas **55** 300-1.
Gómez de Paradinas Alonso, 16th cent: judge against St. Ignatius in Salamanca **52** 27-41.
Gómez Molleda Maria Dolores see WR La masonería en la historia de España del siglo XX **57** 365-8.
Gómez-Ferreyra Avelino Ignacio SJ 1904-1987, writer: necr. **57** 481.
Gómez-Fregoso Jesús J. SJ see Rew Cerutti **56** 222-3.
Gonçalves Diogo SJ 1561-1640 and the Arab language **54** 200.
Gonçalves Gaspar SJ 1540-1590. theol.: on freedom of opinion **55** 313.
Gonçalves Manuel SJ 1570-1644, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 244.
Gonçalves Sebastião SJ historian: biogr. notice **58** 227, in the prov. congr. of Goa (1605) 231, his record (1608) 237, secr. of the prov. congr. (1614) 239; his *Historia* **54** 208.
Gonçalves Sebastiao jun. SJ 1565-1616, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 239, death in Rome 241.
Gonçalves da Cámara Luís SJ 1520-1575 Ignatius' compan.: see WR *Memoriale. Erinnerungen an unseren Vater Ignatius* **58** 373-4, biogr. notice 373; against S. Rodrigues **59** 312.
Góngora y Argote Luisn †1627, poet: and Ovalle **53** 163-4.
Gonnelieu Jérôme de SJ 1640-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
Gonzaga Luigi SJ 1650-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
Gonzaga Luigi SJ 1673-1718, mission. in China: epp. **51** 277 280.
Gonzaga st Luigi SJ 1568-1591: life **51** 3-4 26, in Rome 15-19, in the history of spir. **52** 168.
González Alonso SJ 1718-1790, expuls.: biogr. notice **58** 126-7.
González Baltasar SJ 1603-1679, writer: on the natives of Mexico **53** 484 501.
González Diego Pablo SJ 1619-1755/8, writer: on the natives of Mexico **53** 485.
González F.R. 17th cent., writer: the emblem book on Xavier **52** 267.
González de Frias Sancho 16th century, judge: judge against St. Ignatius in Salamanca **52** 19-27.
González de Santalla Tirso SJ 1622-1704, Fr. General until 1687: on the miss. in China **51** 269-70; penit. **56** 99 102-3 111, and Caudemberg 156, Sobieski 266-7 285-6 189-91; Islam miss. **57** 28.
González Gil Manuel N. SJ writer: see WR *La espiritualidad ignaciana. Ensayo de sintesis* **56** 306.
González Lomba Eladio SJ writer: notice **57** 477.
Gorheim: SJ novitiate (19th cent.) **59** 166.
Gori Domenico SJ 1874-1966, pop. mission.: **59** 140.
Gotor José Luis historian and writer:

see WR *Carte spagnole* **56** 192, on the SJ theatre 192.

GOTTIGNIES Gilles-François de SJ 1630-1689, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

GOU Antonio SJ Br. †1556: a letter to St. Ignatius on Miravete's residence **55** 231.

GOUDANUS Klaas SJ 1515-1565: examined 1540 **53** 302, to Venice (1549) 309, from Venice to Bologna (1550) 308, possessions 309.

GOUHIER Henri writer: see WR GOICHOT **52** 324-5.

GOURIOT François SJ 1670-1747, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.

GOURSAUD Jean SJ 1714-? rector in Tulle **53** 543.

GOUVEA António de SJ 1592-1677, mission. in China: epp. **51** 253-5 262 264; and the admiral of the Dutch fleet **54** 268 285.

GOUVEIA António de SJ 1613-1660, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 257.

GOUVEIA Valentím de SJ 1699-1752, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 273.

GOUYE Thomas SJ 1650-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.

GOVILLE Pierre de SJ 1668-1758, mission. in China: epp. **51** 274 279-84.

GOZANI Giampaolo SJ 1659-1732, mission. in China: epp. **51** 271 273 275 277-83.

GRACIÁN Baltasar SJ 1601-1658, writer: biogr. see WRS GUARDIOLA-ALCOVER **55** 181; Gracián y su época **57** 341-2; one ep. from Pamplona (1640), see Study MARTINEZ DE LA ESCALERA **55** 145-54, travel to Madrid 145, epp. to Matienzo 145 150-3, prof. in Catalayud 438. Bulletins, see BATLLORI **55** 181-90, **57** 341-51. Works: *Obras* (selección) **53** 525-8; *Agudeza* **53** 525-8, **57** 343, the Engl. transl. **57** 347, the French transl. **54** 471, *La pointe ou l'art de génie* **55** 185-6, *Art et figure de l'esprit* 186-8, the Ital. transl. **57** 345-7; the aesthetico of Agudeza **56** 210; *El comulgatorio* **53** 525-8; *El Criticón* **53** 525-8, WRS WELLES **55** 184, PELEGRIN **55** 188-90 **57** 343, the Czech transl. **55** 185; *El Discreto* **53** 525-8, the Italian transl. **57** 348; El Héroe **53** 525-8, **57** 348, the Ital. transl. 348; *Oráculo manual* 53 525-8, the Ital. transl **57** 348; *El Político* **53** 525-8, **55** 182. Ethic and aesthetic, see WR PELEGRIN **55** 190; linguistics, see Study PERALTA **53** 331-48, terminology 331-2, conversation 332, the function of language 332-5, mendacity 335-6, deception 336, truth 336-7, the "decoded world" 337, mouth 339-40, speak 340, laugh 341, weeping 341, silence 432, Barthes 342-3, taste 343-4, pleasure 344, "Los sentidos" 344-6, metalinguistics 347-8. Language and style, see WR ALONSO **55** 183-4; ling. meeting in Zaragoza **55** 438; thought, see WR HIDALGO-SERNA **55** 182-3. Persons: Cervantes **57** 342, Comenius **55** 185, Ribadeneira 145, Port-Royal 188-90.

Gradus ad Parnassum: Latin manual: see study ENNEN **56** 233-66, first editions 233-242, sources and models 243-53, in the 18th century 254-61, the later Gradus 261-5, ed. London 1691 241-2, the Engl. transl. 264-5, and Regia Parnassi 260.

GRADWELL Robert †1833, Bishop of Lydda: rector of the English Coll. in Rome **51** 194.

GRAMATOWSKI Wiktor SJ archivist and writer: see Study *I gesuiti nell'assedio di Vienna del 1683* **52** 275-305; *Giovanni Sobieski e la Compagnia di Gesù. La corrispondenza conservata nell'ARSI: 1670-1694* **56** 267-91; Rev. DRZYMALA **53** 534-5, *Hist. Res. Gedanensis SJ ab anno 1585* 189-91, see WR PIECHNIK **55** 324-7.

Granada: apostolate with the Moriscos **57** 61-110, their rebellion (1568-70) 99-102, Moriscos' exodus 109-10.

GRANDCOLLOT Jean B. SJ 1702-1754,

mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GRANDMAISON Léonce de SJ 1868-1927, writer: and Bremond **52** 325.
GRANERO *Jesús Naría SJ writer: see WR San Ignacio de Loyola. La misión de su vida* **56** 306, *Espiritualidad ignaciana* 374-5.
GRANGEL Cristóbal SJ †1732, writer: bibliogr. **59** 149.
GRANIER Claude SJ 1558-1626, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GRANTHAM Lord, Secr. of the Foreign Office: on Viscardo **55** 262-3.
GRASSI Gabriele Maria SJ 1641-1716, penit.: biogr. notice **56** 106-7, **57** 283.
GRASSI Orazio SJ 1583-1654, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88, epp. to Mersenne **54** 195.
Gravelinas: the naval battle between the English and the Spanish fleet (1588) **58** 15-7.
GRAVINA Pedro SJ 1576-1635, writer: on the nature of Mexican natives **53** 485-6.
Graz: theatre SJ, see *Iosephus Patriarca* **53** 529; **55** 324.
Great Britain: the Spanish naval attack (1588), see Study MEDINA **58** 3-41; the indep. of Hisp. America, see Study SIMMONS **58** 121-86; clergy, see WR *English and Welsh priests* **54** 354-5; Elizabethan Catholicism see WR HOLMES P. **56** 315-6; religion and society, see WR HOLMES G. **56** 316-7.
Society of Jesus: hist. see WR EDWARDS **55** 320-1; the first generation of Engl. Jesuits, see Study CLANCY **57** 137-61, who they were 138-41, whence they came 141-2, why they entered 143-5, how they fared 145-50, where they worked 150-5, the list of Jesuit 156-61, surnames unknown 161; miss. of Heywood, see Study FLYNN **54** 45-76, an intercepted letter by Heywood 54, the Marian priests 55, the synod of 1583 57-9, Acquaviva 59; Walpole and the Squire's plot, see Study EDWARDS **56** 3-80; emblem books, see Study DIMLER **53** 357-68; bibliogr. 368; Elizabethan Jesuits, see WR MORE **51** 196-7; the English Coll. at Rome, see WR **51** 194; WILLIAMS; the English Coll. at Valladolid, see WR WILLIAMS **56** 325-6.
GREBNER Christian: See WR *Kaspar Gropper (1514 bis 1594) und Nikolaus Elgard (ca 1538 bis 1587). Biographie und Reformtätigkeit* **54** 373.
GREEN Christoph SJ 1629-1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **57** 277 278-9.
GREGORY XIII †1585, Pope: the bull in *Apostolicae Sedis specula* (1576) **54** 349; and the Germ. Coll. **54** 194, Coll. of Penit. **56** 88 91, **57** 266-7; SJ miss. in Near East **59** 159-60, SJ in Transylvania **51** 199.
GREGORY XV †1623, Pope: the Greek Coll. in Rome **54** 350.
GRENE Christopher SJ 1629-1697: on the Penit. Coll. **56** 84.
GRENET François SJ 1645-1690, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GRENIER Louis SJ 1666-1701, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 178 187.
GRENIER Pierre SJ 1609-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GRENU Nicolas senior SJ 1612-1683 biogr. **60** 244-5, St Ignatius' portrait 244-5.
GRENU Nicolas junior SJ 1640-1666 biogr. notice **60** 244.
GRESLON (GRELON) Adrien SJ 1614-1696, mission. in China: epp. **51** 258 160-4 166 168.
GRETSER Jakob SJ 1563-1625, theol.: and SJ theatre **55** 195.
GREUZE Jean-Baptiste †1805, painter: and freemasonry **55** 166.
GRIENBERGER Christoph SJ 1561-1636, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 88.
GRIMALDI Claudio Filippo SJ 1638-1712, mission. in China: epp. **51** 265-7 269 271 273-5; on China **54** 268; chinese ambassador to Russia **56** 289.
GRIMALDI Francesco Maria SJ 1613-1663, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89;

and Kircher **59** 22-3.
GRIMALDI Marquis Jerónimo †1786 minister of Charles III, king of Spain: SJ expulsion **53** 209-18.
GRIMM Alois SJ 1886-1944, condemned to death: **52** 156.
GRIMOD Louis Antoine SJ 1716-after 1773, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 178 189.
GRINNER (GAINER) Benedikt SJ 1731-a1767, coadj.: mission in Chile, mason **53** 187.
GRIVEL Fidelis de SJ 1769-1842 writer: the *Storia della Compagnia del Cuore di Gesù* **57** 325; on Barruel **59** 155.
Grodno: SJ church and coll. **53** 507-8 513-6; the church's paintings, see WR GARSKAVOZ **57** 200-1.
GROOTENS Piet SJ 1910-1985, writer: Necr. **55** 443.
GROPPER Kaspar †1594, nuncio: see WR GREBNER **54** 373.
GROU Nicolas SJ 1731-1803, spir. writer: **57** 212.
Grudaziadz: SJ church **57** 190.
GRUEBER Johann SJ 1623-1680, mission. in China: epp. **51** 258.
GRUNEWALD Hans SJ archivist: on Canisius' writings **55** 129.
GRUTER Heinrich SJ 1660-1723, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 59.
GRUYER Jean SJ 1648-1729, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279 282.
GRYM Jakob SJ 1709-1790, coadj. plasterer: in Vilnius **53** 513, **57** 190.
GUADALAJARA Tomás SJ 1648-1720, writer: on the natives of Mexico **53** 486.
Guadalajara (Mexico): SJ architect. **55** 331.
Guadalajara (Spain): the Moriscos'expulsion **57** 109.
Guadiana (Spain): SJ architect. **55** 331.
Guanajuato (México): SJ church **55** 329-30.
Guangzhou (China): SJ mission **54** 269-71.
GUARDIOLA ALCOVER Conrado writer: see WR Baltasar Gracián: recuento de una vida **55** 181.
GUARGENA Nunzio SJ 1647-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
GUARINI Francesco SJ 1632-1707 biogr. notice **57** 280.
GUARINI Ignazio SJ 1676-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
GUARINOS Cristóbal SJ 1681-1717 biogr. notice **57** 279.
Guatemala: SJ architecture **55** 331.
GUENEBAUT Claude SJ 1711-1783, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUERIN Aymard SJ 1602-1628, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 178 187.
GUERNISAC Jacques SJ 1568-1558, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUERRA Ignacio SJ 1734-1809 bibliogr. **59** 149.
GUERREIRO António SJ 1678-1722, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 269.
GUEVARA José María de SJ 1679-1725, writer: on the Mexican natives **53** 486 501.
GUEVARA Manuel SJ 1710-1761, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274 275.
GUÉVARRE André SJ 1646-1724, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUEVARRE Antoine SJ 1615-1685, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUEYDAN Édouard SJ see WR *Ignace de Loyola* **56** 303-4.
GUEYNARD Antoine SJ 1705-1778, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 178.
GUGLIELMI Giovanni Stefano SJ †after 1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 296 300.
GUI Francesco writer: see WR *I gesuiti e la rivoluzione boema* **59** 128.
GUIBERT Joseph de SJ 1877-1942, spir. writer: on *La spiritualité de la Compagnie de Jésus* **51** 286; and Bremond **52** 325.
GUICCIARDI Antonio SJ 1665-1739 penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281 282.
GUIDÉE Achille SJ 1792-1866, writer: Varin's biogr. **52** 323; **57** 315.

GUIDETTI Armando: see WR *Il discernimento degli Spiriti in S. Bernardino da Siena e in S. Ignazio di Loyola* **52** 132-3; *Le Missioni popolari* **59** 136-40.
GUIGUE Louis SJ 1716-1766, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUILLAUME Joseph SJ 1653-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUILLEMINOT Jean SJ 1614-1680, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUILLÉN Clemente SJ 1677-1748, mission. in California: reports **55** 206.
GUILLORÉ François SJ 1615-1684, spir. writer: **57** 212.
GUION (Giovanni) Simone SJ 1660-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Guipúzcoa (Spain): see WR LARRAMENDI **56** 176-7.
GUISE (GHUSE) Anton SJ 1540-1594: freedom of opinion **52** 174; **55** 313.
GUIZENRODE António de SJ 1686-1711, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267 269.
GUIZZETTI Bernhard SJ 1729-1785, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 50 **54** 55 60.
GULIA Luigi writer: see WR *Baronio storico e la Controriforma* **55** 341; MARTINI **59** 171-2.
GULOTTA Gioacchino SJ 1778-1838, pop. mission.: **59** 139.
GUMILLA Joseph SJ 1686-1750, writer: see WR *El Orinoco ilustrado* **59** 155-7.
GUMMERSBACH Johann SJ 1691-1736, writer: on Mexico's natives **53** 486-7.
GUNDLACH Gustav SJ 1892-1963, sociologist: and H. Pesch **54** 372.
GURY Jean-Pierre SJ 1801-1866, theol.: and *Index librorum prohibitorum* **55** 292.
GUSTÀ Francisco SJ 1744-1816, writer: and Serrão **56** 183, on Pistoia's synod (1786) 197.
GUSTAV-ADOLPH †1632, King of Sweden: the Thirty Years war **53** 151-2.
GUTIÉRREZ Damian SJ 1543-1588, nav. mission. (1588): biogr. notice **58** 35.
GUTIÉRREZ Jesús: see WR MAYANS Y SISCAR **56** 174-5.
GUTIÉRREZ Juan SJ 1559-1588, nav. mission. (1588): biogr. notice **58** 36.
GUTIÉRREZ Martinus SJ 1526-1573: rector at Plasencia **53** 91.
GUY Jean-Claude SJ 1927-1986, writer: see WR LOYOLA **52** 1349. Necr. **56** 425.
GUYOT André François SJ 1675-1721, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
GUZMÁN Diego de SJ 1522-1606, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 79, and Benarcama 86.
GUZMÁN Luis de SJ 1527-1591, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 24.
GUZMÁN Pedro de SJ 1560-1620, writer: hist. of the prov. of Castilia **59** 88.
GWYNNE Charles SJ 1582-1647, and the Engl. College of St. Omer **52** 120.
Győr (Hungary): the turkish siege **52** 277; the number of the students in SJ coll. during the 17th cent. 172; SJ theatre **56** 312; rector of the college **59** 147.

HAARSELHORST Jan SJ 1900-1984 and The Vatican Radio **52** 157.
HAAS Adolf SJ 1914-1982, writer: Necr. **52** 446.
HABBIYYE Pierre Marie SJ 1687-1764: biogr. notice **56** 139-40.
HACCART Jacques SJ 1590-1653: biogr. notice **60** 242-3, St. Ignatius' portrait 242-3.
HAFFNER Melchior †1754, engraver.: Xavier's biogr. **57** 200-1.
HAGEN (HOGEN) SJ 1726-after 1767, coadj., mission. in Chile: carpenter **53** 187.
HAIMBHAUSEN Karl SJ 1692-1767, mission. in Chile: **53** 187-8.
HAJJAR Joseph: see WR *Le Vatican, la France et le Catholicisme Oriental (1878-1914)* **52** 325-6.
Hakata: Xavier's travel from Hirado to Yamaguchi **52** 209-32.

HALABI Elias SJ 1663-1736, mission. in Middle East: biogr. notice **56** 133-5.
HALIL Matthieu SJ †1732, coadj.: biogr. **56** 144.
HALKIN François SJ 1901-1988, bollandist: bibliogr. **53** 551.
HALKIN Léon-E.: see WR *Erasmo* **59** 117-8.
HALLER Richard SJ 1551-1612, confess. of the Court: biogr. notice **57** 127, and the Moriscos 126-7.
HALLET Charles SJ: see *Study Compendium de la vie du P. Jan Caudemberg par le Père Philip Vandermeren, missionnaire au Chili* **56** 155-69.
HALLOIX Pierre SJ 1571-1656, theol.: *Origenes defensus,* see WR FALLA **54** 196.
HALNAT François-Marie †1808, father of Faith: biogr. notice **57** 249 315 326.
HAMANN Günther: see WR *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7.
HAMBY Edouard SJ 1916-1990, histor.: Necr. **60** 503-4.
HAMERTON Peter SJ and St. Omer's College **52** 119.
HAMMERL Franz-Xaver SJ 1859-1941, writer: see Study NICOLL *The Process Against the Assassins of Sarayjevo: Record or Propaganda?* **52** 93-114, pseudonym "Pharos" 94-6.
HAMY Alfred SJ 1838-1904, writer.: and Loyola's iconography **52** 262.
HANISH Walter SJ study *El barroco jesuita chileno* **53** 161-90.
HARO Y TAMARIZ Antonio SJ 1811-1869: see WR BAZANT **55** 288.
HAROUYS Nicolas de SJ 1621-1698, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
HART John priest: and Heywood's letters **54** 53.
HAUTNON Claude SJ 1637-1678, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
HAVER Heinrich SJ 1550-1604, instr. of the third prob.: biogr. notice **60** 315.
HAVICHIRST Everhard SJ 1724-1781, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 43 **54** 55 60.
HAWKINS Henry SJ 1577-1646: and the emblems **53** 363-6 368.
HAY John SJ 1546-1607, theol.: in Vilnius **51** 324.
HAYNALD Lajos †1891, Card.: founder of observatory Kalocsa, see WR MOJZES **56** 327-8.
HAYNEUFE Julien SJ 1588-1663, spir. writer: **57** 212.
HAYNIN Jean de SJ 1633-1682, mission. in China: **54** 272.
HAZE (HAEZE) Jacob de SJ 1656-1725, spir. dir.: and Caudemberg **56** 155.
HEALY Edvin SJ 1897-1957, penit. theol.: 56 114.
HÉBERT Léo-Paul writer: see WR *Histoire ou Légende? Jean-Baptist de la Brosse* **58** 197-8
Hebrew: conv. on the exclusion of Jewish persons from Catholicism organization in India **58** 271-2, persecut. and Chaillet **59** 175.
HEDEL Jan 18th cent., sculptor: and the church in Vilnius **53** 513.
HEEL David SJ 1671-1727, sculptor: his influence **53** 311; in Poland **57** 189.
HEELAN Patrick SJ see WR NICOLAS **56** 302.
Heidelberg: SJ and the University **52** 312.
HEIGNY Firmin-Joseph SJ 1793-1859, Father of faith: biogr. notice **57** 250.
HEIN Olaf writer: on Kircher **59** 25.
HEINRICH Ferdinand SJ 1701-after 1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292; writer **56** 88.
HEINRICH Joseph SJ 1848-1920, Champagne's provincial: and the "Action populaire" **54** 310.
HÉJJA Julius SJ writer: see Rev. LOYOLA **57** 213-5.
HELL Maximilian SJ 1720-1792, astron.: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.
HELLMAYR Antal SJ 1700-1744, theol.: his *Institutio ad literas humaniores* **52** 173.
HELMI (DELLI ELMI) Cesare SJ 1522-1576: exam. (1549) **53** 304.

HELVETIUS Claude-Adrien †1771, phil.: and Diderot **55** 175.
HÉMERY Claudio SJ 1607-1678, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
HEMMING John: see WR *Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brasilian Indians* **52** 181-2.
HENDEL Z. writer: see WR *Kaplica zmarlick zwana "Ogrojcem" przy kosciele sw. Barbary w Krakowie* **57** 207.
HENGST Karl writer: see WR *Jesuiten an Universitäten und Jesuitenuniversitäten* **52** 311-2.
HENNEQUI Jacques writer: on funeral oration **58** 379.
HENNEQUIN Jean B. SJ 1689-1760, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
HENNESSEY James SJ writer: see WR *American Catholics. A History of the Roman-Catholic Community in the United States* **52** 329-31.
HENRI IV †1610, king of France: and Cepari **51** 30.
HENRIQUES Henrique SJ ca.1520-1600, mission. in India: and the Tamil grammar **52** 320-1.
HENRY Jean SJ 1613-1695, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
HENRY Jean-Nicolas SJ 1732-1781, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.
HENSTEBECK Everhard SJ 1725-1772, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **55** 60.
HENZE Heinrich SJ 1794-1848, coadj. mission. in Lebanon: and Bikfaya's resid. **58** 201.
HERBIGNY Michel d' SJ 1880-1957: on the Christian Unity **53** 551.
HERDIRICH Christian SJ 1625-1684, mission. in China: epp. **51** 259 262 264.
HEREN (HERENNIUS) Jean SJ 1562-1645, French-Belgium prov. and rector: biogr. notice **60** 239.
HERMANITIUS Lorenz SJ 1536-1608, confessor of Ferrara's duchess: 53 36.
HERMANS Michel SJ writer: see Study *Un portrait ancien d'Ignace de Loyola. Sa valeur et son odyssée* **60** 216-63.
HERNÁNDEZ Francisco SJ 1544-1570, coadj. and priest: biogr. notice **57** 117.
HERNÁNDEZ MONTES Benigno SJ see Study *Identidad de los personajes que juzgaron a San Ignacio en Salamanca. Problemas históricos suscitados por las primeras fuentes* **52** 3-50.
HERNÁTH Péter SJ 1539-1567, rect. in coll. of Nagyszombat: **51** 198-9.
HERRE Michael SJ 1697-1737, coadj. mission. in Chile: architect. **53** 187.
HERRERA Diego SJ 1542-1628, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 269.
HERRERA Francisco de SJ 1541-1579, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 95.
HERRERA José SJ ex SJ theol. in Plasencia: in Parma **51** 127
HERRERA Juan de SJ 1692-1745, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270.
HERRERA Miguel de 16th cent., chief of Pamplona's fortress: and St. Ignatius' defence of the castle **51** 191.
HERRERA Jacopo SJ 1542-1628, rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 104.
HERRERA PUGA Pedro SJ writer: on the history of Andalusia **57** 356.
HERRERA ALEMÁN Francisco de SJ 1536-1600, naval mission (1596-7): biogr. notice **58** 40-1.
HERSCHING Daniel SJ 1732-1802, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 307.
HERTLING Georg von †1919, politician: the Catholics in Germany **53** 539-40.
HERVÁS Y PANDURO Lorenzo SJ 1735-1809, philol.: and Bolgeni **51** 108, on the language of Canarias **57** 359; bibliography **59** 149.
HERVEY John August English minister and ambassador in Florence: and Osborn (Leeds) **55** 275, Viscardo 276, **58** 141-3, 156-7 175.
HERVIEU Julien-Placide SJ 1671-1746, mission. in China: epp. **51** 274 277 280-3.
HESBURGH Theodore M. CSC see WR FITZGERALD **55** 207-11.
Hesdin: mathematicians' college **52** 60.
HEUVERS Hermann SJ 1890-1978, wri-

ter: **51** 294.

HEVENESI János SJ: Hungarian transl. of the Ex. directory **57** 214.

HEYWOOD Jasper SJ 1535-1597, sup.: see Study FLYNN **54** 45-76; his life: teacher in Dillingern 46-49, in Munich at Duke of Bavaria's court 49, dispute on the Marian priests 55, and Synod 57-9, prisoner in the tower until 1584 60-3, differences in compar. to his superiors 63-66 68-75, death in Naples in 1598 67; epp.: Acquaviva 53-4, a letter to Acquaviva intercepted by Birket and Parsons, Allen 54, Borgia' s ep. to Canisius 47, John Hart 53, Parsons 53-54, a letter to Polanco on usury 48; persons: Acquaviva 50, Allen 50, Campion's letter to the Pope 50, Canisius 47, Elizabeth I, permission for preaching 49, Hoffeus 48, Holt to England 50, breakup of the company with Holt 51, and Holt (conversions) 52, Knöringen on prohibition of loans 48, Heywood's transfer 48, Lacey 50, Langdale 53, de Mendoza 52, Mercurian 48 60, Parsons 45, a meeting with Parsons 50, Parsons'letter to Acquaviva 50, Parsons' letter on Heywoods' office of sup. 51, discussion with Parson on marital disp., Parsons on Catherine Bellamy 51, John Reynolds 45, Card. Truchsess 47, Wilson 49.

HIDALGO-SERNA Emilio, writer: see WR *Das ingeniöse Denken bei B. Gracián* **55** 182-3.

Hieroglyph SJ see Study RODRÍGUEZ DE LA FLOR **52** 262-74, Le Moyne 270, Masen 267, Menestrier 267, de Salazar 272, Zamora 268.

HIJAR Jaime and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.

Hildesheim: SJ house in 19th cent. **59** 165.

HILGER H.P. and SJ church in Cologne **56** 313.

HINDERER Romain SJ 1668-1744, miss. in China: epp. **51** 282-4.

Hirado (Japan): Xavier's travel from Hirado to Yamaguchi **52** 209-32.

Historia de la Iglesia en España WR **52** 158-61.

Historia Residentiae Gedanensis Societatis Jesu ab anno 1585 WR **58** 189-91.

Historiography: Enlightement in Alicante, see WR MESTRE SANCHIS **56** 194; and Kircher **59** 7, Martin 203.

History of the house: the source of the study on the theatre **55** 195 323-4.

History: in the schools of Austrian province during the 18th cent. **52** 173.

HITTER József SJ 1903-1984, writer.: Hung. trad. of the Spir. Exerc. **57** 213-4.

HLADOVIKIS Jokûbas SJ 1646-1704, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277.

HO Anton SJ 1891-1966, writer: 51 194.

HODEIR (VERDI) Semaan SJ 1714-1784, mission. in the Middle-East: biogr. notice **56** 145.

HODIERNA Giovanni Battista †1660, astron.: see WR PAVONE **56** 229.

HODOUL Jean-Pierre SJ 1701-1744, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 179 188.

HOFER Liselotte: see WR *Otto Karrer (1888-1976)* **56** 224-5.

HOFFAEUS Paul SJ 1530-1608, prov. in Sup. Germany: and Borja **54** 15, Heywood 48-9, Mercurian 15.

HOFFMANN Johannes Baptista 1857-1928, mission. in India: his soc. activity, see WR TETE **57** 373-4.

HOFFMANN Karlheinz SJ see WR SCHNEIDER **55** 191-2.

HOFINGER Johann SJ 1905-1984, mission. catech.: see WR CHUKWUBUNNA EZEOKOLI **58** 390-1.

HOFLING Helmut: see WR *Gehet hin und Lehret alle Völker* **53** 546-7.

HOLMES Geoffrey writer: see WR *Politics, Religion and Society in England (1679-1742)* **56** 316-7.

HOLMES Peter: see WR Resistance and Compromise. The polit. thought of the Elisab. Catholics 315-6.

HOLT Geoffrey SJ writer: see Study *The Letter Book of Fr. John Warner (1678-1686)* **53** 443-68; see WR *Free Places at the English College of St. Omers and Bruges and at the Liège Academy* **52** 115-26.

Holy Scripture: and Controversy **54** 24, Ratio studiorum 1586A 28-30.

HOLZSCHUH-HOFER Renate: on the SJ church in Vienna and Pozzo **56** 227.

HOMANN Frederick A. SJ writer: see Study *Christopher Clavius and the Renaissance of Euclidean Geometry* **52** 233-46.

Homiletic: and Hofinger **58** 391.

Homonna (Humenné): SJ theatre **55** 324.

HONE Gottfried SJ 1641-1720, mission. in Bremen.: biogr. notice 59 **53** 60.

HOPKINS Gerard Manley SJ 1844-1889, poet: to "ego" and God see WR ONG **57** 224-8, and the Victorian-Age 225, Ignat. spir. 225, theol. 225-6, Teilhard 226, his logocentrism 226, Shakespeare 227, contemp. poetry 228; death's commemor. **59** 440.

HORACE B.C. latin poet: and Sarbiewski, see WR WARSZAWSKI **56** 318-9.

HORRMANN Maximilian SJ 1860-1943, sup.: on Hammerl **52** 97.

HORVAT Vladimir SJ see Rev. ERDMANN-PANDŽIĆ **59** 143-5.

HOSIUS Stanislaw †1579, and Penit. Coll. 56 88-9, **57** 267-8.

HOSOKAWA TADAOKI Gratia †1600, Jap. Christ.: 56 230.

HOSTE Paul SJ 1652-1700, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 72.

HOTE Louis SJ 1650-1733, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

HOUAT Elias-Xavier SJ SJ until 1707 biogr. notice **56** 135.

HOUWENINGEN Jelis van †1526, Canisius' mother **55** 134.

HOVELMANN Joseph SJ 1860-1920, and Karrer's biogr. of Borja **51** 286-7.

HOYOS Bernardo Francisco de SJ 1711-1735, bibliogr. **59** 149.

HRABOWSKI Nikolaus SJ 1638-1683, rector of Pázmány's college in Vienna: 52 297.

HSOTELL Lambert SJ 1706-after 1773, mission. in California: reports **55** 207.

HSU KUANG-CHI Paolo †1663, Ricci's collab.: 53 648.

HU-DEHART Evelyn: see WR *Missionaries, Miners and Indians* **52** 184-5.

HUBENSTEINER Benno: on St. Michel's church in Munich **53** 649.

HUBERT SJ coadj.: and St. Ignatius' portrait **60** 227-8.

HUBY Joseph SJ 1878-1948, Christian unity: **53** 551.

Huesca: Lastanosa's library, see WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-8.

Hugli (Bengal): SJ coll. **55** 61-2.

HUGO Hermann SJ 1588-1629, spir. writer: *Pia desideria* **53** 358-63 368; **60** 197; infl. in England **53** 359-62 368, and Vaenius 358; **58** 379.

HUGON Vitalien SJ 1654-1729, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

HUIDOBRO Juan Antonio de SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.

HULEWICZ Jan SJ 1722-after 1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 307 308.

Humani generis: and de Lubac **59** 176.

Humanism: in the culture of 17th cent., see WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-8; in Alicante, see WR MESTRE SANCHIS **56** 194; see WR BATLLORI **56** 307-8, in Spain and Portugal, see WR BIGALLI **55** 338-9.

HUMBERT John SJ 1904-1985, writer: necr. **55** 443.

HUMMELAUER Franz von SJ 1842-1914, exegete: doctrinal difficulties **51** 290.

HUNELLE George-André SJ 1711-after 1768, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 293 294-5.

Hungary: the history of the school, see WR MÉSZÁROS **52** 171-3, human. studies in 16th cent., see WR MÉSZÁROS 173-4; the beginning of Protestantism **51** 197; SJ mss. see WR SZABÓ **52**

337; miss. doc. in 17th cent., see WR *Erdélyi és hódolts. jezs. missz.* **51** 197-202; SJ introduction 201; SJ map (1655) **59** 147; the separation from Austria, see WR Lukács **59** 146-7; the *Collegium repetentium* **52** 172-4; the schools in 17th cent. **52** 172; students' statistic in 18th cent. 172, vernac. language in the schools 172; theatre, see WR Staud **55** 322-4 t II **56** 312; **54** 470.

Huninger Adolf SJ 1849-1910, meteorolog.: the director of Kalocsa's observatory **56** 327.

Hurons (Canada): testaments and mortuary rituals in the 18th cent., see Study Toupin **57** 179-85, *Registre des Hurons* of Potier 180-1, SJ miss., see WR Campeau 376, language 376.

Hurtado de Corcuera Sebastián 1635-44, govern. of the Philippines: and Mastrilli **54** 340-3.

Hutten Moritz von †1552, Bishop of Eichstätt: and Jay **59** 231 235, Bobadilla 330.

Huylenbroucq Alphonse SJ 1667-1722: life **60** 251-2, St. Ignatius portrait 254-5.

Hyuga: Mastrilli **54** 343-4.

Ianniello Maria Grazia see WR *Enciclopedismo in Roma barocca* **59** 3-24, on Kircher 21-22.

Ibáñez Antonio SJ 1526-1594, Aragona's prov.: biogr. notice **57** 40 **60** 298.

Ibáñez de Echavarri Bernardo SJ 1715-1769, SJ until 1757: bibliogr. **59** 149.

Iconography: St. Ignatius, see WR König-Nordhoff **52** 127; Spir. Exerc. see Study Salviucci Insolera **60** 161-217.

Ijsewijn J.: see WR *Erasmiana lovaniensia* **57** 352-3,, *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* 354-5.

Ilijašić Grgur SJ 1635-1695, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277, 278 280.

Illustrations: St. Ignatius and the first companions **59** 177; St. Ignatius' portrait **60** 3, 240-1; ms. La Orden de la Banda after p. 80-1; Spir. Exercices about 1600 tables 1-56, after 192-3.

Imhof Paul SJ on the architecture of St. Michel's church **56** 313.

Impediment of Origin See WR *Impediment of Origin in India* **58** 245 261-2 271-2.

Imperiali Vincenzo SJ 1639-1712, biogr. notice **57** 284.

India: see WR Schurhammer **51** 192; bibliogr. see WR Scholberg **52** 178-9 the eccl. archives **52** 179; Church History Association **53** 535; the Portuguese patronage **55** 291, travel to Portugal (1663), see WR *Intrepid Itinerant* **59** 172-3; the costs of travel in Europe **58** 223; konkani's language **58** 248. SJ prov.: see WR *Documenta Indica* t. XV **51** 337-8; t. XVI **54** 198-200; history, see WR Bartoli **55** 342; bibliogr. **52** 179; prov. congr. (1575-1756), see Study Wicki **58** 209-77, III (1588) **51** 337-8, IV (1594) **54** 200; the status of the province (1571) **53** 75, (1592-4) 198-200; the main miss. (1542-1700) 535; mission. 536; the prov. congreg. at Goa: admission into the Society of Jesus **58** 261-2; natives are not admitted 216, the neochristians 261-2 271-2, on the dismissal 269, problems in the vocation 245 268, on the novices 240 243 255, the vows of the scholars 269, the studies 246 250 266 271 273; the examen of the scho. 247; the schools (1599-1759), see Study Wicki **55** 33-84; study of native language **58** 224, 242 247-248, 266, on the office of visitator 248 250, the Inquisition 261-2, difference between Portugal and Spain 225, on the ordination of the Father General 235, too many precepts in the relation with "obedience" 266, on the prison in SJ 234 250 256, procur. in Portugal 262, alms 246, eco-

nomic problem in 18th cent. 275-6, on the use of tobacco 266, on parish 271-2; the famous mission. in 16th and 17th cent. **53** 536; and Desideri **54** 366, the social activity of Hoffmann, see WR TETE **57** 373-4, D'-Souza polit., see WR SUNDARAM **57** 231-2, Xavier **54** 334-5, his cult **58** 247 266, and Zola **53** 547.

Indigenous: In India no admission of the indig. to the SJ; Jesuit writers on admission in Mexico, see study BURRUS **53** 469-503; in Perú, see WR ZAVALA **51** 206-7.

Indonesia*:* Djakarta 1661, see WR Jacobs **58** 179-314.

Informations: on the jesuits who become Bishops **54** 143.

INGLES Pablo SJ 1665-1723, bibliogr. **59** 149.

INGLOT Marek SJ histor.: notice **60** 495.

Ingolstadt SJ 1601-1635, see WR WILCZEK **52** 188-9; univ. and SJ 311; Nadal's instructions **54** 8; St. Ignatius and St. Francis Xavier canonizations (1622) 189; the pest (1632) 189; Jay there 59 234-5, Zech **57** 219-22.

INGUINI Lorenzo SJ 1625-1689, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

Iñigo: discernment log-book WR **59** 167.

INNOCENCIO Manuel SJ 1741-1760: biogr. notice **57** 297-8.

INNOCENT X, †1655, Pope: 56 87.

INNOCENT XI †1689, Pope: the jubilee (1683) **52** 299; the breve to Verbiest **51** 265; **56** 102 111.

INNOCENT XII †1700 Pope, apost. vic. in China: 51 270; **56** 87.

INNOCENT XIII, †1724, **56** 112.

INNOCENZI Innocenzo SJ 1624-1697, pop. mission.: 59 137.

Inquisition: and SJ in India **58** 252; and the Moriscos in Spain **57** 16-7 46-7.

Institutum SJ: the Bull of its found. **59** 179-84.

INTORCETTA Prospero SJ 1625-1696, mission. in China: biogr. notice **58** 263; epp. **51** 261-4; the Congress of Piazza Armerina **53** 648; **54** 271.

Intransigence: see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2.

Intrepid Itinerant: Manuel Godinho WR **59** 172-3.

IOVINE Francesco: see WR *La "Licenza del fingere". Nota per una lettura della "Liberata"* **53** 544, on Tasso and the Spir. Exercices **51** 315.

IRAGORRI Juan-Francisco SJ 1728-1783, writer: on the natives in Mexico **53** 487.

IRAT François SJ 1589-1671, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

IRIGOYEN Juna Miguel SJ 1646-1699, mission. in China: epp. **51** 264 266-7.

IRLANDE Marc Antoine SJ 1658-1717, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

ISAAC Marie Thérèse: the "iesuitessae" at Valenciennes **58** 378.

ISEREN (SIDEREUS) Andreas SJ about 1550: ingr. **53** 289, exam. (1548) 300.

ISLA José Francisco de SJ 1703-1781, writer: bibliogr. **59** 149.

Islam: in Moluccas **54** 363.

Ispahan: SJ miss. **56** 131.

Istanbul: SJ missions **56** 132-3, Hodeir 145, Corbage 150-1.

Istituti scolastici e organizzazione dell'insegnamento nei domini estensi nel XVIII secolo WR **56** 187-8.

Italy: hist. of spir., see RW PETROCCHI **52** 167-8; politic. doctrine see RW MATTEI **55** 317-20; church and state 17th cent. see RW *Chiesa e società civile nel settecento italiano* **56** 177-8; culture in 18th cent. see RW FERRONE **56** 184-5; Carlos III, see RW *Itinerario italiano de un monarca español* **58** 364; catholicism and modernism, see RW ZAMBARBIERI **52** 153-4; cabbalism **59** 118.

The Society of Jesus:
status of the Provinces (1571) **53** 63-4 71-3; mathem., see study FISCHER **52** 79-92; pop. miss., see WR GUIDETTI **59** 136-40; the prov. of Turin, apost. in North America **53** 552; "Op. Ritiri

di Perseveranza" **59** 139.
ITHELL Ralph 16th cent.: the apostate priest **56** 70.
Itinerario italiano de un monarca español. Carlos III en Italia 1731-1759 WR **58** 364.
ITURRI Francisco Javier SJ 1738-1822: bibliogr. **59** 149.
ITURRIAGA Manuel Mariano de SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.
ITURRIOZ Jesús SJ writer: see WR *Hermano Francisco Gárate* **55** 193.
IZQUIERDO Sebastián SJ 1601-1681, philos.: logic and science, see WR FUERTES HERREROS **59** 131.

JACOBINI Lodovico †1887, Card. Secr. of State: Passaglia's reconc. **55** 87 107-8, epp. from Colomatti 116-7 119-23, Gastaldi 118-9, epp. to Colomatti 121-2, 124, Passaglia 121.
Jacobites: Jacobites in India **54** 200. **59** 159.
JACOBS Hubert SJ 1909-1996, historian and writer: biogr. and bibliogr. **54** 497-507, see WR *Documenta Malucensia* 5 III (1606-1682) 363-5, *The Jesuit Makasar Documents (1615-1682)* **58** 387-9; Study *An Abortive Mission Effort: The Island of Bali in 1635* **53** 313-30, *Fr. Manuel Soares at Batavia, Netherlands East Indies in 1661* **58** 279-314; Rev. BEGHEYN **57** 368-9, CHUKWUBUNNA EZEOKOLI **58** 390-1, *Jez. in Nederland* **57** 369-71, KUPPERS **53** 533-4, *Machetakonia* **58** 389-90, SCHURHAMMER **51** 192-3, VAN DE BESSELAAR 195; notices **54** 469 **59** 439.
JACQUEMIN Claude SJ 1669-1734, mission. in China: epp. **51** 279.
JACQUES Jean SJ 1688-1728, mission. in China: epp. **51** 284.
JACQUOIT Josèphe: on Ménestrier **58** 379.
JALABERT Henri SJ see WR *Jésuites au Proche-Orient. Notices biographiques* **58** 198-200.
Jamaguchi: Xavier's travel **52** 209-32.
JAMON Paul Paulin SJ 1697-after 1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.
JAN III SOBIEWSKI †1696, King of Poland: epp. to Oliva **56** 279-80; to Noyelle 280-4, to González 285-6 289-91, to Estrix 286-7, to Verbiest 288-9; on the SJ in Netherlands and Kurland 285-6; on SJ theatre **51** 322; against the Turks **52** 276-7, 302.
JANKOVIĆ Antun SJ 1684-1768, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
JANOWKA Teofil SJ 1728-1783, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304 305 307.
JANSEN (IANSENIUS) Cornelius †1638, writer: and SJ **58** 356-7; images in 17th-18th cent. see WR *L'Image de la Compagnie de Jésus* **58** 355-7.
Jansenism: in Spain **51** 100-3.
JANSSENS John Baptist SJ 1889-1964, Fr. Gen.: on the pop. miss. **59** 136.
JANSSENS Pieter SJ 1719-1769, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292 293.
JANTET Joseph SJ 1651-1729, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279 281-2 285-6.
Janua Musarum **56** 250-1.
Janus linguarum **56** 250.
Japan: catholic persec. **54** 200 339; franciscans **51** 204-5; merchants and mission. **56** 229-30. SJ hist., see WR BARTOLI **55** 342-3; indep. of Goa **51** 338; **58** 232; persec. **51** 337-8; catech. and sacram. 337-8; burial rites **58** 379; and Martins **51** 338-8, Mastrilli **54** 333, Xavier, see study. See G. RUIZ DE MEDINA **52** 209-32, **54** 334-5, SJ miss. **56** 230.
Japara (Java): SJ miss. **53** 324.
Jarosław: SJ coll. **51** 324, **56** 268 277-7; SJ church **53** 507-8, 512, **57** 189.
JARTOUX Pierre SJ 1669-1720, mission. in China: epp. **51** 275 278 280.
JAVIER see XAVIER.
JAY (LEJAY, IAIUS) 1 Claude SJ 1504-1552, one of St. Ignatius' first companions: see Study SZILAS **59** 227-37, life: born at Vers les Jays 227, studies 227, ordination at Geneva 227, Paris (1534-36) 227, in Venice

(1537) 228, in Rome (1537) 228, in the North of Italy (228-9) in Rome (1538-40) 229, at Bagnoregio 229, at Brescia 229, solemn prof. in Rome 229, at Faenza 229, partic. in the pontif. legation with Morone in Germany 229, in Spires 230, in Regensburg 230, theol. prof. at Ingolstadt 230, with the Bishop Truchess v. Waldburg of Augsburg 231, at Eichstätt 231, in Dillingen 231, in Salzburg 231, in the Council of Trent 231-3, in Ferrara (1547-49) 233-4, doctor of divinity in Bologna 234-5, prof. of theol. in Ingolstadt (1549-50) 235, in Augsburg (1550-51) 236, prof. of theol. in Vienna (1551-52) 237, died 237; biogr. see WR BANGERT **55** 311-2; at Trent **54** 192; in Vienna **56** 227; on education in SJ **55** 311.

JEDIN Hubert †1980, historian: see WR *Storia del Concilio di Trento* **54** 189-93; on Laínez **59** 120.

JENNESSEAUX Nicolas SJ 1769-1842, biogr. notice **57** 250; and Varin 316.

JESKE Christian SJ 1649-1732, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277; 278-80 283.

Jésuites missionnaires dans le Lévant WR **51** 161.

Jesús María (Argentina): see WR CUSHNER **54** 375.

Jews: and Possevino, see Study DONNELLY **55** 3-31, the Jewish apostolate 5-7, the fifth Gen. Congr. 7-10, memos on New Christian's non admission 15.

Jezuïeten in Nederland WR **57** 369-71.

JIMÉNEZ BERGECIO Julio SJ see WR Louis Lallemant SJ (1588-1635) **59** 130, on St. Ignatius 130, de la Taille 130, Lallemant **53** 353.

JOHANNA DE AUSTRIA †1573: and SJ **53** 89.

JOHNSON Christine writer: see WR *Development in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland (1789-1829)* **54** 197-8.

JOLLY Charles SJ 1628-1685, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

JOLLY Ambroise SJ ca.1592-1623, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

JONIN Gilbert SJ 1596-1638, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

JORDAN Gaspar notary: and Lorenzo Valdés at Simancas **55** 241.

JORGE Manuel SJ 1621-1677, mission. in China: epp. **51** 256 260 265.

JORGE Marcos SJ 1524-1571, writer: biogr. notice **58** 325, the *Doutrina* 325.

JOSEPH II †1790, emperor: in concl. (1769) **57** 306.

JOSEPH OF EGYPT: in the SJ theatre in Germany, see WR WIMMER **53** 528-9.

JOUGLA François SJ 1648-1706, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

JOUSSE Marcel SJ 1886-1961, preacher: commem. in Paris **56** 420.

JOUSSERAND Antoine SJ 1615-1676, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

JOUVANCY (JUVENCIUS) Joseph de SJ 1643-1719, historian and philol.: the Spanish transl. of the *De ratione discendi et docendi* 52 177; the emblems **53** 357.

JOUVE Joseph SJ 1701-1758, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

JUAN PABLO DE SANTA FE, servant: Xavier's fellow traveler to Kagoshima **52** 209.

JUAN EVANGELISTA SJ 1540-1562, coadj.: biogr. notice **57** 31.

Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán WR **56** 201-3.

JUAN St. DE LA CRUZ OCD †1591: and the Spir. Exerc., see WR DE GENNARO **53** 522-3; Caussade **54** 353; Molinos **59** 130.

JUBI Joan OFMConv. †1571, Bishop.: ep. to St. Ignatius **51** 193.

JUE Armando SJ 1900-1984, pop. mission.: 59 140.

JUILLAND Ana Maria: see WR VISCARDO Y GUZMÁN **59** 157-9.

JULIA Dominique, writer: see WR *Les*

collèges français 16-18ème siècles. Répertoire. 1. *France du Midi* **53** 542-3.
JULIAN St. † about 690, Archbishop of Toledo: ms. in the Vatican Library **51** 147-9, Arévalo on his work 153.
JULIEN Benoît SJ †1712, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 179 187.
JULIUS III †1555, Pope: breve in favour of the SJ **56** 99, on SJ end 99-100.
JUNA POBRE DE ZAMORA OFM mission. in Japan: the *Historia* **56** 230.
JUNGG Jakob SJ 1837-1899, pop. mission.: **59** 139.
JUNGUITO Andrés SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.
JURAIN Josef SJ 1726-after 1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 307.
Jurevice: SJ coll. and church **53** 513 516.
JUSTE Pedro SJ 1548-1622, prov. of Aragón: biogr. notice **57** 38.
JUSTINIANI Orazio SJ †1649, penit. maior: **56** 89.

K'ANG-HSI (K'ANG-HI) †1723, China's emperor: Chinese rites **51** 272, for the French Jesuits 278; and Sobieski **56** 268 288-9.
Kabbalistes chrétiens WR **59** 118-9.
KADULSKA Irena writer: see Rev. WARSZAWSKI **56** 318-9.
KAKODER Ashok Archana, writer: see WR *Bibliography of Goa and the Portuguese in India* **52** 178 179.
KAŁAMAJSKA-SAED Maria, writer: see WR *Oltarz główny w Szascuczynie* **53** 515.
KALCKBRENNER Gerhard O. Cist. †1566: alms for St. Ignatius **53** 283 298.
KALINOWSKI Konstantyn, writer: see WR *Architektura doby baroku Slasku* **57** 195-6, *Rzezba barokowa na Slasku* 196-8.
KALINOWSKI Michel: on SJ and the mon. orders **58** 378.
Kalisz: SJ coll. and church, see WR PASZENDA **57** 203-4; church **53** 507.
Kalocsa: SJ observatory, see WR MOJZES **56** 327-8.
KANIS Clara †1581, Canisius' sister: **55** 139.
KANIS Derick (Theodorich) Canisius' relative: **55** 139.
KANIS Gisbert †1584/5, Canisius' brother: **55** 140-2.
KANIS Jacob †1543, Canisius' father: **55** 130 134.
KANIS Otto †1586, Canisius' brother: **55** 137.
KANIS Wendel †1575, Canisius'sister: **55** 130.
KANT Emmanuel †1804, philos.: and Stattler **55** 197-8.
KAPP Volker: on Coussin **58** 379.
KAPRINAI István SJ 1714-1787, historian: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.
KARA Mustafa grand vizier: 52 276 290.
KARL Vth the Emperor: and Bobadilla **59** 329 330, Jay 231.
KARMA Gjon SJ 1896-1976, pop. mission.: 59 140.
KARNSKOWSKI Stanislaw primate of Poland, fund. of SJ coll. and church in Kalisz 57 203-4.
KARPOWICZ Mariusz: See WR *Sztuka polska XVII wieku and XVIII wieku* **57** 187-90; on SJ arts in Poland **53** 511.
KARRER Otto 1888-1976 SJ u. 1923 writer: see Study WICKI **51** 285-98; biogr. see WR HOFER **56** 224-5.
KARSZNICKI Józef SJ 1719-1805, archit.: in Poznán **57** 190, in Sambar 193, **53** 512.
KAŠIĆ Bartol SJ 1575-1650, writer: his Dictionary, see WR ERDMANN-PANDZIC **59** 143-5, doc., see WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* 142-3, and F. Verantius 143.
KATAOKA Yakichi historian: Xavier's travel to Hakata **52** 215.
KATONA István SJ 1732-1811, historian: mss. in Pannnonhalma **52** 337.
KAUFMANN Gerhard SJ 1640-1714, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 60-1.
KELLER Albert SJ writer: see WR *St. Michael in Munich* **56** 312-4.

KELLNER Jakob SJ 1720-? coadj. mission. in Chile: sculptor **53** 187.

KELLY Annamaria, writer: see WR *Kino alla conquista dell'America* **53** 548, on Kino **56** 419.

KEMPER Franziskus SJ 1681-1738, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 61.

KEMPF Konstantin SJ 1873-1944, writer: and Karrer **51** 292-3.

KENNEALLY Finbar OFM, writer: see WR *United States Documents in the Archives of Propaganda Fide: A Calendar* **52** 331-2.

KERANFLECH Charles Hercule de SJ 1711, SJ u. 1741, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

KÉRI Bálint SJ 1712-1764, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292.

KERKETTA Pius SJ Bishop of Ranchi: on Lievens **55** 440.

KHOBBIE Pierre Marie SJ 1691-1764, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 179 188.

KINO Eusebio Francesco SJ 1644-1711, mission. in America: biogr. see WR BOLOGNANI **55** 205-6, KELLY **53** 54 548, Padre Kino 59 173-4; on the Mexican natives **53** 496; Internat. Congress in Trent **56** 419; commem. in Sonora and in Arizona **59** 174.

KINZIG Josef 1889, SJ u. 1926, writer: 51 294.

KIRBERIN Bernhard SJ 1702-1765, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **54** 61.

KIRCH Konrad SJ 1863-1942, writer: 51 294.

Kirchengeschichte der Stadt Warendorf WR **56** 325.

KIRCHER Athanasius SJ 1601-1680, polygraph: Biogr. notice **52** 73-89; see Study CORRADINO **59** 3-24, works and life: works 4, congr. 4-5, and Galilei 6, Newton 6, Holy Script 7, mathem. 7-8, the Roman obelisks 8-9, scient. method 9, encyclopedism 10, and Llull 10, cryptogr. 11-2, music 12-4, astron. 14-5, on the pest 15-6, symbolism 16-9, archit. 19-20, optics 20-2, and Grimaldi 22-3, Ricciolo 23, Kircherianum museum 23-4; the transl. of his works **55** 441, Internat. congress in Rome 439; figurism in China **59** 161 163, cabbalism 119; and Ledesma **52** 264, P. Ricci **59** 118.

KIRCHER Heinrich SJ 1608-1676, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 35 36 **52** 61.

KISS Imre SJ 1631-1683, biogr. notice **52** 29.

Klástor pod Znievom- (Zniováralja): SJ theatre **55** 324.

KLESL Card. Melchior †1630, Archbishop of Vienna: projects on Pázmány **54** 89, epp. to Alber on Pázmány 101, to Card. Borghese 94, Caffarelli 123, Paul V 137-8, letters from Becanus 101, Geranus 101, Kobenzl 101 134-7, Porfirio 88-9.

KLEUTGEN Josef SJ 1811-1883, theol.: and Franzelin **52** 327.

KLINKOWSTROM Joseph SJ 1813-1876, pop. mssion.: in Germany **59** 165.

KLOBUSICZKY János SJ 1613-1693, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275 276 279.

Kolozsvár (Cluj): SJ coll. found. **52** 174, his plan **51** 200, pest (1586) 200, the pontif. sem. 199-201, theatre 200, **55** 324, typogr. **51** 199; the heretics destroy it in 1603 **54** 207.

KLUMPER Hermann SJ 1657-1713, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 62.

KNAUER Peter SJ writer: see WR GONÇALVES DA CÂMARA **58** 373-4.

KNIGGE Adolf F.F. †1796, bav. phil. of the Enlightenment: and Barruel **59** 154.

KNÖRINGEN Card. Egolph Bishop of Augsburg: and Heywood's prohib. of loans **54** 48.

KOBENZL Johannes Raphael SJ 1571-1627, regent of sem.: epp. to Kesl on Pázmány **54** 101 134-7, to Vitelleschi 102.

Kobiłka SJ church **57** 190.
Koblenz: SJ res. in 19th cent. **59** 166.
KOCH Georg Änotheus †1879, editor: *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 262.
KOCH Konrad SJ 1669-1748, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 62.
KOCHAŃSKI Adam SJ 1631-1700, philos.: biogr. notice **52** 89; and Sobieski **56** 275-6, against Vanni.
KODZKO Ignacy SJ 1721-1786, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 297 303.
KOFFLER Andreas Xaver SJ 1612-1652, mission. in China: ep. **51** 254.
KOGLER Ignaz SJ 1680-1746, mission. in China: epp. **51** 280-4.
KOHLER Jozef †1919, writer: and Hammerl **52** 95.
KOHLER Johann SJ 1721-after 1771, coadj., mission in Chile: goldsmith **53** 187.
KOLAE Piotr SJ writer: see Rec. KUCERA-RAK **55** 213.
KOLER Laurentius SJ 1609-1676, mission. in N. Germany: biogr. notice **59** 34.
KOLLABARAMBIL Jacob writer: see WR *The St. Thomas Christians' Revolution in 1653* **54** 200-1.
KOLLER József SJ 1703-1766, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291 292.
KOLLMAN Johann SJ 1711-2, coadj. mission in Chile: smith **53** 187.
KOLLONICH Leopoldo †1707, Bishop of Wiener-Neustadt: in the siege of Vienna **52** 284-5 298 303.
Kolozsmonostor-Cluj: SJ school **51** 199.
KOLVENBACH Peter-Hans SJ Gen. Fr. SJ: St. Ignatius' commem. **57** 448, Univ. of Deusto 479; and Boxer **56** 230.
KOMAREK Jan-Jakob typogr.: see Ex. Spir. (1691) **60** 174.
Komarno (Komárom): SJ res. in 18th cent. **59** 147; the theatre **55** 324.
KOMULOVIĆ Alexander SJ 1548-1608, pontif. leg.: biogr. see Study TRSTENJAK **58** 43-85: ed. in Croatia 43-5, canon. in Rome 45-8, and Card. Santoro 46, his catechism 47, apost. vic. in Balkan 48-52, again in Rome 52-4, pres. of the Confr. of St. Jerome 52-4, in the East and the North Europe 54-76, pontif. instr. 57-60, in the East Europe 60-5, in Moscow 65-8, apost. vis. in Vilnius 68-71, again in Moscow 71-6, in SJ 77-85, penit. in St. Peter 78, in Roman Coll. 78-9 and Croatian language 97, in Ragusa (Dubrovnik) 79-85, death 85.
KÖNIG-NORDHOFF Ursula, writer: see WR *Ignatius von Loyola. Stud. zur Entw. einer neuen Hl.-Ikonogr.* **52** 127 262 **60** 229.
Konkani, language: in Bassein (India) **55** 57, in Salsete 76.
KONKOLY-THEGE Miklós †1916, astron.: and SJ observ. at Kalocsa **56** 327.
KONRAD Hermann W. writer: see WR *A Jesuit Hacienda in colonial Mexico. Santa Lucia (1576-1767)* **51** 339-41.
KORICZKY Karol SJ 1702-1789, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 193-4 291 309.
Košice (Kassa): Pázmány's mission **54** 103; SJ academy **52** 172, **59** 147.
KOSSOWSKI Władisław SJ 1693-1753, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
KOSTERS Ludwig SJ 1872-1939, Germ. prov.: and Karrer **51** 292.
KOSTIN(G)CK Johannes SJ 1660-1713, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 62.
KOSTKA St. Stanisław SJ 1550-1568 and Sobieski **56** 267 269-71.
Kothen: SJ in the 19th cent. **59** 165.
KOWALCZYK Jerzy SJ writer: see Bull. PASZENDA **57** 187-208, WR *Andrea Pozzo a pózny barok w Polsce* 194-5, Rew. PASZENDA 202-6.
KRAFFT Fritz: on Kircher **59** 19.
KRAJCAR Jan SJ 1915-1992, historian: see Rew. TSIRPANLIS **51** 334-5; on the Greek Coll. at Rome **54** 350-1.
Kraków (Poland): SJ house and church, see WR PASZENDA **57** 206-8, church see WR MALKIEWICZ 190-1, monuments **53** 511, portals, see WR HEN-

DEL 57 207, sculptures, see WR PENCAKOWSKI 208 188, **53** 507 509; SJ archives **55** 324.

Krasnystaw (Poland): SJ church **53** 508-9, **57** 189.

KRAZER Georg SJ 1722-1793, coadj. mission. in Chile: designer of organ **53** 187.

KRETZ Thomas SJ coadj.: notice **55** 435.

KRUGER Oswald SJ 1598-1655, archit.: in Vilnius **57** 206.

KRYDA Barbara, writer: see WR *Szkolna i leteracka dzialalnsc Franciszka Bohomolca* **51** 202-4.

KUBEN Jan SJ 1745-ca.1770, artist: and Pozzo **57** 194 196.

KUBLE Philipp SJ 1891-1946, writer: **51** 294.

KUCERA Jan P. writer: see WR *Bohuslaw Balbín a jeho misto v ceské kulture* **55** 213.

KUHN Johann Ev. v. †1887, theol.: and Franzelin **52** 327.

KULAGIN A. H. writer: see WR *Architektura rakako u Bielarusi* **57** 200.

KUPPERS Kurt, writer: see WR *Das Himmlisch Palm-Gärtlein des Wilhelm Nakatenus SJ (1617-1689)* **53** 533-4; on Spee **56** 228.

KURI Sami SJ historian and writer: see WR *Une histoire du Liban à travers les archives des Jésuites (1816-1845)* **58** 200-2, *Mon. Proximi Orientis* t. I. 59 159-60; Study, *Vocations orientales à la Compagnie de Jésus aux XVIème et XVIIIème siècles* **56** 117-54; notices 55 435, **59** 439.

Kurland: and Sobieski **56** 268, Sobieski and SJ 285-6.

KURRUS Theodor writer: see WR *Die Jesuiten in der Universität Freiburg im Brisgau (1620-1773)* t. II **52** 174-6.

KVITNICKAJA Elena Dmitrievna writer: see WR *Kollegiumy Bielorussii XVII* v **53** 513-4, *Bielorusskije kollegiumy XVIII* v. 514, *Prijomy formirovanija torgovo-administrativnogo centra Vitebska v XVIII* v. 515.

KYZLER B. Bidermann. writer: on Bidermann's Utopia **57** 175.

L'ARMENIEN Jean 17th cent: and Rhodes **56** 126.

L'image de C. Jansenius jusqu'à la fin du XVIIIème siècle WR **58** 355-7.

L'vov: SJ church **53** 508; Sobieski's epp. **56** 270, 275-6, and Suzanne Geoffrey **57** 323.

LA BOISSIÈRE Antoine Joseph de SJ 1672-1746, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LA BROSSE Jean-Baptiste de SJ 1724-1782, mission. in Canada: life see WR HÉBERT **58** 197-8.

LA CHAIZE (LA CHAISE) François de SJ 1624-1709, Luis XIV's confessor: a letter to the Fr. General **51** 273.

LA CHAPELLE François de SJ 1650-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LA CHIANA Geronimo SJ 1590-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 87 89.

LA COLOMBIÈRE St. Claude de SJ 1641-1682, spir. writer: commemoration of his death **52** 443.

LA COSTE Pierre SJ 1674-1745, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LA CROIX Étienne de SJ 1706-? assist. in France: biogr. notice **57** 309, **58** 249 251.

LA CRUZ Juan de SJ 1532-1599, coadj. in Rome (1547): **53** 286.

La Cruz (Argentina): Sepp's mission **58** 196.

LA ENSENADA, MARQ. ZENO DE SOMODEVILLA †1781, and SJ during the tumult in 1766 **53** 201-3.

La época de la Ilustración WR **58** 360-3.

LA FARE Hyacinte SJ 1652-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

La Flèche: mathematicians' college (1608-1762) **52** 60.

LA GOUTTE Jean de SJ †1555 see Study REITES **51** 300-13. Biogr. notice 300-1, correspondence: epp. to Paolo D'Achille SJ 308 310; to St. Ignatius

305, Polanco's ep. on his miss. 302; persons: and Jerónimo Domènech 301, Francisco de Borja 301, P. Chanal 302, Paolo D'Achille 301, G. du Prat 302, Velli 311-2; Polanco's chronicon 312-3.

La Grange Louis SJ 1711-1783, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.

La Granja Augustín de, writer: see WR *La vida de San Eustaquio* **52** 177-8.

La Habana (Cuba): on SJ coll. foundation **55** 203; SJ architecture 331.

La Ilustración española WR **56** 190-1.

La Lande M. †1807, astron.: and the *Encyclopédie's Supplement* on the article "Freemasonry" **55** 162-8.

La literatura en Aragón WR **57** 350-1.

La Loubère Antoine SJ 1600-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

La Madalène François de SJ 1723-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.

La Marche Jean-François de SJ 1700-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

La Maugeraye François SJ de 1600-1734, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LA Mennais Jean-Marie †1860, philos.: and the Marianists **51** 331.

La Mission Française de Pékin aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles WR **52** 315-8.

La Nuza Luigi SJ 1591-1656, pop. miss.: **59** 137.

La Palma (Canarias): martyrs SJ in Tazacorte **57** 358.

La Parrae: see WR *La Ilustración española* **56** 190-1.

La Porte Alexandre de SJ 1682-1713, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

La Puente Luis de SJ 1554-1624 penit.: biogr. notice **60** 299; on the third probation **60** 299-300; **57** 212.

La Reguera Manuel Ignacio de SJ 1668-1747, spir. writer: on prayer **57** 212; censure en Pázmány's nomination **54** 145-6.

La Richardie Armand de SJ 1686-1758, miss. in Canada: and the Hurons **57** 179.

La Roche Jacques de SJ 1702-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

La Rochelle: mathematicians' college **52** 60

La Salle Jean-Baptiste †1719: and the Christian schools **51** 331.

La scienza a corte... a Mantova fra Rinascimento e Manierismo WR **59** 127.

La Taille Maurice de SJ 1872-1933, theol.: Jiménez on him **59** 130.

La Torre Francisco de SJ 1522-1581 biogr. notice **57** 63.

La Torre Juan José de SJ 1830-1915, Spain's assistant: and Comillas **53** 256 258.

La Torre Juan n. ministry among the Moriscos **57** 60, at Albaicín 70.

La vida de San Eustaquio, comedia jesuítica del siglo de oro WR **52** 177-8.

La Villeblanc Joachim de SJ 1663-1729, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

Laak Hermann van SJ 1866-1941: **51** 292.

Labarthe Bartholomé SJ 1602-1682, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

Labbe Louis SJ 1647-1720, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279.

Laberhittel Samuel SJ 1621-1687, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 272 275 277.

Labreton Maria Magdalena: and Luigi Fiorani, see WR *Codices Vaticani Latini. Codices 11266-11326* **55** 315-6.

Lacarry Egidius SJ 1605-1684, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

Lacaze Antoine SJ 1718-1766, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

Lacaze Jean SJ 1725-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

Lacey William priest: and Heywood **54** 50.

Lachapelle Jean-Pierre SJ 1723-1764, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 179 189.

Lacunza Manuel de SJ 1731-1801, writer: bibliogr. **59** 149.

Ladavière Pierre SJ 1777-1858, biogr. notice **57** 250-1.

Laerzio Alberto SJ mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 219, 227; teacher of the novices **51** 337-8; epp. from India

338; on the Prov. Congr. (1594) **58** 224-5.

LAFLÈCHE Guy writer: on the Canadian martyrs **58** 378.

LAGO Francisco do 1699-1760, biogr. notice **57** 299.

LAGOMARSINI Lorenzo SJ 1663-1734, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.

LAGRAVA Marcos Antonio SJ bibliogr. **59** 149.

LAGUILLE Louis SJ 1658-1742, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LAHAUT (LAHOUT) SJ 1670-1731, mission. to Bremen: biogr. notice **59** **54** 62.

LAÍNEZ Cristóbal SJ 1528-1592, cousin of Diego Laínez: in Roma (1547) **53** 288, notices 299, sent to Padua (1549) 308, possessions 310.

LAÍNEZ Diego SJ 1521-1565, Fr. Gen. since 1558: see Study SCADUTO - COLPO **59** 191-225, birth and youth 191, in Paris 191, Venice 191-2, Rome (1537) 192, ordination in Venice 192, Vicenza (1537) 192, Rome (since 1537) 192-3, pont. legate in Parma (1539-1540) 193, Rome (1541-1542) 194, Venice (1542-3) 194, Padua, Bressanone and Venice (1544-1545) 195, Rome (1545) 195, at the Tridentine Council 195-7, ministries in different places (1547-1548) 197-8, Sicily (1549-50) 198-200, Rome (1550-1) 200, at the Tridentine Council 201-2, in Padua, Florence, Genoa (1552-4) 202-4; with Morone in Germany 204, Rome since 1555 204-7, Fr. Gen. 207, in France 211-6, the spiritual route through Germany 216-218, at the Tridentine Council 218-21, Rome 224-5, death 225. Other activities: sent to Naples (1548) **53** 307; and Albaicín (Granada) **57** 64-8; against the polemic preaching among the Moriscos **57** 59; at Poissy **54** 192; benefactor of the Ospedale di Santa Maria della Pietà **56** 295; The Institute SJ: on the third probation **60** 288-9; on the End of the Society 91-3 108.

Doctrine: and controversy **54** 5; on the justification **59** 120;

Persons and correspondence: ep. to Couvillon **54** 6; Favre **52** 6; Olave **54** 7; Ribadeneyra **55** 16.

LAJEUNIE E. - S. OP on the relationship between Possevino and St. Francis de Sales **52** 248.

LALIACA Jean SJ 1609-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LALLEMANT Louis SJ 1588-1635, spir. "magister": pessimism and optimism, see Study BOTTEREAU **53** 351-5, Spir. Exerc. 352, pureness of heart 353-4, and St. Ignatius 355; see Study BOTTEREAU **55** 155-9; on life and doctrine, see WR JIMÉNEZ B. **59** 130; **57** 212; biogr. notice **52** 73.

LALLEMENT Jacques-Philippe SJ 1660-1748, writer: work translated into Italian **51** 140.

LALOMIA Francesco SJ 1727-1789, pop. mission: **59** 138.

LAMALLE Edmond SJ 1900-1989, archivist in the ARSI: **53** 549, **56** 86; about his article on ARSI **55** 36; necr. **59** 442-3

LAMART Pierre SJ mathem. 1567-1636, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LAMAZE Jean B. SJ 1624-1709, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LAMBERT Louis, Father of Faith: biogr. notice **57** 251.

LAMBERTENGHI Pompilio SJ 1569-1635, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270.

LAMBILLY Guillôme de SJ 1649-1699, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LAMBLE Jean B. Xavier SJ 1697-1760, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LAMEIRA Francisco SJ 1562-1611, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 219, on the commerce 238, on India's journey (travel) price 223.

LAMEIRA Manuel SJ 1572-1627, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 238.

LAMET Pedro Miguel SJ writer: see WR *De Madrid al cielo* **55** 193.

LAMI Giovanni †1770, writer: and Fr. L.

Ximenes **58** 386.

LAMORMAINI Wilhelm SJ 1570-1648, confessor of the Emperor Ferdinand II: religion and politics, see WR BIRELEY **53** 530-2, and rel. ord. 532, Spain 532, Vitelleschi 531-2.

LAMPILLAS see LLAMPILLAS.

LANA TERZI Francesco SJ 1631-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89; Congress on him in Bressanone **57** 478.

LANAUVE François SJ mathem, 1686-1744, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LANCILOTTI Nicola SJ 1541-1558, miss.: biogr. notice **60** 283.

LANDINI Silvestro SJ 1503-1554, sent to Foligno (1549) **53** 307, to Corsica 545; pop. mission. **59** 137.

LANDRIANI Fabrizio †1637, Bishop of Pavia: and SJ college **58** 334-7.

LANG Franz SJ 1654-1725, player: and Callenbach **55** 344.

LANGDALE Thomas SJ 1541-1583, rhetor: ep. to Heywood **54** 53.

LANGLAIS Jacques writer: see WR *Les Jésuites du Québec en Chine 1918-1955* **52** 339.

LANGRANGE Louis SJ mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

Language: Latin, see Study ENNEN **56** 233-66, on learning of the indigenous languages in India **58** 220 224 242 252, Sanskrit 490; Arabic **57** 50-3; Aymara **58** 490, the profession of the four vows 266.

LANOY Nicolas SJ 1508-1581, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 269, **60** 285, life 248, exam. (1549) **53** 302, possessions 309, sent to Palermo 308; rector of St. Peter's college **56** 104; and St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 247-9.

LANSAC Louis de: and St. Ignatius **51** 307.

LANSAC Louis de: and St. Ignatius **51** 307.

LANTERI Pio Bruno †1830, Found. of the Oblates of Mary: and the Spir. Exerc., see WR GALLAGHER **53** 538-9, and SJ 539; **52** 143.

LAPESA Rafael: see WR ALONSO **55** 183-4.

LAPIDE-VAN DEN STEIN Cornelius a SJ 1567-1637, exeg.: and Cabbalism **59** 119.

LAPLACE Nicolas SJ 1579-1617, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 73.

LARA Marcos see WR Armani **54** 374-5.

LAREZ Antonio SJ 1536-1590, pop. miss.: on the friendship between St. Ignatius and Montalvo **59** 77 87-8.

LARIOS Bartolomé SJ coadj. architect: coll. in Mexico and Tacuba's church **55** 328.

LAROQUE Gaspar Laurent SJ 1714-1755, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LARRAMENDI Manuel de SJ 1690-1766, linguist and writer: see WR *Obras* t. 3, *Sobre los Fueros de Guipúzcoa* **56** 176-7; bibliogr. **59** 149; Croce on him **56** 177; notices **60** 500.

LAS CASAS Bartolomé de OP †1566, miss. and writer: **53** 546.

LAS CASAS Ignacio de SJ 1550-1608 life **57** 5-9, the Moriscos 4-5, 121-5, the purity of blood 20-23, the need of learning the Arabic language 50-3, SJ residence at the Albaicín in Granada 64-5, his childhood at Albaicín's orphanage 77, ministries among the Moriscos 115-6.

Las Palmas-Canarias: the found. of the SJ coll. **57** 359.

LASALA Fernando J de SJ, writer: see Study *Santo Domingo de Orihuela: un colegio de jesuitas en la España del siglo XIX* **59** 105-116.

LASALLA Manuel SJ writer: dramatical works **56** 190.

LASCOMBES Louis SJ 1599-1684, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LASTANOSA Vicente Juan de †1684, writer: and Baltasar Gracián **53** 525-8; Gracián's evaluation of Madrid **55** 145.

Latin America see WR *Carlos III and Latin America* **56** 200 its image in France during the 18th cent., see WR

Zavala 207-8; the Mediterranean Countries 200-1.
Lault Pierre Hubert SJ 1724-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Laurans Jacques SJ 1673-1741, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Laureati Giovanni SJ China. 1666-1727, mission. to China: epp. **51** 282-4.
Laurens Pierre writer: see WR *Gracián* **55** 185-6.
Laurentz Johann SJ 1599-1670, mission. to Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 63.
Laures Johann SJ 1915-1959, historian: history of Japan **51** 294 335-6; Xavier's travel to Hakata **52** 212.
Lauretano Michele SJ 1537-1587, rector of the German College: and Sebastiano Morales **54** 14.
Lauri Lorenzo SJ 1610-1658, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Laurifice Emanuele SJ China 1646-1703, mission. to China: epp. **51** 273-4.
Laus Jan SJ 1557-1591, teacher: in Pultusk-Jarosław **51** 324.
Laval Antoine François de SJ 1664-1724, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Lavonava A.K. see WR *Skulpturnyia nadmagilli Bielarusi kanca XVI-pierszaj palaviny XVIIst.* **57** 200.
Laymaries Jean-Pierre SJ 1688-1753, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Lázár István Dávid writer: see WR Szántó **59** 170.
Lazard Madeleine on de le Comte **58** 379.
Le Bachelet François-Xavier SJ 1855-1925, historian and theol.: studies on Bellarmine **51** 285 287 295.
Le Breton François and freemasonry **55** 165.
Le Cazre Pierre SJ 1589-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Cerf Richard SJ 1653-1728, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Clerc s Alix †1622 and the Congregation of Our Lady (Notre-Dame) **51** 331.
Le Comte Louis-Daniel SJ 1655-1728, mission. in China: epp. **51** 268-9 271 273; conversion **58** 379; **59** 162 164.
Le Couteulx Étienne SJ 1667-1731, mission. in China: epp. **51** 278-80 282.
Le Duc Bertrand Maclou SJ 1706-1745 mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Duc Bertrand Maclou SJ 1706-1745, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Faure Jacques SJ China, missions. 1613-1675, mission in China: epp. **51** 257 259 261-3.
Le Fèvre Charles SJ: and SJ effigy **60** 239-40.
Le Fèvre Étienne SJ 1597-1657, mission. in China: ep. **51** 257.
Le Franc Marquis of Pompignan Jean-Jac. freemason: enemy of the *Encyclopédie* **55** 168.
Le Georgien Jean SJ †1718, mission. in the Middle East: life **56** 131.
Le Gillon Pierre SJ about 1520.1565 exam. (1549) **53** 302; possessions 309.
Le Gobien Charles SJ 1653-1706, writer: on China **51** 262 269 271, **59** 162.
Le Jeune Paul SJ 1591-1664, miss.: mission. to Canada **58** 378.
Le Loup Laurent SJ 1554-1599, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Maitre Pierre SJ 1727-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Maronite Paul SJ until 1717: life **56** 140-1.
Le Moyne Pierre SJ 1602-1671, spir. writer: and the hierogl. **52** 270; on the art of rhetoric 166; the emblems **53** 357; persons, Rapin **58** 194; studies on him **54** 471; see WR *Saint Louis*, see WR Bosco **58** 193-5; la dévotion aisée 379.
Le Noir and the meeting Mironesnil-Diderot **55** 167.
Le Queu Philibert-François SJ 1665-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Le Roy Pierre SJ 1598-1669, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LE TELLIER Michel SJ in St. Omer. 1643-1719, writer: on China **51** 267; the econ. found. of the English College of St. Omer **52** 122.

LEÃO Henriques SJ 1515-1589, Sup. and conf. of the King: on the non admission of the neo-christians **55** 5.

Lebanon: SJ documents (1523-1583), see WR *Monumenta Proximi Orientis* vol. I **59** 159-60; history (1816-1845), see WR Sami KURI **58** 200-2; see WR SCHMID **57** 371-3; persons: Necchi **56** 127-8; the Patriarch Mazlum **58** 201.

LEBLANC Marcel SJ 1653-1693, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LEBLANC Pierre-Charles SJ 1774-1851, Father of Faith in France: biogr. notice **57** 251-2, in Caen 316, and Varin 316.

LEBON Gabriel SJ 1864-1942, historian: SJ in Middle-East **51** 161.

LEBRETON Jules SJ 1873-1956, writer: and Bremond **52** 325.

LEBRUN Charles SJ 1670-1746, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LEBRUN François exam. in Ratio Studiorum **58** 379.

LECCHI Giovanni Antonio SJ 1702-1776, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89, **58** 345; Coll. SJ at Pavia 345.

Lecture in the refectory: Rome (1549) **53** 293.

LEDESMA Alonso de poet: and the Spanish litterature **52** 265; persons: M. D'Ors 265, J. Gallego 265, A. Kircher 264, St. Ignatius 263, Menestrier 264, Palomino 264, Villava 264.

LEDESMA Diego SJ theol. 1524-1575, prefect of the studies in the Roman coll.: on the selection of opinions **52** 169.

LEDESMA Pedro de and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.

LEDIT J.: bibliogr. on Possevino **52** 247.

LEDÓCHOWSKA Maria Theresia †1922, fund. of St. Peter Claver's sodality: his cause of beatification **53** 549.

LEDÓCHOWSKI Włodimierz SJ 1866-1942, Fr. Gen.: opinion on the life of Francisco de Borja written by O. Karrer **51** 285 289; epp. Fr. Bea 289-91 295 297-98; on Otto Karrer's causa **56** 224. And Spain **55** 306-7; on the popular missions **59** 136.

LEGA Inigo SJ 1911-1951, pop. mission.: **59** 139.

LEGAZ Juan SJ 1535-1591, milit. chap.: biogr. notice **57** 101-2.

LEIBNIZ Gottfried †1716. philos.: and Bouvet **52** 320, Stattler **55** 197-8; see WR *Escritos de filosofía jurídica y política* **58** 359-60.

LEITÃO Duarte SJ ab. 1546-1593, miss.: mission. to Akbar **51** 337-8; superior of the second mission to Akbar 337.

LELESZI János SJ 1548-1595, princ. educ.: the first Jesuit in Transylvania **51** 199.

LELEU Louis-François SJ 1773-1849: biogr. notice **57** 252.

LEMEUNIER Guy SJ in Murcia's reign **58** 379.

LEMOS Diego de SJ ca.1553-1588, nav. miss. (1588): biogr. notice **58** 37.

LENER Salvatore SJ 107-1983, writer: studies on him **55** 441.

LENGFELDT Ignaz SJ 1710-1762, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292-3.

LENKIEWICZ Gabriel SJ 1722-1798, architect: in Vilnius **57** 205, and Fr. Messerati SJ in Rome **58** 343.

LENTAILLEUR Nicolas SJ Ignatian iconogr. 1570-1633, rector at Arras, and Prov. socius: biogr. notice **60** 239; and St. Ignatius' effigy 239-42.

LENTINI Michelangelo SJ 1703-1795, pop. miss.: 59 138.

Leoben: novices escape from Vienna **52** 289.

LEÓN Franciscus de SJ 1536-1590, gen. proc.: biogr. notice **57** 110; expulsion of the Moriscos **7** 110.

LEÓN Pedro de SJ 1545-1632 biogr. notice **57** 112; novice at Simancas **55** 242, and Miravete's house 245; the

Moriscos expulsion **57** 130, ministry among the expelled Moriscos 112.
Léon (Mexico): SJ college **55** 331.
Leone XIII †1903, Pope: Encyclicals: *Graves de communi* **54** 297, *Aeterni Patris,* see WR Pirola **56** 320-2; his election and Fr. G. M. Cornoldi 320-2; the Greek Coll. (1897); the Christian unity **53** 551; his Thomism **56** 114; the politics with the Eastern Churches **52** 325-6.
Leopoldo I †1705, Austrian Emperor: against the Turks **52** 275-7; escaping from Vienna 277-8; and C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289.
Leotaud Vincent SJ 1595-1672, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Lepautre André SJ 1689-1759, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Leria Giovanni Maria SJ 1602-1665, teacher: biogr. notice **58** 336.
Lerne Yves de SJ 1670-1764, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 179 188.
Leroy Henry SJ 1847-1917, the Action Populaire found: the end, see Study Droulers **54** 295-331.
Les jésuites parmi les hommes aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles, see WR **58** 378-80.
Les rapports entre la Chine et l'Europe au temps des Lumières WR **52** 315-8.
Leslie Alexander 1694-1758, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292-4.
Lespinasse Pierre SJ 1697-1749, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Lestonnac S. Joanne de †1640, and the Society of Mary **51** 331.
Letavalle Michele SJ 1516-1590, preacher: exam. (1550) **53** 306; pop. mission. **59** 137.
Leto (Leti) Ludovico SJ 1595-1659, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 271; rector of St. Peter's penit. college 56 105.
Letters from a Modernist... G. Tyrrell WR **54** 370-1.
Lettres de M. Étienne Gilson adressées au P. Henri de Lubac et commentées par celui-ci WR **56** 232.
Lettres édifiantes et curieuses WR **52** 316-7.
Leva Leonardo SJ 1701-1768, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Levenq Gabriel SJ 1868-1938, historian: SJ in Middle East **51** 161 165.
Leverme Gilbert SJ 1705-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Levert Jean-Pierre SJ 1647-1725, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 180-87.
Levie Silvestro SJ 1723-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 307; rector of St. Peter's penit. Coll. **56** 109.
Levini Carolo Antonio SJ 1645-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Levrechon Jean SJ 1591-1670, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Lezay-Marnesia Marq. Claude-François-Adr †1800, captain of infantry: and the freemasonry **55** 162, the *Encyclopédie* 162.
Lhasa: and Desideri res. **54** 386-7.
Lhomme Antoine SJ 1712-after 1766, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 294-5.
Lhoost Jacques SJ 1520-1548 biogr. notice **60** 281; **53** 286.
Liberalism: Fr. G.M. Cornoldi see WR Pirola **56** 320-2; in Spain **55** 300.
Liberatore Matteo SJ 1810-1892, philos.: biogr. notice **59** 113; and G. M. Cornoldi **56** 320-2.
Libois Charles SJ writer and historian: see Study *Les jésuites de l'ancienne Compagnie en Egypte* **51** 161-89; notices **55** 435.
Libraries: Ann Arbor, Univ. of Michigan, mss. Viscardo **58** 121-42; Budapest Univ., ms. Eder **55** 332; Dubrovnik, Knjizica Male Brace ms Kašić **59** 143; Firenze, Nazionale mss. Galilei **57** 217-8; Goa 58 252; Italia in 16th cent., see WR Lebreton-Fiorani **55** 315-6; Louvain Univ. Erasmiana, see WR *Erasmiana lovaniensia* 57 352-3; London, British Libr. mss. Sánchez **57** 358; Milano, Ambrosiana **51** 152; Oxford, Bodleian Library ms Kašić

59 143; Oxford Univ., mss Viscardo **58** 142-86; Pannonhalma OSB mss SJ, see WR SZABÓ **52** 337; Paris, Bibl. Nat. Chinese books **52** 316; Perugia, Biblioteca Augusta ms Kašić **59** 143; Roma, Nazionale ms Carrara **59** 171; Vaticana, Codices latini, see WR LEBRETON-FIORANI **55** 315-6. LIEBSTEIN Leopold SJ 1667-1711, mission. in China: epp. **51** 278.

Liège: the English college in 1773. The econ. found. **52** 115-26.

LIETARD Nicolas SJ 1530 SJ until 1566 exam. (1549) **53** 304.

LIEU Charles du SJ 1609-1678, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LIEVENS Constant SJ 1856-1893, writer: comm. his coming to Chotanagpur **55** 440; Studies on him **54** 471.

LIGARIDIS Pantaleon and the Greek College **51** 334.

Lima (Perú): SJ missions among the black population, see Study TARDIEU 58 315-26; difficulties the languages 323-4, hospitals for the black population 322, the "Casa de los Desamparados" 320-2, St. Paul's Coll. and the mission among the black pop. 320, people during the 16th and 17th cent. 315.

LIMATOLA Livio Bellarmine's letter **51** 229.

LIMBERG Theodor SJ 1734-after 1785, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **51** 63.

LIMOELAN Joseph-Pierre Clorivière's nephew: **54** 166-7 169; problems with his uncle 171-3; epp. to Carroll 172.

Lincolnshire: and the econ. found. of St. Omer's English College **52** 120.

LINDEMANN Friedrich †1854, editor: *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 261-2.

LINDNER Balthasar SJ 1702-1768, biogr. notice **57** 300.

Linguistics: Bathe, see WR MATHUNA **56** 213-5.

LINIÈRE Charles-Hiacynthe SJ 1709-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LINIÈRE Claude - Bertrand TACHEREAU 1658-1746, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

LIPPERT Peter SJ 1879-1936, on him O. Karrer **56** 225.

LIPPOMANO Andrea †1574, prior. of Most Holy Trinity in Venice: and Laínez **59** 198.

LIPPOMANO Luigi Salmerón †1595, pont. legate in Poland: and Salmerón **59** 289.

LIPSIUS Iustus †1606, humanist: rhetoric **52** 165.

LIPTOVSKY Mikulás: theatre **56** 312.

Lisbon: C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289; Mastrilli **54** 338.

LISIO Antonio SJ, Naples prov.: and Achille Gagliardi on the "narratio plenior" by Possevino 55 15.

LISSAU Rudolf SJ 1704-after 1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 290.

Lithuania SJ: baroque art, see Study PASZENDA **57** 187-208; see WR PIECHNIK **55** 324-7.

Liturgy: on Spee **55** 321-2.

LIVINGSTONE David 1813-1873, miss. and explorer: **53** 546s.

Livorno: Viscardo **58** 145.

LJUBIČIĆ Marko SJ 1659-1719, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 280 284.

LLAMPILLAS Francisco-Javier SJ 1731-1810, writer: on Spanish litterature **56** 192; bibliogr. **59** 149.

LLANERAS Nicolás SJ bibliogr. 59 150.

LLOPIS Juan SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.

LLULL Bl. Ramón †1316, philos. and theol.: see WR BATLLORI **53** 525-8; Kircher **59** 10.

LO GRASSO Giovanni SJ 1898-1982, St. Peter's extraord. penit.: **56** 90.

LOAIZA Francisco SJ 1718-1765, writer: on the natives in Mexico **53** 487-8.

LOARTE Balthasar SJ 1512-1580, writer: on coll. of Plasencia **53** 91.

LOARTE Gaspar SJ 1498-1578, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 41, **60** 318; mission. among the Moriscos **57** 40.

LOBATO Luis SJ 1621-after 1681, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.

LOBO Jerónimo SJ 1591-1678, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 255; mission. in Ethiopia **54** 208.
LOBO Joaquim SJ 1736-1768, biogr. notice **57** 297 298.
LOECHEL André J. - M.: on arts in Venice and the Society of Jesus **58** 379.
LOHNER Tobias SJ 1619-1697, on preaching **57** 212.
LOMBARDI Riccardo SJ 1908-1979, preacher: and the better world, see WR CHIERICI **55** 215; **59** 140.
LOMBARDINI Giuseppe SJ 1827-1906, pop. mission.: **59** 139.
LOMBARDO Natale SJ 1648-1704, writer: on the natives in Mexico **53** 488.
London: indep. of Hisp. America, see Study SIMMONS **58** 121-86; econom. found. of Liège's English Academy **52** 124; persons: John Stanley **56** 29, Viscardo (1782-4) 122-42, (1791-8) 142-186, W. Weston **53** 545.
LONGOBARDO Nicola SJ 1565-1655, miss. in China: biogr. notice **58** 241: the controversy of rites **51** 205; epp. on China 257; persons: Ricci **52** 316, Yang ting Yun **59** 169; Congress on him at Caltagirone **53** 648.
LOPES André SJ 1591-1669, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.
LOPES Fernão SJ 1582-1632, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 244.
LOPES Francisco SJ 1555-? coadj.: biogr. notice **58** 241; in Goa 222.
LOPES Luís SJ 1700-1761, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274.
LOPES Manuel SJ 1530-1573, "socius" visit. in India: biogr. notice **58** 212.
LÓPEZ Alonso SJ 1554-1579 biogr. notice **57** 108, killed by Moriscos at Aguas Blancas 108.
LÓPEZ Gonzalo SJ until 1555, sent to Padua (1549) **53** 307.
LÓPEZ Isidro SJ 1721-1795 and the Marquis of La Ensenada **53** 201.
LÓPEZ Juan SJ 1528-1599 biogr. notice **57** 102, the Moriscos rebellion 102.
LÓPEZ Juan-Francisco SJ 1699-1783, writer: and Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro **53** 498.
LÓPEZ Lorenzo SJ 1680-1758, bibliogr. **59** 149.
LÓPEZ Luis SJ 1537-1599, mission. in Perú: biogr. notice **58** 319, and the black population 319-21.
LÓPEZ Manuel SJ 1568-1573 in the house of Navalcarnero, and Fr. Piñas **53** 132.
LÓPEZ BRU Claudio de COMILLAS seminary and univ. of Comillas **53** 258-9.
LÓPEZ DE ARBIZU Juan SJ 1653-1732 bibliogr. **59** 149-50.
LÓPEZ Marq. COMILLAS Antonio SJ seminary of Comillas **53** 252-3; on the friendship between St. Ignatius and Montalvo **59** 77.
LÓPEZ-ARBAIZA Juan de SJ coadj. archit. and coll. of Mexico **55** 328.
LÓPEZ-ARTIEDA Alonso de SJ 1654-1729 bibliogr. **59** 150.
LÓPEZ-FONSECA Iñigo de SJ 1530-1577 biogr. notice **57** 94.
LÓPEZ-GAY Jesús SJ writer and professor: see WR *España en Extremo Oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia franciscana, 1578-1978* **51** 204-5; see WR OBARA **51** 335-6.
LORENA Florenzio de SJ sent to Messina (1548) **53** 307.
LORENZANA Francisco Antonio de †1804, Card.: and the Society of Jesus, see Study OLAECHEA **51** 80-161, biogr. notice 81, created Card. (1789) 81, friendship with Arévalo 83, his works 83, and Arévalo 84-93, epp. from Arévalo 93-6 138-58, and French emigrants 96-9, inquisitor; persons: Bolgeni 105-109, J.F. Masdeu 109-15, Azara 120-2, sent to Rome from the king 122-8, at Venice in the Conclave 128-9, in Rome since 1800 129; epp. to Arévalo 117, to Chantre 109, he renounces the Primatial See in Spain 129, death and testament 131-3, his "Padres Toledanos" 138 140; **56** 113.
LORENZO Juan SJ †1588, naval mission in 1588: **58** 37.

Loreto: penit. college confirm. by Alessandro VII (1659) **56** 95, SJ penit. coll. 85 101; Mastrilli **54** 337.

Loreto (California): SJ mission **55** 206-7.

Loriquet Jean-Nicolas SJ 1767-1845, biogr. notice **57** 252-3.

Losada Angel SJ writer: see WR *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* **57** 353-4.

Losada Francisco de SJ ep. to Altamirano **55** 203.

Losada Luis de SJ 1681-1748, philos.: life and doctrine, see WR Cortina Iceta **56** 175-6.

Lotzki Jan SJ 1716-1765, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 294 295 299.

Louis XIV †1715, King of France: and the General G. Oliva **56** 281.

Louis XVI †1792, King of France: and Denis Diderot **55** 167.

Loupia Franz SJ 1717-1791, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 294 296-7.

Loyal François-Ignace SJ 1714-1767, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

Loyola Historical Archive SJ **58** 202.

Loyola Juan-Beltrán de †1509, half-brother of St. Ignatius: murdered, see Study Fernández-Martín **57** 331-9, judgements on the murder 332-3, 337-9, his family 333-5, the descendandts 335-7.

Loyola Juan de SJ 1686-1762, bibliogr. **59** 149.

Loyola St. Ignatius 1491-1556: name, general biographies, biographies for periods, apostolic activity in the Society of Jesus and in the world, works, doctrine, beatification (1610), canonization (1622), cult, effigies, iconography, literature, persons, commmemoration.

Name: Iñigo, Ignacio. See Study Verd **60** 113-59. Iñigo 114-6 118-21 123-5, Ignacio 116-8, in S. doc. 121-3, baptismal name 123-5, Ignacio in Montserrat 125-8, Iñigo in Barcelona and Alcalá 129-30, Iñigo and Ignacio in Paris and in Italy 130-4, Iñigo and Ignacio, reasons the change of name 140-57, the humanistic reason 140, devotion to St. Ignatius of Antiochia 140-5, Ribadeneira's opinion 147-8, why Ignacio 147-9, translation 142-52, Iñigo is Ignacio 152-5.

General biographies: see WR Bartolini **56** 299-300, García Villoslada 300-1, Tellechea Idígoras 300.

Biographies for periods: the world of chivalry, see Study García Mateo **60** 5-27, the family's tradition 5-13, adolescence in Arévalo 13-7, "Amadís" 18-20 26; adolescence in Castile see WR Fernández Martín **51** 190-2, at Ferdinand the Catholic's court 191, with Velázquez de Cuéllar in Arévalo 190, in Guipúzcoa (1520-1) 190, in Pamplona (1521) 191.

Apostol. activ.: The Apostolic activity in the Society of Jesus and in the World: on the human society **58** 378, the beginning of the Society in England **57** 137, pedagogy **51** 329, college of Pavia **58** 329, the controversies and the protest. **54** 4, mental illness in the Constitutions **56** 296, the Moriscos **57** 33-6.

Works: see WR Nicolas **56** 302, the documents on the pilgrimage in the Holy Land **59** 159; Autobiography on Salamanca's Judgement 52 4-5; Salamanca Iudgement, see Study Hernández Montes **52** 3-50; Diarium spirituale: see WR *Iñigo: Discernment Log-Book* **59** 167; epp. selected and editated in German by Otto Karrer **51** 287; and life 287 291s, *Epistolae et Instructiones* translated in German by Otto Karrer **56** 224. A letter to the Duque Albert V (München exp.) **53** 649-50.

The Spiritual Exer. See WR *Exercices spirituels. Texte définitif 1548* **52** 134-9. See WR *Texte autograph des Exercices Spirituels* **56** 303. See WR *Esercizi Spirituali* **56** 304; the hungarian

translation see WR *Lelkigyakorlatos könyv* **57** 213-5; Directorium, hungarian translation **57** 214.
Doctrine: the discernment spir. in the Exerc. according to Fessard, see WR SCHNEIDER **55** 191-2, Przywara, see id. 191-2, K. Rahner, id. 191-2; the faculty of imagination see WR NICOLAS **56** 302; vision of the contemporary world, see WR BERTRAND 304-5; the mission, see WR GRANERO 306; the spirituality, see WR GONZALEZ GIL 306, GRANERO **58** 374-5.
Spir. doctrine: see WR STIERLI **53** 521-2; theology and Christology, see WR THOMAS **52** 139-40, spir. discernment, see WR TONER 308-9; and San Bernardino da Siena, see WR GUIDETTI 132-3; on obedience **53** 521; Mystical theol.: **53** 521, devotion 521; sentire cum Ecclesia 58 375, self-denial (abnegation) 375, to help our neighbour 375, worship 375, the glory of God 375; the world of chivalry 60 18-24; the "más" and the "Orden de la Banda" 21-2; contemplation in the action 68 375; the relig. vocab. **52** 140.
Beatification 1610: see Study Rodr guez de la Flor **52** 262-74.
Canonization: feast in Ingolstadt (1622) **52** 189; the catechism s procession in the canon. 313; illustr. **60** 183-4.
Cult: in Santo Domingo **59** 95-7, 103.
Effigy: see Study ANDRÉ and HERMANS **60** 219-63; in the North Belgian province 223-5, Bobadilla 221, Del Conte 221-2, Coello engraved 222-3, smaller sized engr. 223-5, Acquaviva 225-7, given to the Society (1980) 219-20 229-32.
Iconography: see WR KÖNIG-NORDHOFF **52** 127.
Literature: see WR ELIZALDE **53** 541;
Persons: Ep. to Stefano Baroello **51** 310, Jean du Bellay 307, ep. to Francisco de Borja (on mental illness) **56** 296, Canisius **52** 267, Cepari (promotes the cult) **51** 28, ep. Chanal 306, ep. Annibal du Coudrey 310, ep. Couvillon 306, ep. Jerónimo Domènech **51** 302 308 311-2, epp. to Domènech 307-9 311; Erasmus **59** 118; Gálvez **52** 262, Gou ep. **55** 231; Juan de la Cruz, see WR DE GENNARO **53** 522-3, ep. Jean de la Goutte **51** 305 310; Hamy **52** 262; Hegel on Fessard's opinion **55** 309; König Nordhoff **52** 262, Lallemant **53** 355, Luis de Lansac **51** 307; Luther **59** 118, Montalvo, see Study FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN **59** 75-93; Morone 120, ep. to J. Nadal **51** 312; Olave **54** 7, ep. Andrea de Oviedo **51** 301, Pole **57** 137, Rodríguez de Ceballos **52** 262, ep. to Alfonso Salmerón **51** 308, S. Sebastián **52** 262, Tasso, see Study VENTURINI **51** 314-8, to Juan de Vega **51** 309, María de Velasco 191, Tacchi-Venturi **52** 262, St. Teresa, see WR QUERALT-RUIZ JURADO **54** 188.
Commemoration: **55** 441, vision at La Storta **57** 478, the ordination of the Venetian priests 478; **60** 3-4.
LOZERAN DU FESC Louis-Antoine SJ 1691-1755, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
LUBAC Card. Henri de SJ 1896-1993, theol.: see WR *Mémoire sur l'occasion de mes écrits* **59** 175-6; WR MARCEL **55** 307-10; Gilson's ep. **56** 232; Christian unity **53** 551.
LUBELLI Andrea Giovanni SJ 1611-1685, mission. in China: epp. **51** 261 265-6.
Lublin: SJ church **53** 507 509 512, **57** 190.
LUBRANO Giacomo SJ 1619-1692, writer: anthology **54** 471.
LUCA Augusto see WR *Nel Tibet ignoto. Lo straordinario viaggio di Ippolito Desideri SI (1684-1733)* **57** 230.
LUCAS Thomas M. SJ notices **60** 497.
LUCATELLO Nicola 1528- SJ until 1550 exam. 1550 **53** 306.
Łuck: SJ church **53** 508.

LUCON Louis †1930, Card.: the "Action Populaire" **54** 323-7.
LUDOVISI Ludovico †1632, Card.: major penit. **57** 275.
LUDOVISI ALTIERI Nicolao †1687, Card.: major penit. **56** 89.
LUDOVISI Nicolao †1687, Card.: major penit.: 56 94.
LUDWIG II †1886,King of Baviera: SJ apost. restrict. **52** 163.
LUENGO Manuel SJ 1735-1816, writer: and Lorenzana see Study OLAECHEA **51** 80-160, his diary of the expulsion 81. persons: Andrés **53** 243, Masdeu **51** 111.
LUGO Juan de SJ 1583-1660 new books **54** 470.
LUINO Francesco SJ 1740-1792, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
LUIS Gaspar SJ 1581-ca.1647, mission. in Japan: biogr. notice **58** 254 255.
LUKÁCS László SJ writer: see WR *Catalogi personarum et officiorum provinciae Austriae II (1601-1641)* **52** 314-5, III-V **59** 170-1; WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* v. II/1 *1609-1616* **59** 142-3; WR *A független magyar jezsuita rendtartomány kérdése és az osztrák abszolutismus (1649-1773)* **59** 146-7; *Monumenta Antiquae Hungariae* vols. I-III **51** 197-202; *Monumenta paedagogica Societatis Iesu* IV *1537-1580* **52** 168-171; *Monumenta paedagogica* V. vol. **55** 312-5, and SZABÓ Ferenc SJ, see Study *Autour de la nomination de Pázmány au siège primatial d'Esztergom (1614-1616). Pázmány est-il resté jésuite après sa nomination?* **54** 77-146. Notices: **52** 442, **55** 435 437-8, **57** 477; laurea honoris causa in Szeged **58** 487, **59** 147 439, **60** 496.
LUQUE Juan de SJ: exam (1549) **53** 305.
LUTHER Martin †1546, reformer: liberalism, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-22; heretic **52** 298; and St. Ignatius **59** 118.
LUVICZ Karol SJ 1686-1737, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287.
LUZVIĆ Étienne SJ 1567-1640, writer: emblem books in England **53** 362 368.
LYNN MARTIN A. writer: see *Study Madness among the early jesuits: the case of Hans Winckler* **56** (1987) 293-96.
Lyon: the college of mathem. teachers (1605-1762) **52** 60-1; the Fathers of Faith **57** 233 237; Varin 315.

MABER Richard on Le Moyne **58** 379.
Macao: the coll. for the Japanese **54** 200, SJ college **58** 219; and Mastrilli **54** 333; Zola **53** 547.
MACCHI Alessandro SJ 1587-1650 Pavia's college rector: 58 335-6, biogr. notice 335.
MACCIONI Domenico SJ 1593-1652: biogr. notice **58** 334.
Macerata: Congress on M. Ricci **52** 443.
MACHADO Francisco SJ 1710-1761, biogr. notice: **57** 300.
MACHECO Benigne de SJ 1709-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Machetakonia. Pater Pieter Jan de Smet van Dender monde bij de Indianen en Amerikanen WR **58** 389-90.
MACHIAVELLI Niccolò †1527, historian and politician: and antimachiavellianism, see WR BIRELEY **53** 137-58; on the *Principe* **53** 544.
MACHOMETUS OF BAGHDAD †1141, mathem.: and Commandino **52** 235.
MACIOCCHI Saverio Maria SJ 1698-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
MACKIN James A. SJ: notices **53** 646.
MACMAHON St. Omer: and the econom. foundation of the English College of Saint Omer **52** 121.
MACQUART François SJ 1655-1697, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 180 187.
MACRET Germain SJ 1620-1676, mission. in China: death **51** 264.
MACRINI Giovanni SJ 1632-1698, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MACROPEDIUS Giorgio and SJ theatre in Poland **51** 324.

Madrid: the Imperial College **59** 129; generalidad: the *Breve* by Urbano VIII **55** 148; Mastrilli's travel **54** 337; Junta de ejecución: and the division between Aragón and Navarra **55** 147.

MADRID Christophorus de SJ ab 1503-1573 and F. Antonio de Sardinia **53** 114.

MADRIGAL Alvarus, viceroy in Sardegna (1559): and the found. of the two colleges at Sassari and Cagliari **53** 93s 113.

MADRUZZO Lodovico †1600, Card.: his palace in Rome **56** 97.

MAEDER Ernesto J.A., writer: on SJ history in Paraguay **55** 441.

MAFFEI Giampietro SJ 1533-1603, historian: judgment of St. Ignatius' life in Salamanca **52** 7-9; on the humanistic studies 169.

MAGALHÃES António de SJ 1590-a1633, mission. to India: biogr. notice **58** 247; epp. **51** 281-4; and Mastrilli **54** 338.

MAGALHÃES Gabriel de SJ 1610-1677, mission. in China: on the miss. **51** 267, epp. **253** 256-8 261-2 264, **54** 269, 59 161.

MAGALHÃES Manuel SJ †1760, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 297 299.

Magdalena (Colombia): the history of SJ mission during the 20th century. See WR BRICENO JAUREGUI **56** 322-4.

MAGGI Francesco SJ 1693-1769, St. Peter's Penit. Coll. rector: biogr. notice **57** 292 293 296 304; **56** 109.

MAGGIO Lorenzo SJ 1531-1605, Italy's assistant and prov. of Austria: SJ in Transylvania **51** 199; theol. studies **54** 24.

MAGNIÈRE Jean-Baptiste SJ 1698-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

MAHOUDEAU Jean Mathias SJ 1671-1735, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

MAI Angelo SJ †1854, SJ unt 1819, Card.: see WR *Angelo Mai nel secondo centenario della nascita (1782-1982)* **56** 198-9. His diary 113; the edition of correspondence **53** 649; prefect of Vatican Library **56** 198-9; his relationship with the Jesuits in Milan **53** 649, Congress on him in Bergamo 649; dispensation regarding vows in Naples 649.

MAIA Matias de SJ 1616-1667, prov. of Japan's: on Bali **53** 317.

MAIA Sebastião de SJ 1597-1664, prov. of Japan: ep. **51** 253-7 259-60.

MAIER Maciej Jan painter: works in Święta Lipka **53** 511-2.

MAIGROT Charles MEP †1730, Chinese prov. viceadmin.: **51** 266; against the Chinese rites 269-70.

MAILLA Joseph de SJ 1669-1748, mission. in China: epp. **51** 280-4; on his history of China **52** 317.

MAILLARD Jacques SJ 1615-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.

MAILLARD DE TOURNON Charles Th. †1710, Card.: legation to China **51** 275-7; **52** 318; **54** 362; **59** 164.

MAILLET Pierre SJ 1831-1901: Christian unity **53** 551.

MAILLEUX Paul SJ 1905-1983, Christian unity **53** 551.

Mainz: SJ res. in 19th cent. **59** 166; the Univ. and SJ **52** 311.

Mallorca: ep. to St. Francisco Borja **51** 193.

MAIORINI M.G. writer: see WR TANUCCI **58** 366-7.

MAIRE Christopher SJ 1697-1767: and Fr. L. Ximenes **58** 385.

MAISTRE Joseph †1821, writer: on SJ in Russia **58** 357.

MAJELLARO Nino: and Bartoli's work **55** 342-3.

MAJKOWSKI Józef SJ 1915-1987, writer: necrology **57** 481.

Makasar: SJ mission see WR JACOBS **58** 387-9; difficulties between secular and regular clergy 388; introduction of Islam 388.

MAKÓ Pál SJ 1724-1793, mathem.: mss in Pannonhalma **52** 337; Mojos description to Eder **55** 332 334.

MALACCA Malacca: and St. Francis Xavier **54** 334-5.
Málaga: the Moriscos expulsion **57** 131-2.
MALAGRIDA Gabriele SJ 1689-1761, miss.: death's annivers. **59** 440.
MALASPINA Germanico †1604, nuncio in Graz: and Possevino **56** 210.
MALATRA Jean-François SJ 1642-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
MALATRA Jean-François SJ 1682-1765, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287 288.
Malayalam: and G. Garcez SJ grammar **51** 338; language thought by a companion **55** 83.
MALDONADO Jean-Baptiste SJ 1634-1699, mission. to Siam: epp. **51** 261-3 265.
MALDONADO Juan de SJ 1533-1583: biogr. notice **60** 319; on the controversies **52** 169, **54** 19-24, on following St. Thomas 33; study on him; and Kabbalism **59** 119.
MALES Michel SJ 1594-1645, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
MALISZ Stefan SJ 1619-1697, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 272.
MALKIEWICZ Adam: see WR MILOBEDZKI **53** 504-9; WR *Kósciól Świętych Piotra i Paula w Krakowie* **57** 190-1.
MALLERY Charles de †after 1631 engraver: **60** 167; St. Ignatius' effigy 224-5 231.
Mallorca: the history of the ideas, see WR TRIAS MERCANT **57** 375-6.
MALPICA Stanislao SJ 1600-1675, prov. in Goa: biogr. notice **58** 159 232 255; Mastrilli's comp. **54** 336.
Malta: the mathematicians' college **52** 81.
MALUSA Luciano see WR *Neotomismo e intransigentismo cattolico* **56** 320-2.
MALVESIN Jacques SJ 1644-1688, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
MALVEZZI Virgilio SJ writer: and rhetoric **52** 165.
MAMACHI Thomas M. OP †1792, Master of the Sacred Palace: on Serrão **56** 184.
MAMBRUN Pierre SJ 1601-1661, writer: and Le Moyne **58** 194.
Manappad (India): In the time of the SJ college **55** 82.
MANCA Raffaele SJ 1693-1741, pop. mission **59** 138.
MANCIA Anita writer: see Study *La controversia con i protestanti e i programmi degli studi teologici nella Compagnia di Gesù 1547-1588*: **54** 3-43 209-66.
MANCINELLI Giulio SJ 1537-1618, pop. mission: **59** 137.
MANCINI Michele SJ 1704-after 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MANCONI Francesco see WR *I catalani in Sardegna* **55** 337.
MANDERSCHEIDT Karl SJ 1616-1691, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 272 275-78.
MANDL Franz SJ 1717-1761, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 180 189.
MANELFI Manelfo, printer: Spir. Exerc. 1649 and 1667 **60** 173.
MANGINI Paolo SJ 1711-1765, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MANGIONI Valentino SJ 1573-1660: biogr. notice **57** 271; penit. in St. Peter **56** 88 111; Piccolomini's necrology **56** 90.
MANIERI Mariano SJ †1613 pop. mission.: **59** 137.
Manierism: in Mexico **55** 327.
Manila: and Mastrilli **54** 340; the Institute of Catechesis **58** 390.
MANION Fred SJ 1916-1986 writer: Fr. Hubert Jacobs Sj **54** 497-507; necrology **55** 443; notice **56** 418.
MANN Horace Brit. minister in Florence: and Viscardo **55** 261-3 266 268 272; on Viscardo **58** 131-2.
MANNAERTS (MANAREUS) Olivier SJ 1523-1614, prov. in France: biogr. notice **60** 224; on the third prob. 315; and SJ hist. in England **51** 196-7; and Heywood **54** 49; on St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 223 225-8 230-2.

Manno Tolu Rosalia: see WR *Scolari italiani nello studio di Parigi* **59** 127-8.
Manrique de Lara Antonio †1535, vice-roy in Navarra: and St. Ignatius **51** 191.
Mansi Carlo Maria SJ 1683-1752, rector of St. Penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291; **56** 109.
Mantova: SJ college and Rubens, see WR Schizzerotto **59** 127; the Jewish community and Possevino's family **55** 4.
Manuel Xavier's fellow traveller to Kagoshima **52** 209.
Manuscript: SJ in Biblioteca OSB of Pannonhalma, see WR Szabó **52** 337.
Manutius Martin II †1608, editor: and SJ **60** 170.
Manzano Hipólito SJ 1520/1-1581 biogr. notice **57** 83.
Maracaibo: docs. on SJ paed. **52** 176-7.
Maracci Giovanni SJ 1603-1654, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 254 255 257 257 **51** 255.
Maragoni G. P.: see WR Bartoli **55** 342.
Marcatto Dario writer and historian: see WR *Il processo inquisitoriale del Card. G. Morone* t III **59** 119-21.
Marcel Gabriel †1973, philos.: correspondence with G. Fessard, see WR *Correspondance* **55** 307-310; study on him 441.
Marcellaia Giacomo SJ 1597-1663, mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 180 187.
Marcello II †1555, Pope: and Bellarmine **51** 211; and Sylv. Aldobrandini, 211.
March Ignacio SJ bibliogr.: **59** 150.
March José M. SJ 1875-1952, histor.: Requesens' work and the milanese government **57** 209.
Marchelli Giovanni SJ 1713-1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Marchenti Luigi Angelo SJ 1682-1739, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Marchese Antonio SJ ca.1563-1634 biogr. notice **57** 270.
Marchetti Annibale SJ 1638-1709, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 280; rector in St. Peter's penit. **56** 107.
Marchetti Ottavio SJ 1689-1952, pop. mission. 59 139.
Marcialis Maria Thérèse: see WR *Saverio Bettinelli* **58** 370.
Marck Michele SJ 1630-1699 rector in Vienna's college **52** 290.
Marcland Benoît Jacques SJ 1717-1771, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
Marcopoli Giorgio SJ 1717-1760, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 293 294 298.
Marcora C. the architecture and the Tridentine College **52** 251.
Margaret of Austria †1586, Charles V's daughter: and Codure **59** 320.
Margiotti Fortunato, writer: on the Franciscan and Chinese rites **51** 204.
Mari Giuseppe SJ 1730-1807, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
Maria Anna Archiduchess: and Varin SJ 316-8.
Maria Casimira: and SJ coll. in Jarosław **56** 277-8.
Maria De' Medici †1642, Queen of France: and Cépari, the wedding with Henry IV **51** 30.
Maria Laach: SJ college during the 19th cent. **59** 166.
Maria Theresia †1780, empress: and University of Trnava transferred to Buda **55** 440.
Maria Virgo: cultus in Santo Domingo **59** 97-100.
Mariana Juan de SJ 1536-1624, writer and philosopher: studies on him **54** 471.
Marianists: and pedagogy **51** 331; the founder Guillaume-Joseph-Chaminade 331.
Marienthal: SJ residence during the 19th cent. **59** 166.
Marietti Giovanni Antonio SJ 1564-1625 legation to the patriarch Elia IV

in Babylonia **56** 122.
MARILUZ URQUIJO José María: see WR CARDIEL **54** 369-70.
MARIN Juan SJ 1654-1725: bibliogr. **59** 150.
MARIN Marcos SJ: novice at Simancas **55** 242.
MARINI Giovanni Nicolò SJ 1619-1687, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.
MARINIS Francesco Maria de SJ 1619-1659, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MARINO Francesco SJ 1543-1589, theol.: censure of the Ratio 1586 A **54** 220-1.
MARINOVICH Joseph †1741, penit.: theologian at St. Peter's: **56** 113.
MARMATULO Nicolò and the Greek college **51** 335.
Maronites: SJ mission **59** 159.
MARQUER Louis SJ 1653-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 74.
MARQUES João SJ 1699-1738, mission. to India: biogr. notice **58** 270.
MARQUETTE Jacques SJ 1637-1675, mission. in North America **57** 179.
MARQUINA BARRIO Antonio see WR *La diplomacía vaticana y la España de Franco (1936-1945)* **55** 305-7.
MARRA Placido de †1620, nuncio at Prague: the correspondence with Scipio Caffarelli **54** 97-8 117 118 122-3 129-30.
MARRHE Martin ca.1509 SJ until 1560 **53** 286, sent to Messina (1548) 307.
MARRONE Caterina: on Kircher **59** 11.
Marseille: mathematicians' coll. (1669-1762) **52** 61.
MARSILI Giuseppe SJ 1718-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MARTA Antonio SJ 1543-1598, visit. to the Moluccas: **54** 364.
MARTEGANI Giacomo SJ 1902-1981: and the Vatican Radio **52** 157.
MARTEL Charles SJ 1716-1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MARTI Bruno SJ 1728-1778, writer bibliogr. **59** 150.
MARTI Prospero SJ 1716-1799, writer bibliogr. **59** 150.
MARTÍN Luis SJ 1846-1906, Gen. begin. 1892: see WR *Memorias* **58** 202-4, in Fiesole 203, bibliografía 204; *Memorias* 486; and Comillas **53** 256 258-9 275-6; Leroy **54** 297; Spain **56** 211.
MARTINA Giacomo SJ see WR *Pio IX 1846-1850; Pio IX 1851-1866* **55** 298-91.
MARTÍNEZ Juan SJ 1530-1571, biogr. notice **57** 110; minister among the Moriscos expelled 109-10.
MARTÍNEZ Nicolas SJ 1617-1676: biogr. notice **57** 274.
MARTÍNEZ CUESTA Angel OAR: see WR *History of Negros* **52** 321-2.
MARTÍNEZ DE LA ESCALERA José SJ writer and historian: see Study *Baltasar Gracián desde Pamplona (1640)* **55** 145-54; see WR AGUILAR PIÑAL **59** 147-50; WR DOMÍNGUEZ MOLTO **56** 194-5.
MARTÍNEZ DE LA MATA Gil SJ 1548-1599, miss. in Japan: biogr. notice **58** 218-9, procur. of Japan 226.
MARTÍNEZ DE RIPALDA Juan SJ 1594-1648, theol.: and Olivares **59** 129.
MARTÍNEZ PINGARRON Manuel †1777, librarian: see WR MAYANS Y SISCAR *Epistolario* VII-VIII **58** 370.
MARTINI Carlo Maria SJ Card.: see WR SOMMAVILLA **55** 212.
MARTINI Francesco SJ 1670-1758, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287; rector in the Penit. Coll. of St. Peter 56 108.
MARTINI Giacinto SJ 1651-1711, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 283.
MARTINI Giovanni Antonio SJ 1602-1646, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MARTINI Martino SJ miss. in China: *brevis relatio* **53** 537, *De bello Tartarico* 537, see WR *Martino Martini, geografo, cartografo, storico, teologo. Trento 1614-Hangzhou 1661* **53** 536-8. persons: Bouvet **53** 537; geographer 537, historical method 537; correspondence **51** 253 256-7; **59** 161; exhib. of *Novus Atlas* in Munich **53** 650.

MARTINI Mario see WR *Ubertino Carrara* **59** 172.
MARTINS Gonçalo SJ 1598-a1667, mission. to India: biogr. notice **58** 251 255.
MARTINS Inácio SJ 1673-1720, mission. in India. biogr. notice **58** 267 325; his *Doutrina* 325.
MARTINS Pedro SJ 1542-1598, India's prov. and Japan's Bishop: biogr. notice **58** 217, his memorial to the Fr. Gen. 218; Bishop of Japan **54** 198 200; **51** 337-8.
MARTINS Simão SJ 1619-1688, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.
MARTORELLI canon of St. Peter 1794: on the monarchy **51** 141.
MARTYROS Joseph SJ ca.1682-1746 life **56** 138-9.
Martyrs: canon of Rioplatens **58** 488.
Marvejols: minor sem. of the fathers of faith **57** 238.
Maryland: SJ mission **54** 156 157. Commemoration of the arrival jesuits **54** 470.
MARYMON José SJ 1703-1743, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 289.
MASCARDI Agostino 1590-1640, SJ until 1617, writer: and the rhetoric **52** 165.
MASCARENHAS Dom Felipe †1652, India's viceroy: against the Jesuits **55** 35 **58** 255.
MASCARENHAS Jerónimo D. †1605, viceroy of India: the monument to him **58** 231-2.
MASCARENHAS Pedro de †1745, viceroy of India and SJ **58** 272.
MASDEU Juan Francisco SJ 1744-1817, historian: and Lorenzana, see Study OLAECHEA **51** 80-160, his *Historia crítica de España* 110-1, op. in Indice 115, in Ascoli 142 144; persons: Arévalo 113-4 142 144; inedited letters to Campomanes **56** 193; Luengo **51** 111, Menéndez Pelayo 110.
Literature: on Spanish poets **56** 192; the Enlightenment **58** 361; critica historiogr. 370; bibliogr. **59** 150.
MASEN Jakob SJ 1601-1681, writer. the hieroglyphics **52** 267; the emblems **53** 357; dramatic works **55** 195.
MASETTI Luigi SJ 1905-1974, pop. mission.: 59 139.
MASO Giacomo SJ 1624- SJ until 1663, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89.
MASONIO Lorenzo SJ 1566-1631, mission. to the Moluccas **54** 364.
Mass: at night, at Santo Domingo **59** 102.
MASSA Gaetano historian: see WR *Mediterranean* VI **56** 200.
MASSA Ottavio SJ †1673, and the Greek College. On the brothers Alexander and Vernino Costantio **51** 335.
MASSELOT Jean SJ 1657-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MASSI Domenico SJ 1642-1718, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 282.
MASSIMILIAN II EMMANUEL †1726 **52** 302.
MASSUCCI Thomas SJ 1571-1636, writer: and Cepari **51** 13-4.
MASTRILLI Marcello SJ 1601-1637: see Study VOLPE **54** 333-44; his correspondence 333-4; his childhood in Naples 334-6, St. Francis Xaver's miracle 335, in Rome 336, travel to the East (1635-6), arriving at Manila (Philippines) 340, in the Philippines 342-3, travel to Japan 343-4, Nagasaki 344, death in Nagasaki.
Persons: Ortensia Capuccini 334-6; Vitelleschi 333-4.
Traveling companions to the East: G. Chiara, A. Velasco, S. Malpica, F. Grandi, D. Sighero, G. Agnesi, M. Guerra.
MATA Gregorio de SJ 1537-1583 biogr. notice **57** 83.
MATEU Jaime SJ 1734-1790, writer: and Hervás y Panduro **53** 498.
Mathematics: in France and in Italy, see Study FISCHER **52** 52-92; in Spain see WR CUESTA DUTARI **58** 369; in the Salsete (Goa) college **55** 75; Cerdà 369; and Clavius SJ see Study Ho-

MANN **52** 233-46; Kircher **59** 7-8.
MATHIAS Charles-Jean SJ 1687-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MATHUNA Seán P.Ó.: see WR *William Bathe SJ (1564-1614), a Pioneer in Linguistics* **56** 213-5.
MATIENZO Y ABAUNZA Sebastián SJ 1589-1644, writer: letter from Gracián **55** 145 150-3, and Lope de Vega's evaluation 146, Francisco Aguado 146, Latin poem on Javier to Lope de Vega 146.
MATOS António de SJ 1604-1674, prov. in India: biogr. notice **58** 262.
MATOS de Eusébio SJ 1717-1772, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 273 275.
MATSUURA TAKANOBU Hirado's daimyo: and Xavier **52** 210; Cosme de Torres SJ 211.
MATTHIAS †1619, Emperor: and Pázmány **54** 92-3; Turoc's provost 99; Pázmány's mission to Homonnai and Kassa 99-100; he names P. to the primatial seat of Esztergom (September 28th 1616) 103; Parravicini's letter to Caffarelli on Pázmány and Matthias' memorial 119-121.
MATTHIEU Jean 1696-? mission. to Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 180 188.
MATTOS José António SJ 1729-? biogr. notice **57** 301 302.
MATUTE Manuel SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.
MAUCOLLOT Pierre 1677-1719, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 181 188.
MAUPARTY François SJ 1656-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MAURIER François SJ 1638-1712, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MAUROLICO Francesco †1575 mathem.: and Clavius **52** 235.
MAUTCOEUR L. architecture and the Tridentine Council **52** 251.
MAXIMILIAN I †1651 Prince of Baviera's: and antimachiavellianism, see WR BIRELY **53** 137-58; *Monita paterna* 153-5.
MAY T.E.: see *WR Wit of the Golden Age: Articles on Spanish Literature* **57** 347.
MAYANS Y SISCAR Gregorio †1781, writer: life, see WR MESTRE SANCHÍS **56** 173-4. see WRS *Obras completas* I-V 174-5, *Epistolario* **58** 370. Persons: Burriel **56** 190-1, Martínez Pingarrón **58** 370; Olóriz to Burriel **53** 227; Meerman **58** 370.
MAYNIER Jean SJ 1561-1633, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MAYR Johann writer: see WR *Anton Sepp, ein Südtiroler im Jesuitenstaat* **58** 195-7.
MAZIÈRE Francine writer: see WR *L'exercice de la parole* **58** 363-4.
MAZLUM Maximos Melchit. Patriarch: and SJ in Liban **58** 201.
MAZOUER Charles: on Du Duc **58** 379.
MAZZACANE Aldo writer: see WR *Baronio storico e la Controriforma* **55** 341.
MAZZAGALLI Francesco-Maria SJ 1653-1695, rector of the penit. college of St. Peter: biogr. notice **57** 278-9; **56** 107.
MAZZEI Gaetano SJ 1676-1736, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 89-90.
MAZZELLA Camillo SJ 1833-1900, Card.: and Syro-malabars **52** 326.
MCCABE William H. SJ 1893-1962, writer: see WR *An Introduction to the Jesuit Theater* **54** 355-6.
MCCOOG Thomas Michel SJ notices **60** 495.
MCGUCKIAN Michael C. SJ writer: see Study *the One End of the Society of Jesus* **60** 91-110.
MCNASPY Clement J. SJ, 1915-1995, writer: notices **57** 477.
Mechelen: *Musé Bellarmin* **60** 252-5.
MECINSKI Wojciech SJ 1715-1771: on SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320.
MEDEIROS Jácome de SJ 1569-1625, mission. in India. biogr. notice **58** 242.
MEDELLA Diego José SJ 1706-1781, biogr. notice **57** 301-2.
MEDINA Gil SJ 1720-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304.
MEDINA de Francisco de Borja SJ histo-

rian and writer: see Studies: *La Compañía de Jesús y la minoría morisca (1545-1614)* **57** 3-136; *Jesuitas en la armada contra Inglaterra (1588)* **58** 3-41; see WR Escribano Garrido **57** 356-61; notices **60** 495.
Medinaer Michael: see WR *Die Ontologie Benedikt Stattlers* **55** 196-9.
Mediterranean VI WR **56** 200.
Megarum process.: and Spee **55** 322.
Melchior Hermès SJ 1672-1746, mission.: life **56** 132-3.
Meleghi Ferenc SJ 1638-1708, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281 284.
Melendez Gonzalo SJ 1520-1580, confess.: biogr. notice **57** 83; minister among the Moriscos expelled **57** 111.
Melià Bartomeu SJ, writer: see WRS Hemming **52** 181-2, Storni **52** 179-81.
Melis Giorgio see WR *Martino Martini* **53** 536-8.
Mellano Maria Franca: see WR *Popolo, religiosità e costume in Piemonte sulla fine del '500* **57** 229.
Mellinato Giuseppe SJ 1918-1994, writer: see Study *Pierre Favre 1506-1546* **59** 185-90; see WRS *Padre Kino* **59** 173-4, Riquet 153-5; *the International Congress on Father Kino* **56** 419.
Memory: in the Spir. Exerc. **53** 522.
Memorias del P. Luis Martín, General de la Compañía de Jesús **58** 202-4.
Mendanha Luís de SJ 1534-1573, mission. to India: biogr. notice **58** 211.
Mendes Afonso SJ 1579-1659, Patriarch of Ethiopia: **54** 208.
Mendes António SJ 1573-a1633, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 245.
Mendes Francisco SJ 1585-1645 (?): biogr. notice **53** 314-5.
Mendes João SJ 1734-? biogr. notice **57** 301 302.
Mendes Manuel SJ 1572-1624, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 239, memorandum (1620) 243-4.
Mendes Manuel SJ 1656-1741, mission. in China: epp. **51** 279 281 284.
Mendes Manuel SJ 1716-1782, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 305.
Mendes Pinto Fernão, †1583 ex-novice SJ, explorer in India: bibliogr. **52** 179, his *Peregrinaçam* **58** 382.
Mendonça Manuel SJ 1593-1653, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 254.
Mendoza Aloisius de SJ 1533-1595 and Piñas **53** 131-2.
Mendoza Bernardino de: the Spanish ambass. in London: and Heywood **54** 52.
Mendoza Cristóbal de SJ †1577, writer: letter to Polanco on de la Goutte **51** 301.
Mendoza Hernando de SJ †1648, writer: ep. from Ribera **55** 148.
Mendoza Hernando de SJ 1685-after 1754, mission. in South America: biogr. notice **58** 323.
Mendoza Jerónimo de SJ 1560-1588, nav. mission. (1588): biogr. notice **58** 36.
Mendoza María de and the noviciate of Simancas **55** 229-30.
Menéndez Pelayo Marcelino †1912, writer: on Arévalo **51** 91, Masdeu 110.
Menestrier Claude-François SJ 1631-1705, writer: Cabbalism **59** 119, emblems **53** 357, hieroglyphics **52** 267, numismatics **58** 379; and Ledesma **52** 264; the reprod. of his works **54** 471.
Menezes Bragança Sri †1938, writer: **55** 35.
Mengeot Désiré SJ 1592-1661, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Menissier Jean B. SJ 1690-1753, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Menocchio Giovanni Stefano SJ 1575-1655 biogr. notice **58** 334.
Mercado Bernardo de SJ 1685-1761, writer: on the indig. in Mex. **53** 488-9.
Mercati Paolo Francesco SJ 1661-1731, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Mercurian Everard SJ 1514-1580, Fr. Gen.: and the Ratio stud. **54** 13-9; the

third prob. **60** 296-8; Vives prohib. **57** 353; persons: Allen **54** 50, Heywood 48, Hoffäus 15, Pacheco **51** 337-8, Piñas **53** 134-5, Van de Broeck **54** 25; and England **57** 138.

MEREDITH Edward SJ 1648-1715: the econ. found. of the English coll. of St. Omer **52** 121.

MERICI St. Angela †1540, and the Ursulines **51** 330.

Mérida: documents on SJ pedagogy (1628-1767) **52** 176-7. SJ architecture **55** 331.

MERRY DEL VAL Rafael †1930, Card.: ep. to Desbuquois **54** 300, ep. to Leroy 299; pop. action 311-3 315 317-8; the social weeks 305.

MERSENNE Marin OM †1648, scientist: see WR *Correspondence* v. XV (1647) **54** 193-5.

MERTES Klaus SJ: on Spee **56** 228.

MERVILLE Jean-Nicolas de SJ 1714-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

Mesopotamia: SJ documents from 1523 to 1583, see WR *Mon. Prox. Or.* t. I **59** 159-60.

MESSERATI Antonio SJ 1731-1796, rector at coll. of Pavia's: biogr. notice **58** 343.

MESSIA Alonso SJ 1655-1732, mission. in South America: biogr. notice **58** 323.

MESSINA Francesco SJ 1614-1682, mission. in Asia: ep. **51** 263.

Messina: mathematicians' coll. (1660-1767) **52** 82.

MESTRE SANCHÍS Antonio, historian and writer: see WRS *Humanismo y crítica histórica en los ilustrados alicantinos* **56** 194; *Influjo europeo y herencia hispánica. Mayans y la ilustración valenciana* **58** 369-70; *Perfil biográfico de don G. Mayans y Siscar* **56** 173-5; DOMÍNGUEZ MOLTO **56** 195; MAYANS Y SISCAR **58** 370; on Andrés **56** 194.

MÉSZÁROS István, writer: see WR *Az iskolaügy története Magyarországon 966-1777 között* **52** 171-3; *XVI. századi városi iskoláink és a "studia humanitatis"* 173-4.

METASTASIO Pietro †1783, dramatist: and SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320.

METOSCITA Marco SJ †1585: life **56** 120-1.

METOSCITA Pietro SJ 1569-1625: life **56** 121-3; legation to Patriarch Elias IVth 122-3.

METTERNICH Klemens L.W. von †1859, politician: and the Holy See, see WR REINERMANN **52** 145-6.

METTERNICH Wilhelm SJ 1563-1636, instruct. of the third prob.: biogr. notice **60** 315.

METZGER Wolfram, writer: see WR *Beispielkatechese der Gegenreformation. Georg Voglers "Catechismus in Auserlesenen Exempeln. Würzburg (1625)* **52** 312-4.

METZLER Josef OM: on the Greek College **54** 350.

México-city: architecture: St. Peter and Paul coll. **55** 328 331; the professhouse 328; the novitiate id.

México: on the indigenous in colonial time, see Study BURRUS **53** 469-503; docs. XVII-18th cent., see WR BURRUS-ZUBILLAGA 55 203-4; ethnology and history, see bibliography Burrus **52** 193s; SJ architecture in the province, see WR DÍAZ **55** 327-32; the Yaquis' mission, see WR DU-DEHART **52** 184-5; econ. found., see WR KONRAD **51** 339-41; the possess. admin. 339-41; the controversy with Palafox **57** 223; the catechism in the Náhuatl language **59** 168-9; the 1744 catalogue **55** 204; Vives **57** 353.

MEYER Hermann SJ 1679-1738, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** **54** 63.

MEYER Theodor SJ 1821-1913, theol.: on social doctrine **54** 308; theology teacher 371s.

MEYNELL Thomas econ. found. of the English Coll. at Bruges **52** 123.

MEYNIER Jean SJ 1656-1693, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

MEYZIEU Paris de writer: and the *Encyclopédie*; freemasonry **55** 162.
MEZZABARBA Carlo A. †1741, Alexandria's patriarch and ap. legate in China **51** 282-3.
Monumenta Historica S.I.: and Martín **58** 203.
MIANI san Girolamo †1537, Somasques' founde: his pedagogy **51** 329.
MICCO Silverio SJ prov. in Naples: and Tanucci **56** 179 182.
MICHELE Bresciano ab 1530 SJ u. 1550 sent to Tivoli (1550) **53** 308.
MICO Edward SJ 1630-1678 his work *Ashrea* **53** 366 368.
MICONIO Pietro SJ 1639-1709, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Middle-East: the "native" Jesuits, see Study KURI **56** 117-54. Biogr. notice of the Jesuits since 1831, see WR JALABERT **58** 198-200.
MIEDES Francisco SJ 1622-1674, mission. in Moluccas: **54** 364.
MIHAIL AR-RUZZY Maronite Patriarch: and SJ miss. **59** 160.
Milan: Arévalo on the Ambrosiana library **51** 152; the mathematicians' coll. (1590-1773) **52** 82-3; censure of the Ratio 1586 A **54** 218-9; and Winkler **56** 295; St. Fedele's church **57** 209-10. SJ and Borromeo 210; C.M. vows SJ **56** 283; Congress on Boscović **57** 478.
Miles Christi: and St. Ignatius **60** 22-3.
MILLER Anton SJ 1697-? coadj. mission. in Chile: artist **53** 187.
MILLER Balthasar SJ 1683-1741, mission. in China: epp. **51** 282 284.
MILLO Gian-Giacomo †1757 **57** 293.
MILLOTA Jan SJ 1719-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 299 300.
MILOBEDZKI Adam, writer: see WR *Architektura polska XVII wieku* **53** 504-9; on SJ art in Bologna 509-10.
MILONE Giulio SJ 1883-1937, pop. mission.: **59** 140.
MILWARD Peter SJ writer: see WR ONG **57** 224-228.
MINASOWICZ G.E. on SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320.
Mindañao: and Mastrilli **54** 341-2.
Mineo (Sicily): Congress on Fr. L. Buglio **53** 648.
MININI Ferdinando SJ 1796-1870, pop. mission.: **59** 139.
Minsk: XVII-18th cent. architect., see WR CERNIAVSKAJA-PETROSOVA **57** 198; sepulchral sculpture, see WR LAVONAVA 200; coll. and SJ church **53** 513-4 516.
MIONA Manuel SJ a1477-1567 biogr. notice **60** 281; **53** 285; possessions **53** 310.
MIR Miguel: and the "Unio Cath." **55** 300; and the *Tratado* by Ribadeneira **59** 121.
MIRALLES José Pio SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.
MIRANDA Francisco SJ 1720-1787, writer: on the natives in Mexico **53** 489.
MIRANDA Manuel de SJ ca.1602-1666, mission. in Asia: biogr. notice **58** 280.
MIRANDA RIBADENEIRA Francisco: see WR *Eduardo Ospina S.I. humanista colombiano* **52** 154-55.
Miravete (Simancas): Diego Álvarez **55** 245, Antonio de Araoz 232, Bernardo de Arrieta 245, Alonso de Avila 245, Juan Bautista 245, Francisco de Borja's staying 231, Diego de Bracamonte 245, Bartolomé de Bustamante 232, Juan de Casarrubios **55** 234, García de Zamora 245, Antonio Gou writes to St. Ignatius 231, Juan de Grajes 245, Luis de Herrera 245, Pedro de León 245, Marcos Marín 245, Juan Mosquera de Molina's donation of the vegetable garden 228-32, Luis Muñoz 245, Isabel de Quiñones 240, J. Ruíz del Portillo 245, Bautista Sánchez 231, Diego de Santa Cruz 245, Bautista de Segura id., Francisco de Velasco 234.
MIRÓ (MIRÓN, MIRÃO) Diego SJ 1516-1590, Prov. of Portugal: biogr. notice **60** 281; **58** 211; B. Piñas **53** 87; **59**

305; and Rodrigues 306-7.
MIRONESNIL and Diderot **55** 167.
Missionary-cathechize: Hofinger, see WR CHUKWUBUNNA EZEOKOLI **58** 390-1; meetings (weeks) on it 391.
Missions: see WR *Misioneros valencianos en Indias* vols. 1-2 **59** 155-7; Africa **53** 549; the judgement on the aborigenes' virtues **58** 378; the foreign missions in Central Africa, see WR SCHMID 57 371-3; see each region or country. Persons: Cesare Brancadoro and the priests of the "Company of the Faith" **57** 326. Naval mission SJ: see MEDINA **58** 3-41; against England 6-8; in Flanders 14-5. Popular missions, see Italia, see WR GUIDETTI **59** 136-40; and the Constitutions 136.
MITTERPACHER Ludwig von SJ 1734-1814, agron.: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.
Miyako: Xavier's travel **52** 211.
MIÑANO Carlos José de SJ 1664-1745, writer: bibliogr. **59** 150.
MIÑANO Francisco Tomás de SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.
MOCENNI Mario subst. for the Secretary of State: and Tortone on Passaglia **55** 126-7, ep. to Sallua 127.
Modena: quietis and freemasonry, see WR ORLANDI **58** 371.
Modernism: Tyrrell, see WR SCHULTE-NOVER **55** 334-5.
MODO Antoine SJ 1632-1712, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Modus parisiensis: pedag. **52** 314.
Mohilev: the college and the Church SJ **53** 513-4 516.
MOIRANI Girolamo SJ 1658-1737, biogr. notice **57** 284.
MOISY Pierre, writer: on SJ architecture in 16th cent. **52** 252.
Mojos: mission in the modern Bolivia. Description, see WR EDER **55** 332-4, statistics 333.
MOJZES Imre writer: see WR *A Kalocsai Haynald obszervatórium története* **56** 327-8.
MOLESCHOTT p. G.M. Cornoldi, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2.
MOLINA Juan-Ignacio SJ Chile, hist. 1740-1829, cultivator of the natural sciences: see WR *Histoire naturelle et civile de Chili* **58** 161 184.
MOLINA Luis de SJ 1535-1600, theol.: censure of the Ratio 1586 A **54** 215-7, on the pont. power 55 318.
MOLINARI Paolo SJ gen. postulator: gen. postulator of SJ causes **53** 549.
Molinism: and Baronius **55** 341.
MOLINOS Miguel †1696 his influence in Italy **58** 371; and St. Juan de la Cruz **59** 130; see WR *Defensa de la contemplación* 130-1.
MOLLI Benedetto SJ Poland 1597-1657, architect: his influence in Poland **53** 508.
MOLONY Thaddée SJ 1691-1765, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Molsheim: SJ university **52** 312.
Moluccas: and Xaver **51** 192, **54** 334-5; miss. docs., see WR BOXER 363-5.
MOLYNEUX Joseph: and the economic found. of the English College at Bruges **52** 123.
MOLYNEUX Richard: coll. of Bruges and the econ. found. of the English coll. at Bruges **52** 123.
MONAY P.M. OFM Conv. †1964: the history of the Conventuals in Hungary at St. Peter **56** 84.
MONCLARO Francisco de SJ 1532-1595, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 216; memorial to the Father General 217-8 223; on the College of Mechelen 225.
MONDAY William: and Thomas Fitzherbert **56** 31; John Stanley 30.
MONDIN Battista S.X. on SJ missions to Asia **54** 367.
MONDRONE Domenico SJ 1897-1985, writer: necrol. **55** 443.
MONEGLIA Benedetto SJ 1647-1712, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
MONESCILLO Y VISO Antolín †1897, Card.: relationship between the

Church and the State, see WR SANZ DE DIEGO **52** 148-9.
MONESTIR Blaise SJ 1717-1776, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MONETA Carolo SJ 1599-1640, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
MONETTI Giulio SJ 1874-1948, writer: against Christian syndicalism **54** 320-3.
MONINO Francisco, the Spanish minister in Florence: **55** 266-7.
MONNERON Joseph- François-Augustin, Director of Paris' tobacco manufacture: and freemasonry **55** 162; the *Encyclopédie* **55** 162.
MONOK István see WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* t. II/1 *(1606-1616)* **59** 142-3.
MONSERRATE Antonio de SJ ca.1536-1600: several, insuccessful attempts to enter Ethiopia **51** 338, mission. and prison in Ethiopia 337-8; Zorrilla **55** 241.
MONTAGNE Jean B. Antoine SJ 1712-1761, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MONTALVO Alonso de †1578, St. Ignatius' Friend: see study FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN **59** 75-93. With St. Ignatius at Arévalo 76-7, he visits St. Ignatius convalescens 77-9, with the Emperor 79-80, officer of artillery 80-1, administrator of the goods of Maria de Mendoza 81-4, gen. receptor of Toledo archidioc. 85-7, imprisoned 85-7, information on St. Ignatius (1577) 87-9, death (1578) 89, testament 89-93.
MONTALVO MACHADO J. T. see WR *Quem livrou Pombal da pena de morte* **56** 171-2.
MONTANER Pedro SJ 1734-1801: bibliogr. **59** 150.
MONTANO Arias on the Salomon's church **52** 258.
MONTCHEUIL Yves de SJ 1900-1944, theol.: and de Lubac **59** 176.
MONTEIRO José SJ 1646-1720, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 268 276 278 280.
MONTEIRO Manuel SJ 1716-?: biogr. notice **57** 301.
MONTENGÓN José SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.
MONTENGÓN Pedro SJ 1745-1824, writer: the *utopia socialis* **56** 193.
MONTEPIN Jean - François M. de SJ 1704-ca.1788, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MONTESQUIEU Baron Charles de †1755, writer and philosopher: 59 132; and Diderot **55** 162, the *Encyclopédie* 162; on China **52** 316.
MONTILLA Fr.: Relation of the propagation of the Faith in the Philippines **51** 204.
MONTLLOR Ignacio Javier SJ 1715-1788: bibliogr. **59** 150.
MONTMORENCY Marie-Henriette de †1666 jesuits' correspondents **58** 379.
Montmorillon: the "Fathers of Faith" **57** 238.
Montpellier: mathematicians' college **52** 61.
Monumenta Antiquae Hungariae, see LUKÁCS.
Monumenta paedagogica Societatis Iesu t. V. *Ratio atque institutio studiorum Societatis Jesu 1586-1591-1599* WR **55** 312-5.
Monumenta peruana, see Fernández.
Monumenta Proximi-Orientis, see KURI.
MOODY Joseph M. writer: see WR *French Education since Napoleon* **52** 149-50.
MORA Aldo A. writer: see WR FERRER-BENIMELI **52** 141-2.
MORA Donato SJ 1662-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
MORA Francisco SJ 1645-1712: bibliogr. **59** 150.
MORALES Diego de SJ ca.1550-1605: biogr. notice **60** 304, on the third prob. 304-5.
MORALES Juan de SJ 1544-1570, teacher of children: biogr. notice **57** 74; SJ (1549) **53** 302, sent to Bologna (1549) 308.

MORALES Pedro de SJ 1537-1614, biogr. notice **60** 310, on the third probat. 313
MORALES Sebastiano SJ and Michele Lauretano **54** 14. MORAND Jean-Claude-Ignace SJ 1707-1789, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MORATO João SJ 1671-1736, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 268.
MORCELLI Stefano Antonio SJ 1737-1821 meetings on him at Bressanone and at Chiari **57** 478.
MORCHEN Roland on Spee **56** 228.
MORE Henry SJ 1586-1991, writer: see WR *The Elizabethan Jesuits*. Edited and translated by Francis Edwards SJ **51** 196-7; and the dispute on the Marian priests **54** 55.
MORE St. Thomas †1535, theol.: and Bidermann **57** 172.
MOREAU Philippe Gaspar SJ 1726-ca. 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MOREAU Xaver-Gaspar SJ 1731-? mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MOREAU Pierre SJ writer: see WR BEDARIDA **59** 175.
MOREL Jacques SJ ca.1522-1576 sent to Paris (1549) **53** 307.
Morelia: SJ college **55** 328-9.
MORELL Jacques SJ possessions **53** 308-9.
MORELLI Emilia historian and writer: see WR *Benedetto XIV* **56** 211s.
MORENO Manuel Ignacio SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.
MORETTI W. writer: see WR *Daniello Bartoli* **55** 342.
MORETUS Balthasar †1641, editor: and SJ **60** 168 170 171.
MORETUS Jan †1610, editor: and SJ **60** 168 170.
MORICI Giovanni Battista SJ 1673-1738, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287; rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 108.
MORIKONIS Aledsandros SJ 1686-1751, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287.
MORINEAU Michel: Martyr in SJ **58** 378.
Moriscos: and SJ 1545-1614, see Study MEDINA **57** 3-136; SJ 9-10, the Inquisition 16-7, assimilation in Spain 17-8, SJ colleges 19-20, SJ apostol. beginnings 22-3, linguistic and cultural problems 23, SJ 23-5, the start of the ministry 28-9, SJ vocations 30-1, the use of Arabic language 39, the necessity of the Arabic language in the missions 47-9, the dangers of polemical preaching 59-60, their expulsion from Spain (1609-1614) 120-34, SJ memorial for them 121-24.
MORLOT François writer: see study *Clorivière et l'Amérique* **54** 149-78.
MÖRNER Magnus historian and writer: on the SJ reductions in Paraguay **52** 444.
MORÓN ARROYO Ciríaco writer: see WR *El Erasmismo en España* **56** 226.
MORONE Giovanni †1580, Card.: the inquis. process, see WR FIRPO **59** 119-21.
Persons: Bobadilla 328, St. Ignatius 120, Jay 229-30, Salmerón 120 289 290.
MORPURGO-TAGLIABUE Guido see WR *Anatomia del Barocco* **57** 344-5.
MORRISSEY Thomas SJ writer: see WR *James Archer of Kilkenny* **52** 188; towards a national university: *William Delany SJ (1835-1924)* **56** 220-2.
MORSCH Georg architect: on the restor. of the SJ church in Cologne **56** 312-3.
MORVANT Jean B. 1650-1683, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
MOSCATELLI Cesare SJ 1585-1644, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
MOSCOSO Juan Manuel †1811, Bishop of Cuzco: in prison **58** 135 137-8.
Moscow: persons: C. F. Grimaldi **56** 289, Komulović **58** 66-8 71-6.
MOSER-RATH E., writer: on the *Utopia* by Bidermann **57** 174.
MOSQUERA MOLINA Juan de †1560: and novitiate of Simancas**55** 217-60.
Persons: Antonio de Araoz SJ, on Miravete's donation 228-9, St. Francisco

de Borja 228-9, 228-32, 235-40 ("El palacio de los Almirantes de Castilla"), Bartolomé de Bustamante 228-9, Isabel de Cuéllar 228-9, María de Mendoza 229-30, Bautista Sánchez 231, Molina's foundation at Simancas 219-28.

Mota António de SJ 1601-1665, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 251.

Motel Jacques SJ 1618-1692, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 259 261 265.

Mothu Georges SJ 1664-1728, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.

Moubarac (Benedetti) Boutros SJ 1663-1742 life **56** 136-8.

Moulins: the coll. architecture **58** 378, its restauration 379; SJ Congress on history **55** 439.

Moura José SJ 1733 SJ until 1765 biogr. notice **57** 297 298.

Mourão João SJ 1681-1726, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 283.

Mourgues Michel SJ 1650-1713, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

Mousset Albert: on murder of Archiduque Francis-Ferdinand, see Study Nicoll **52** 93-114.

Mouvement social, period.: **54** 301 304 309.

Mouzay François de SJ 1614-1669, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

Movimento Cattolico in Italia: and neoth., see WR Pirola **56** 320-2.

Moy Cornelius SJ 1643-1704, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 53 63-4.

Moya y Correa Francisco de SJ bibliogr. **59** 150.

Mozambique: SJ coll. found. **58** 231.

Mozzi Luigi SJ 1746-1813, pop. mission. **59** 139.

Mscisław: the college and the SJ church **53** 516.

Mucci Francesco SJ 1718-1766, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274.

Mucci Giandomenico SJ, writer: see WRS *Carlo Maria Curci. Il fondatore della "Civiltà Cattolica"* **59** 174-5; *Il primo direttore della "Civiltà Cattolica" Carlo Maria Curci tra la cultura dell'immobilismo e la cultura della storicità* **55** 294-7.

Mucciarelli Francesco Maria SJ 1647-1728, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279.

Mucciarelli Lucio SJ 1639-1712, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277 278.

Muccioli Antonio †1842, canon.: see WR Del Re **52** 143.

Mudejares (Spain): their baptism **57** 11-3, baptised and not converted 13-5, Spanish population 101.

Mueller Franz H.: see WR *Heinrich Pesch. Sein Leben und seine Lehre* **54** 371-2.

Mugnier François SJ 1574-1625, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

Mulder Theodor B. SJ see WR Ruhnau **53** 539-40.

Mülhberger Kurt, writer: see WR *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7.

Müller Ludger, writer: see WR *Kirche, Staat, Kirchenrecht. Der ingolstädter Kanonist Franz Xaver Zech SJ* **57** 219-22.

Müller Wiesław: SJ in Poland **58** 379.

Mungello David E., writer and historian: see WR *Curious land: Jesuit Accomodation and the Origins of Sinology* **59** 160-2.

Munich: commem. exhibition of the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek **53** 649-50; St. Michel's church **56** 312-4, 649; and Heywood **54** 49. And C. F. Grimaldi **56** 289.

Munitiz Joseph A. SJ, writer: see WR *Iñigo Discernment Log-Book* **59** 167.

Muñoz Luis: Miravete's garden and no vitiate Simancas **55** 242 245.

Münster: SJ university **52** 312; SJ during the 19th cent **59** 165, SJ novitiate during the 19th cent. 166.

Mur Jerónimo SJ 1525-1602, linguist: biogr. notice **57** 37, on the necessity of the Arabic language 48-9, apostolate among the Moriscos 39 41 46.

MUR Felipe de SJ 1537-1564, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 35.
MURATORI Ludovico Antonio †1750 historian: the new edition of the *Cristianesimo felice* **55** 441.
Murcia: ministries among the Moriscos **57** 116-20, expulsion Moriscos 133-4.
MURIEL Domingo SJ 1718-1795, writer: and Guillermo Furlong **55** 175, Diderot 171-5.
MURILLO VELARDE Pedro SJ 1696-1753, historian: visit to the borders in the name of Manila's Archbishop (1751) **51** 204; bibliography **59** 150.
MURPHY Bartholomew J. SJ writer: see WR *Der Wiederaufbau der Gesellschaft Jesu in Deutschland im 19. Jahrhundert* **59** 164-6.
MUSARRA Giovanni Francesco SJ 1649-1718, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Museum: Bellarminian museum at Mechelen **60** 252-5.
Music: Kircher **59** 12-4; A. Mendes SJ **55** 66, 69 (Damão), 72 (Diu), 75f. (Salsete).
MUSSER Kristóf SJ 1712-1770, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292 293-5.
MUZIO Silvestro SJ 1570-1647, biogr. notice **58** 80.
MUZZARELLI Alfonso ex SJ 1749-1813, theol. penit.: **56** 113.
MUÑOZ Pedro SJ 1534-1579, biogr. notice **57** 101, and rebellion the Moriscos 100-2.
MUÑOZ Y ROBLES SJ, bibliogr. **59** 150.
Mysticism: Caussade, see WR OLPHE-GALLIARD **54** 352-3.

NACCHI Antonio Maria SJ 1666-1746, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 181 187-8, 163; life 127-30; and Filippo from Cyprus **56** 231.
NACCHI Filippo SJ 1668-1693: and Antonio Maria from Cyprus **56** 231.
NADAL Jerónimo SJ 1507-1580, writer: see WR *Adnotationes et meditationes* **60** 166-7, *Adnotationes* 166-7 195, on the end of the SJ 92, on the name of St. Ignatius 139; St. Ignatius' apology and judgement at Salamanca **52** 5-9, 306; on prayer **53** 521; minister in the profess house (1547) **53** 285; controversialist **54** 4, *Instructio Brevis* 9, Instructions to Wien 8, Dilingen 8, Ingolstadt 8, Köln 8; sent to Messina (1548) **53** 307; persons and correspondence: Francisco de Borja **51** 193, St. Ignatius 312, Favre **54** 9, B. Piñas **53** 87s 128; **55** 441; **57** 375.
NÁDASI János SJ 1613-1679, spir. writer: **52** 306.
Nagapattinam: SJ college **55** 73.
Nagasaki: Mastrilli **54** 344, G.B. Zola **53** 547; commem. of the legation to the Pope by Fr. A. Valignano 648.
NAGEL Lukas SJ 1638-1711 preacher: **52** 306.
NAGEL Rolf on Mendes Pinto **58** 382.
NAGY János SJ 1571-1615, theol.: SJ and Pázmány, correspondence and persons: F. Alber **54** 96, Borghese 95-6, on Pázmány 128-9.
Nagyszombat: SJ college **58** 488.
Náhuatl, mex. lang.: Gante **59** 168-9.
NÁJERA Domingo SJ Arévalo. 1746-1802, writer: ep. to Arévalo **51** 94.
NÁJERA Manuel de SJ 1604-1680, preacher: **52** 306.
NÁJERA dux de see MANRIQUE DE LARA
NAKATENUS Wilhelm SJ 1617-1682, spir. writer: see WR KUPPERS **53** 533-4; **52** 306.
NALBONE Giuseppe SJ 1818-1893, pop. mission.: **59** 140.
NAMPON Adrien SJ 1809-1869, preacher: **52** 306.
Nancy: mathemat. coll. **52** 61.
Nanking: diocese (1690) **51** 268.
NANNERINI Luigi SJ 1822-1898, pop. mission. **59** 139.
Nantes: mathem. resid. (1672-1762) **52** 62.
Naples: on the cultural history, see WR *Civiltà del settecento a Napoli* **56** 182-3, royalism during the 18th cent., see WR CHIOSI **56** 183-4, see WR *I*

Borboni di Napoli e i Borboni di Spagna 188-90, the kingdom and the French invasion in the Eccl. States **51** 150 154; the controversy with Procida on St. Michael Archangel 212; SJ buildings in Neapol. prov. **55** 441; the mathem. coll. (1594-1767) **52** 83; pop. missions **59** 137.
Persons: Mastrilli **54** 333-6, A. Mai **53** 649, Tasso and SJ **51** 314.

NAPPI Luigi SJ ca.1531-1589, exam (1550) **53** 306.

NATALE Antonio SJ 1648-1701, spir. writer: 52 306.

NATONSKI Bronislaw SJ 1914-1989, historian: Necr. **59** 441-2.

NATTER Stefano SJ 1598-1672, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.

NAUDENOT Claude SJ 1730-ca. 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

NAUDIN Raymond Alexis SJ 1710-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 293 296-7 299 300 308-9.

Navalcarnero: SJ house and B. Piñas **53** 131s.

NAVAROLLA Ottaviano SJ ca.1553-1617, biogr. notice **60** 310.

NAVARRA Francisco de †1563, Valencia's Bishop: he asks some Jesuits for the mission among the Moriscos **57** 39.

Navarra: Madrid's "Junta de ejecución" on the territorial division of Navarra **55** 147.

NAVARRO Bl. Pietro Paolo 1560-1622 and Zola **53** 547; question of the Moriscos at Granada **57** 61-3, at Albaicín 78-82, Benarcama 85 93, Moriscos 100, Moriscos rebellion 105.

NAVARRO BROTONS Víctor writer: see WR *Tradició y canvi científic al Paçs Valencià modern: les ciäncies físico-matemàtiques* **56** 173.

NAYAGAM Thani †1954, priest: and the Tamil grammar of Henrici Henriques **52** 320.

Nayarit: docs. of SJ mission **55** 203.

NEALE Leonard SJ 1747-1817, Baltimore's Bishop: and Clorivière **54** 154.

NEERCASSEL Johannes †1686 apostol. vicar: John III Sobieski's ep. to Tirso González **56** 286.

NEGRONE Giulio SJ 1553-1625, spir. writer: 52 306.

NELL-BREUNING Oswald v. SJ 1890-1994, sociologue: **54** 372.

NELLI Giovanni-Maria SJ 1631-1689, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

Neothomism: at Ferrara, see WR CENACCHI **52** 151; and the Catholic movement in Italy, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2.

NEPEAN Evan undersecr. of state: and Viscardo **55** 264-5 270-1; **58** 123 133 136 140 142.

NEPVEU François SJ 1639-1708, spir. writer: 52 306.

Nesviž (Poland): SJ church see WR PASZENDA **57** 201-3; pictures in the SJ church, see WR CHADYKA 201-2, SJ church, see WR GARSKAVOZ 201; the college and the SJ church **53** 507 509 513-6.

Netherlands: SJ in 20th cent., see WR *Jez. in Nederland* **57** 369-71; commerce with China **54** 267-74; Verenigde Oostindische Compagnie and the politics with Bali **53** 319-21; Giovanni Sobieski **56** 268 285-6.

NEUFELD Karl-Heinz SJ writer: see Study *Das Werk August Brunners SJ* **58** 87-118; WRS CANOBBIO **52** 327-9, WALTER 327-8; on SJ history in Warendorf **56** 325.

NEUMAYER Karl SJ 1707-1764, mission. in California: relationships **55** 207.

NEUMAYR Franz SJ 1697-1765, writer: **52** 306.

NEUMEISTER Sebastian writer: the Spiritual Exerc. and science **56** 304.

Neura: SJ miss. **58** 238.

NEUVILLE Charles FREY DE SJ 1693-1774, preacher: 52 306.

NEVEU Pie-Eugène AA. †1946, Bishop: see WR WENGER **58** 204-6.

NEVILLE Mrs. The economical foundation of the English college at St. Omer

52 124.
New York: SJ miss. **57** 326.
NEWMAN John Henry †1890, Card. writer: and O. Karrer **56** 224.
NEWTON Isaac †1727, scientist: and Kircher **59** 6.
NEYRA Alonso de SJ 1547-1610, biogr. notice **57** 74.
Nicaragua: SJ history during the 19th cent., see WR CERUTTI **56** 222-3, expulsion of SJ (1881) 223, concord. with the Holy see 223.
NICCOLAI Alfonso SJ 1706-1784: and L. Ximenes **58** 386.
NICKEL Goswin 1584-1664, Fr. Gen. SJ **56** 93; biogr. notice **58** 280.
NICOLAS Abraham SJ and the kabbalism **59** 119.
NICOLAS Anthony T. de, writer: see WR *Ignatius de Loyola: A Philosophical Hermeneutic of Imagining* **56** 302.
NICOLAS Pierre-Alexandre SJ 1642-1714, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
NICOLAU Miguel SJ 1905-1986, prof. and writer: Necr. **56** 442.
NICOLAUS Joannes see SMOGULECKI.
NICOLE Pierre †1695, theol.: and Caussade **54** 353.
NICOLELLI Giovanni B. SJ ca.1618-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
NICOLETTI Andrea biographer: Urbano VIII's attitude about Generalidad's representative (delegate) **55** 148.
NICOLL L.A: SJ historian: see Study: *The process Against the Assassins of Sarajevo: Record or Propaganda?* **52** 93-114.
NICQUET Honoré SJ 1585-1667, writer: **52** 306.
NIEREMBERG Juan Eusebio SJ 1595-1658, spir. writer: **52** 306.
NIESSIUS BASSISTA Petrus Josephus: in Vienna's seminary **52** 298.
Nieśwież see Nesviž.
NIETO VÉLEZ Armando SJ writer: see WRS ACOSTA **55** 340, EGAÑA FERNÁNDEZ **52** 183-4, FERNÁNDEZ **57** 363-4.
NIEWIADOMSKI Deodato SJ 1696-1761, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
Nigritude: History in Philippines, see WR MARTÍNEZ CUESTA **52** 321-22; SJ mission to Lima, see WR TARDIEU **58** 315-26; rel. educ. and baptism 316-7, legislation on the rel. educ. in South America 318.
NILLES Nicolas SJ 1828-1907, theol.: **52** 306.
NINK Kaspar SJ 1885-1975 ep. Lédochowski to Bea **51** 297.
NIX Hermann Josef SJ 1841-1914, spir. writer: **52** 306.
NO (U) GUERE Jean SJ 1634-1700, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
NOBEL Constantijn †1674, mariner: **54** 269-70 273, correspondence 285-6.
NOBILI Giacomo SJ 1563-1625 biogr. notice **58** 79-80.
NOBILI Roberto de SJ 1577-1656, miss.: **52** 306.
NOBREGA Miguel de SJ 1550 †1558, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 181 186.
NOCERA Duke of: see CARAFA Francisco
NOCETI Carlo SJ 1697-1759, theol.: penit. **56** 112.
NOËL François SJ 1651-1729, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 266-7 269-70 272 274 276 278.
NOGEIRA Francisco SJ 1632-1696, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 268 270.
NOGUERA Bernardo SJ 1730-1780 biogr. notice **57** 304.
NONELL Y MAS Jaime SJ 1844-1922, English teacher: biogr. notice **59** 110-1; **52** 306.
NONNOTTE Claude-Adrien SJ 1711-1793: against philosophism **59** 153.
NONTRENEAU Leonard SJ 1666-1707, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 181 187.
NORONHA D. Miguel de viceroy of Portuguese India 1629-1635: enemy of the Jesuits **55** 35; and Xavier's cult **58** 247.

NORTH Frederick Lord, King's secretary: Viscardo **55** 264-5.
North America: Kino's miss., see WR KELLY **53** 548; the ital. jesuit apostol. 552; and Clorivière, see study MORLOT **54** 149-78.
NOSTITZ-RIENECK Robert SJ 1856-1929 censor of Karrer's work on St. Francis Borgia **51** 286 292.
NOUËT Jacques SJ 1605-1680, spir. writer: **52** 306; **57** 212.
Novellara: on Zola's novitiate **53** 547.
NOYELLE Charles de SJ life and relation. 1615-1686, Fr. General: born in Bruxelles **56** 281; on the Jesuits during siege of Vienna(1683) **52** 284; correspondence with J. Sobieski **56** 267 280-84; and Jan Caudemberg 156.
NUGNEZ Giuseppe ex SJ **57** 326.
NULLE Jakobus SJ 1718-1788, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 50 **55** 64.
Numismatic: Ménestrier **58** 379.
NUNES João SJ 1613-ca. 1659, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 255 257.
NUNES BARRETO João SJ †1561, Patriarch of Ethiopia: **54** 208.
NUNEZ BARRETO Melchior SJ ca.1520-1571, viceprov. in India: and Xaver **52** 218-9.
NÚÑEZ DE MIRANDA Antonio SJ 1618-1695, spir. writer: 52 306.
Nurnberg: Bobadilla in the imperial assembly **59** 328.
NUSSBAUM Jakob SJ ca.1554-1634, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270.
Nussdorf: novices' route escaping from Vienna **52** 288.
NYEL Jean-Armand SJ 1670-1737, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 281-2.
NYEL Louis SJ 1622-1685, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
NYEL Louis-Jean-Armand SJ 1670-1732, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287.
Nysa: SJ church **57** 197.

O'DONNELL P.M. Clemente OFMConv: on the Roman conventual penit. **56** 84.
O'DONOGHUE Fergus SJ writer: see WRS BIRELY **53** 530-2, MORRISSEY **52** 188, id. **56** 220-2.
O'KEEFE Vicnent T. SJ, gen. vic.: the edition of Karrer's epp. **51** 286.
O'NEILL Charles E. SJ writer: WRS CALVEZ **55** 335-6, Ernest Burrus, SJ (for 75th anniversary) **52** 190-3, HENNESEY 329-31, *Les jésuites parmi les hommes* **58** 378-80, KENNEALLY **52** 331-2; news **53** 646, **54** 470, **55** 435-6, International Congress on E.F. Kino **56** 419, **59** 440 **60** 496.
O'RAHILLY Alfred 1884-1969 SJ until 1915: **52** 307.
Oaxaca (México): SJ college **55** 328-9, SJ church and Arrieta 329.
OBARA SATOUR SJ: see WR *Kirishitan Bunko. Iesuskai Nihon kankei bunsho* (= Biblioteca cristiana. Documentos jesuíticos relativos al Japón) **51** 335-6.
Obedience: see WR THOMAS **58** 372-3.
OBEID BENYAMMIN Georges SJ 1661-1743, ex-Archbishop, Maronite: life **56** 141-3.
OBST Fryderyk Józef 1716- after 1792 in Grodno **57** 200, in Vilnius 205.
OBSTZIERER Wilhelm SJ 1716-1758, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274.
OCHOA Juan SJ ca.1571-1588, naval miss. (1588): biogr. notice **58** 35.
OCHOA Miguel SJ †1575: at Rome (1547) **53** 286 288, notices on him 299, sent to Naples (1549) 307, ordained priest 294, sent to Tivoli (1550) 308.
OCHOA Sancho SJ ca.1527-1566 joined (1549) **53** 302, sent to Palermo (1549) 308.
ODDI Giovanni B. SJ 1650-1702, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
ODESCALCHI Carlo SJ 1785-1841, pop. miss. 59 139.
OJETTI Benedetto SJ 1862-1932: and the Armenian synod in Rome **52** 326.
OKÓN Jan SJ writer: see Study: *Sul tea-*

tro dei Gesuiti nell'antica polonia dopo i primi volumi di una pubblicazione fondamentale **51** 319-28.

OLAECHEA Rafael SJ 1922-1993, writer: Studies *El Cardenal Lorenzana y los ex jesuitas (Arévalo, Masdeu, Luengo, Bolgeni). Cartas de Arévalo a Lorenzana, 1793-1798* **51** 80-160; *Un "crítico prudente": el ex-jesuita F. X. de Olóriz (1730-1814)* **53** 221-50

OLÁH Miklós †1568, Esztergom's Archbishop: and SJ **51** 197-8; his school **52** 174.

OLAVE (OLABE) Martín de SJ 1512-1556, theol.: and the Roman college **54** 7 37, and Ellebodio 37.

OLCINA Luis SJ 1733-1777, mission. in America: see WR DOMINGUEZ MOLTO **56** 194-5.

OLDANI Louis J. SJ see WR MCCABE **54** 355-6.

OLIVA Giovanni Paolo SJ 1600-1681, Fr. Gen.: biogr. notice **57** 272, **58** 262 280; Gen. from 1661 **52** 306; commentary Holy Scriptures **56** 279, his generalate 281.
Persons: H. Fabri **56** 100, Kostka 269-72, G. Sobieski 267 269-80.

OLIVAINT Pierre SJ 1816-1871, spir. writer: **52** 306.

OLIVARES Gaspar de GUZMÁN †1645, commander and Earl: life, see WR ELLIOTT **59** 128-30. The "Breve" by Urban VIII **55** 148; and Nocera's commander **59** 129.

OLIVARES João SJ 1693-1729, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 269.

OLIVEIRA Francisco SJ 1603-?, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 254.

OLIVEIRA Manuel de SJ 1737-?: biogr. notice **57** 301.

OLIVIER Bernhardus SJ 1523-1556: joined the Society (1549) **53** 302.

OLIVIERI Orazio SJ 1654-1740: biogr. notice **57** 285.

Olomouc: SJ University **59** 172.

OLÓRIZ Francisco Xavier de 1730-1814, SJ until 1760: see Study OLAECHEA **53** 221-50, life in the Society 223-5, dimissions 226-9, travel to Europe 229-30, in Paris 230-44, his dangerous Gallican philosophy 232-41, his reaction 244-8; **56** 210-1.

OLPHE-GALLIARD Michel SJ 1900-1985, writer: see WR *La théologie mystique en France au XVIIIe siècle. Le père de Caussade* **54** 352-3; edition of Caussade **52** 445; necrology **55** 441-2.

OLVERA J. International Congress on Fr. E. F. Kino **56** 419.

ONG Walter SJ see WR *Hopkins, the Self and God* **57** 224-8.

Ontology: and Stattler, see WR MEDIANER **55** 196-9.

Opere Tibetane di Ippolito Desideri SJ WR **54** 365-9.

Optic: Aguillón **54** 352, Kircher **59** 20-2.

Oradea-Mare (Großwardein, Nagyvárad): plague (1586) **51** 200; theatre **55** 324.

ORANUS Jean SJ 1544-1603: on St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 224-5.

Oration: funeral orations **58** 379.

Oratorians: and Pierre de Bérulle **51** 331.

Oratory: Caravita, at Rome **56** 310.

Orden de la Banda: see Study GARCÍA DÍAZ **60** 29-88, in middle age 30-8, from three orders to three status 39-43, and Alphonso XI 43-52, evolution 52-9, free order 59-61, text printed 61-6, members 66-77, the text 78-88.

Order of Visitation: and pedagogy **51** 332.

Ordo Fratrum Minorum theatre in Hungary **55** 323.

ORIGONE Antonio Francesco SJ 1699-1772 teacher in SJ college at Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 342.

Orihuela (Spain): SJ college (1695-1757) **56** 210; 19th cent., see Study LASALA **59** 105-116, found. 108, "Aragon. type" 108-110, pedag. problems 110.

Orinoco: SJ miss., see WR GUMILLA **59** 155-7.
ORLANDI Giuseppe, writer: see WR *La fede al vaglio. Quietismo, satanismo e massoneria nel ducato di Modena* **58** 371.
OROSZ László SJ studies on him **54** 471.
Orsza: SJ church and college **53** 513-4.
ORTEGA José SJ 1700-1768, writer: on the indigenous languages in Mexico **53** 489-90.
ORTIZ L.: and SJ hierogl. **52** 268.
ORTIZ Pedro †1548, theol.: and Favre **59** 187.
ORTIZ DE URBINA Ignacio SJ 1902-1984: and the Vatican Radio **52** 157.
ORTIZ MALDONADO Juan 1565-1599, naval miss. (1596-1597): biogr. notice **58** 41.
ÖRY Miklós SJ 1909-1984, teacher and writer: necrology **54** 471.
OSBORN Francis, British diplomat: and Viscardo **55** 263 273, **58** 138.
Osma: synod **59** 141.
Osnabrück: SJ university **52** 312.
OSPINA Eduardo SJ 1891-1965, writer: life, see WR MIRANDA RIBADENEIRA **52** 154-5.
OSSOLA Carlo Tesauro, Edipo. writer: see WR TESAURO (*Edipo*) **59** 145-6.
OSSUN Pierre-Paul 18th cent., French legate in Spain: on Esquilache, see Study FERRER BENIMELI **53** 193-218.
Österreich, SJ prov. The catalogues (1601-1640), see WR LUKÁCS **52** 314-5, id. **59** 146-7, 170-1; statistics 17th cent. **59** 147, map 147, the division, see WR LUKÁCS **59** 146-7; WR *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7; SJ theatre see WR VALENTIN **55** 195-6; division of Bohemia (1623) **52** 315, statistics 314-5.
OTELLO Girolamo SJ ca.1520-1581: at Rome (1547) **53** 286; possessions 309.
OTTO Joseph Albert SJ 1901-1981, writer: and SJ history of the Jesuit mission in Central Africa, see WR SCHMID **57** 371-3.
OTTOLINI Domenico SJ 1623-1694, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276; **52** 306; **56** 106.
OTTONIS Gérard SJ 1592-1675, writer: 52 306.
OUCHI YOSHITAKA †1551, Miyako's king: and Xavier **52** 211.
OUDIN Jean-François SJ 1673-1752, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
OUHBET (WEHBE) Joseph SJ 1682-1684 last years nominated **56** 131.
OULTREMAN Pierre d'SJ 1591-1657, spir. writer: **52** 306.
OVALLE Alfonso de SJ 1601-1651, historian: and baroque **53** 161-170, relationships with some baroque writers: Cervantes 167-170, Góngora 163-4, Quevedo 165-6.
OVEČKA Petr SJ: see WR CORNEJOVA **59** 172.
OVIEDO Andrés de SJ 1518-1577 (1580?), Bishop: biogr. notice **57** 34, **60** 281; and B. Piñas **53** 87; correspondence with St. Ignatius on Gandía's studies **51** 301; Patriarch of Ethiopia **54** 208.
OVIEDO Julián de SJ 1517-1579 biogr. notice **57** 102; military chaplain 101.
OVIEDO Juan Antonio SJ 1670-1757, writer: **52** 306.
OVIO Antonio Gaetano SJ 1704-ca.1773, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 181-2 188.
Oxford: Bodleian Library, mss. Kašić **59** 143.
OYA Francisco de 16th cent., relat. of Earl Camiña: St. Ignatius' enemy since 1518 **51** 190.
OZMENT Steven, writer: see WR *Reformation Europe* **52** 309-10.
OZOLA Giovanni Battista de SJ: possessions **53** 309.
OZORIO Juan: Juan de Vega's secretary **51** 310.

PABLO DE SANTA FE samurai: Xavier's fellow traveller to Kagoshima **52** 209; and

his servants Antonio and Juan **59** 209.
PACCANARI Nicola †1811, Fr.: and the Fathers of Faith **57** 233 234, see Study COLPO M. Una lettera del P. Varin al p. Paccanari del 1801 315-29.
PACE Stefano SJ - 1655, SJ until 1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PACETTI Camillo SJ 1697-1745, pop. mission 59 138.
PACHECO Bl. Alfonso SJ 1551-1583, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 215; and the instructions by the Fr. Gen. Mercurian **51** 337-8.
PACHECO Feliciano SJ 1622-1687, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 259-60.
PACHECO Juan Bautista SJ 1550-1614, biogr. notice **57** 118, and "the barefoot Jesuits" **57** 118-20.
PACHECO Juan Manuel SJ 1914-1986, teacher and writer: necr. **56** 424-5.
PACHECO VÉLEZ César see WRS *J. P. Viscardo y Guzmán* **56** 201-203, VISCARDO Y GUZMÁN, *Obra completa* **59** 157-9.
PACHO Eulogio OCD see WR MOLINOS **59** 130-1.
PACI Domenico SJ 1612-1690, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.
Paderborn SJ university **52** 312; SJ residence XIXc. **59** 166.
Padova: and Possevino **52** 248, Zola **53** 547.
Padroado in India **53** 535-6.
Paesi Mediterranei e America Latina WR **56** 200-1.
PAEYBROECK Daniel SJ ca.1520-1558, exam. 1549 **53** 302; goods 309.
PAÉZ Diego SJ 1534-1582, studies in the Roman Seminary **52** 170; novitiate of Simancas **55** 241.
PAÉZ (PAES, PAIS) Pero SJ 1564-1622, missionary: attempts to establish a mission in Ethiopia **51** 338, imprisoned in Arabia 338; mission. in Ethiopia **53** 549 **54** 208.
PAGANINI Liberale SJ 1733-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PAGANO Giovanni Battista SJ 1701-1779, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PAGEZ Antoine SJ 1608-1693, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Painting: the "quadratura" in Poland **53** 511-2.
PAINTNER Michael Anton SJ 1753-1826, historian: mss. SJ in Pannonhalma, see WR SZABÓ **52** 337.
PAIVA António de SJ 1672-1719, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.
PAIVA José de SJ 1727-1789, biogr. notice **57** 300.
PAJOT Charles SJ 1601-1686, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75; edition of *Ars poetica* **56** 243 245-6 249 252-3 263.
PAKOST Mateusz SJ 1555-1622, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270.
PALA Salvatore SJ 1571-1634, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PALACIN Luis SJ WR AZEVEDO **52** 334-6.
PALAFOX Y MENDOZA Juan de †1659, Puebla's (México) Bishop: see WR ARTEAGA **57** 222-4, controversy with SJ 223, **54** 348.
PALANCA Domenico 1519 SJ until 1557 **53** 306.
PALAU Gabriel SJ 1863-1939, writer: **52** 160.
Palermo: mathematicians' college (1609-1767) **52** 83-4; meeting on Brancati **53** 648.
Palestine: SJ docs. 1523-1583, see WR *Monumenta Proximi Orientis* v. I **59** 159-60.
PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS Ambroise †1820, freemason: enemy of the *Encyclopédie* **55** 168.
PALLADIO Andrea and Possevino's architecture **52** 252 254.
PALLAVICINI Nicolas Maria †1700, SJ 1621-1692, penit. theol. **56** 111.
PALLAVICINI Opizio nuncio in Poland and Russia **56** 284.
PALLEVART Matthieu SJ 1681-1732, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.

PALLU Jean SJ 1666-1736, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
PALLU François †1684, apostolic admin. for the Chinese: **51** 264 266.
PALLU Martin SJ 1661-1742, preacher: 54 347.
PALMEIRO André SI 1569-1635, visitator in India: biogr. notice **58** 244.
PALMIERI Domenico SJ 1829-1909, penit. theol.: and Franzelin **52** 329, **56** 114.
PALMIERI Ippolito SJ 1658-1734, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PALMIO Benedetto SJ 1523-1598: biogr. notice **58** 330; the first vows **53** 286, sent to Messina 1548 **53** 307, **54** 347.
PALOMINO Antonio painter: and emblems **52** 263, Alonso de Ledesma 264.
PALUZZI Paluzzo †1698 Card.: 56 99s.
Pamplona: St. Ignatius (1521) **51** 191; Gracián SJ **55** 147.
PAN Achillée: correspondence with the General **51** 255 259.
PANCKOUKE: freemasonry **55** 163, the "Supplément" 163.
PANIGAI Bartolomeo de SJ 1720-ca. 1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PANIZZONI Luigi SJ 1729-1820, sup.: and Pio VII **51** 136.
Pannonhalma, monastery OSB mss. SJ, see WR SZABÓ **52** 337.
PANTALEONE D., Cavour's fiduciary: and Passaglia **55** 90.
PAOLI Germano: see WR *Ruggiero Giuseppe Boscovich nella scienza e nella storia del '700* **59** 151-2.
PAOLO DE CAMERINO SJ †1560: in the Goan seminary **55** 33.
PAPADIMU David: and the Greek college **51** 335.
PAPEBROECH Daniel SJ 1628-1714, Bollandist: on the liturgical language in China **51** 262 268; **54** 347.
PAPINI Giovanni †1956, writer: correspondence with De Luca, see WR *Carteggio* **55** 304-5.
PARADA (PAREDA) Valério SJ 1540-1597, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 219.
PARADINAS Pedro Ignacio SJ 1621-1701, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275 278.
PARADISO Onofrio SJ 1704-1761, pop. mission: 59 138.
Paraguay: the reductions, see WR ARMANI **54** 374-5; history, see WR CARDIEL 369-70; Sepp's mission see WR MAYR **58** 195-7; SJ catal. 1585-1768, see WR STORNI **52** 170-81; historical studies of SJ 443-4; books on the Jesuit province 1637-39, **55** 440-1; indigenous members of the Soc. 1608-1767, **56** 211; Congress on the "reductions" **52** 443-4.
PARANINFO Gaspero SJ 1554-1624, pop. mission 59 137.
PARAVICINI Erasmo †1640, Bishop of Alexandria: correspondence on Pázmány's affair, Avancino **54** 93, Borghese 93, Caffarelli 119-21.
PARAVICINO Ludovico SJ 1718-ca.1773, biogr. notice **57** 309.
PARDIES Ignace Gaston SJ 1636-1673, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
PAREDES Ignacio SJ 1703-1762, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 490 501.
PARENTE Ulderico writer: see Studies *Nicolás Bobadilla 1509-1590* **59** 323-44; *Alfonso Salmerón 1515-1585* **59** 279-93.
PARI Michele SJ ca.1571-1647, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Paris: typography and editions: see WR RENOUARD **55** 339; first vows SJ **54** 470; St. Paul and St. Louis churches **52** 164 166; Carnavalet's museum **55** 439; Studies: on Chinese rites in Sorbonne **51** 272; Italian studies **59** 127-8; coll. of Clermont's **52** 164 166; coll. of Lombardic **59** 127-8; Postel teaches in the Lomb. college 128; mathematicians' college 1620-1762 **52** 62; persons: St. Ignatius and St. Francis Xaver **54** 334-5; the Fathers of Faith **57** 233 315, Varin SJ 316,

Meetings on: R. J. Boscovic **57** 478, J. de Clorivière 440; Jousse **56** 420.
Parish and SJ in India **58** 232 271-2.
PARISI Antonio SJ 1866-1938, pop. miss.: 59 140.
PARISIANO Torquato SJ 1619-1688, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.
Parma: mathematicians' college 1600-1768 **52** 84.
Parnassus poëticus: **56** 252-3.
PARRA Charles SJ 1877-1957, spir. writer: **54** 348.
PARRA Pedro SJ 1531-1593, theol.: and the controversy **54** 38, scholastic theology 38.
PARRAGUES CASTILLEJO Antonio †1575, Archbishop of Cagliari: and B. Piñas **53** 112ss.
PARRENIN Dominique SJ 1665-1741, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 278 280 284; scient. corr. **52** 318.
PARSONS (PERSONS) Robert SJ 1546-1610, Sup. of England: Jesuit hist. in England **51** 196-7; **54** 347; the foundation of the English coll. at Valladolid **56** 325; travels: San Lúcar de Barrameda 9-10, Sevilla 9-11.
Persons and correspondence: C. Acquaviva **54** 50, M. Aray **56** 9-10, Catherine Bellamy 51, Clemente VIII 72, J. Creswell 15, Garnet 71, J. Heywood **54** 45, 50-1 53-4 **57** (Heywood's synod, a schism) 57, B. de Mendoza 52, Ridolfi (letter on Pázmány) 121-22, R. Rolls **56** 8-10, J. Stanley's conversion 29.
PARVILLEZ Alphonse de SJ 1881-1970, writer: 54 348.
PARVILLIERS Adrien SJ 1620-1678, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 182 187, spir. writer **54** 347.
PASCUCCI Marco SJ 1615-1688, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.
PASI Domenico SJ 1847-1914, pop. miss.: 59 139.
PASQUIER Étienne - 1615, writer: see WR *Le catéchisme des jésuites* **52** 161-2.
PASSAGLIA Carlo SJ 1812-1887 SJ from 1827 until 1859, writer: life and works; persons and correspondence see RAMBALDI Giuseppe SJ, study **55** 87-128.
On temporal power in the Catholic Church 90, at Turin as a teacher of moral phil. and editor of the two journals. "Il Mediatore" and "La pace"; representative at Parliament (1858-1861) 91, his two abandon, the Society, and the crisis with the Pope (1858-1861) 91-2, six requests for reconciliation with the Catholic Church (1865-1882) 92, his declaration (6/7/1867) 94; his ecclesiology 98-102, Passaglia's form of retractation 103-5, and Holy Scripture's teaching 106-7, travels to Rome 107, Alimonda's relation of his reconciliation 109, relation and self-defence 112-3, new declaration and modification 113, the original declar. 114, his spir. disposition 114-5, on modifying his declar. 115-6, and the participation in the Leonian Commission on St. Thomas' work ed. 118-9, accepts the chair at the Seminary. Problems conc. his government pension 119-20, on his reconciliation 125, reconciliation and death 126-7.
Persons and correspondence: Arpino **55** 94, G. Boccali (the form of reconciliation) 104, Cantú 93-4, Colomiatti 108, the correspondence Colomiatti-Jacobini 108, Colomiatti 120-1 (disappointed because P. leaves Turin for Rome) 120-1, Colomiatti's 122-23, Colomiatti's visit 116-7; Franzelin **57** 231, Gastaldi **55** 96, Ghilardi 94, L. Jacobini 87 107-8 121-22 124, D. Pantaleone 90, G. Perrone 89, Pio IX 90 93, Sallua 96, correspondence Sallua-Biginelli on Passaglia's recon. 96-7, Sallua-Mocenni on the two retractations 127, C. Schrader 89, E. Vasco SJ 102-5, correspondence Vasco-Boccali 106-7, studies on him 441.
PASSERI Bernardo, engraver: SJ **60** 167.

Passeri Giovanni Battista SJ SJ until 1557, sent to Messina 1548 **53** 307.
Passiu Giorgio SJ ca.1528-1590, apostol. in Sardinia: **53** 94 90 100 104 114 117 123.
Passos Dinis de SJ 1611-ca.1667, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.
Pastells Pablo SJ 1846-1932, found. of the "Cath. circ." **55** 299.
Pastine Dino: on Kircher **59** 7.
Pastor Ludwig von †1928, histor.: **54** 349.
Paszenda Jerzy SJ writer: see WRS *Fundacja prymasa Karnkowskiego dla jezuitów w Kaliszu* **57** 203-4; *Kosciol Sw. Barbary w Krakowie z domen zakonnym ksiezy jezuitów. Historia i architektura* 206; *Kosciól p. w. sw. Barbary i klasztor jezuitów* 20; *Kosciól Bozego Ciala (pojezuicki) w Nieswiezu* 202-3; *Kosciól Sw. Jana w Wilnie w okresie jesuickim, 1571-1773* 204-5; *Zabudowania Akademii Wilenskiej w XVI-XVIII wieku* 205-6. *Bull. Livres récents sur le baroque en Pologne et en Russie Blanche* (Miłobędzki, Sztuka I. pol. xviii wieku. Stoga, Drema, *Materialy do historii sztuki Wielkiego Ksiestwa Litewskiego,* Kvitnickaja, Kalamajskasaed, Canturija, *Architektura Bielorusi*) **53** 505-16. Bull. *Arte barocca in Polonia, Lituania e Russia Bianca* (Karpowicz, Malkiewicz, Glowacki, Frazik, Kowalczyk, Wrabec, Kalinowski, Černiavskaja, Petrosova, Dzianisau, Denisov, *Pomniki starażytna-bielaruskaj kultury,* Lavonava, Kulagin, Garškavoz, Id., Chadyka, Gabrus, Paszenda, Id., Id., Id., Id., Hendel, Pencakowski **57** 187-208.
Pásztor Lajos, †1998, writer: see WR Guida delle fonti per la storia dell'Africa a sud del Sahara negli archivi della Santa Sede e negli archivi ecclesiastici d'Italia **53** 548-9.
Patarino Giovanni Pietro SJ 1581-? mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Patiss Georg SJ 1814-1902, spir. writer: 54 348.
Patornay Léonard SJ 1569-1639, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Patrignani Giuseppe Antonio SJ 1659-1733, spir. writer: 54 347-8.
Patzcuaro: SJ college **55** 328-31.
Pau: mathematicians' college **52** 62.
Paul III †1549, Pope: the *Regiminis* bull and the foundation of Society of Jesus 59 179-84, on the Society's End **60** 98-99.
Paul V, †1621, Pope: and SJ **54** 350; the Pázmány affair: the pontifical "breve" addressed to Pázmány 91, P. is authorized to pass to the Somasque Order 99, the "breve" on the same subj. 131-3, confirm. of P. nomination to the seat of Esztergom 103.
Correspondence on Pázmány's affair: F. Alber 90-1 114-5, Klesl 137-8, the Emperor Matthias 92-3, Pázmány 88 138-9, Ridolfi 89, **56** 101.
Paulet Antoine SJ 1670-1702, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 182 187.
Pauli Franziskus SJ 1716-1758, miss. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 54 64.
Paulists: and SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320.
Paullinus Johann SJ 1604-1671, writer: **54** 347.
Paullus Gautier SJ 1587-1672, theol.: **54** 347.
Paulucci Fabrizio †1726, Card.: penit. mayor **57** 285.
Paulus Jean SJ 1710-1781, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Pauwels André engraver: and SJ **60** 171.
Pavee Charles SJ 1731-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
Pavelić Milan SJ 1878-1939, spir. writer **54** 348.
Pavia: SJ college, see Study Fantini **58** 329-54, the situation of the church in the 16th cent. 329, Marian sodalities of the noblemen 331, SJ coll. and the

univ. 333, the building and the schools 336-43, the coll. during the second half of the 18th cent. **58** 343-5, spir. activ. 346-8, Marian sodalities 346, teaching of Italian language352-3, the schools (1770) 349-53.

PAVISSICH Antonio SJ 1851-1913, pop. mission **59** 139.

PAVONE Francesco SJ 1569-1637, spir. writer **54** 347.

PAVONE Mario: see WR *La vita e le opere di G.B. Hodierna* **56** 229.

PAWLOWSKI Daniel SJ 1626-1673, spir. writer: 54 347.

PÁZMÁNY Péter SJ 1 1576-1637, Card.: entered SJ **51** 201; Hungary's catholicization **52** 280, the "Pazmaneum" (1623) 280; Univers. of Trnava found. **55** 440. See Study: LUKÁCS László SJ-SZABÓ Ferenc SJ **54** 77-148 (with documents 111-146). And the Jesuits'-censure 78-83, chronology of Pázmány's election to Esztergom's Archbishopric 92-3 97-8 (corresp. Rome-Praga), in the college of Prague after his nomination as prevos 99, the papal permission to pass to the Somasque Order **54** 99, confirm. of his nomination to the seat of Esztergom 103, mission Kassa 103.

Pázmány's change to Somasque order 130-1, the Consistorial secret acts about his nomination to Archbishop of Esztergom **54** 139-40, his opinions about his nomination ("Vindiciae Ecclesiasticae") 146, historians' opinions about his nomination 144-6, interm. between Forgách and C. Acquaviva 87.

Correspondence and persons: C. Acquaviva 86 111-3 113-4 (on the "censura propositionum"), Alber to Busaeus 87-88, Alber to Paul V 114-5, Alber to Vitelleschi 133-4, F. Avancino 84-6, Avancino to Busaeus **54** 88, Avancino-Paravicini's conversation 93, Baroness Balassa 84-5, Becanus-Geranus-Klesl's correspondence 101, Becanus to Klesl 101, De Marra and Borghese 93, Borghese to the nuncio in Praga 94, T. Busaeus 84, Busaeus on Baroness Balassa 88, Caffarelli-De Marra 118 129-30, 122-3, 97-8, 117, Caffarelli-Ridolfi 103, Baron Esterházy 87, Archbishop F. Forgách 87 89 (F. projects), Geranus to Klesl 101, 89 (K. projects), Klesl-Alber 101, Klesl-Becanus-Geranus 101, Klesl-Caffarelli 123, Klesl-Paul V 137-8, Klesl 101-134-37, Kobenzl-Vitelleschi 102, Emper. Matthias to Paul V **54** 92-3, Matthias' memorial on Hungary after Forgách's death 119-121, Matthias II's mission to Homonnai and Kassa 99-100, Nagy to Borghese 95-6, Nagy to... 128-9, Parravicini to Borghese **54** 93, Parravicini to Caffarelli 119-21, Partinger to Ridolfi 121-2, Pope Paul V 88-9, his "breve" with the permiss. 131-33, Pázmány to Paul V 138-9, Porfirio to Klesl 88-9, Ridolfi on the papal breve 90, letter from Ridolfi intercepted by the Jesuits in Wien **54** 91, Ridolfi 116, Somasque Order 104-110, J. Telegdy 96-7, G. Thurzó 100-1, Vasoli-Caffarelli 100-1, Vasoli to V. Capello 142, Vitelleschi 83 95, Vitelleschi to Kobenzl 102, Vitelleschi-Alber **54** 102-3, Pázmány-Vitelleschi 123-7 141, Vitelleschi to Dobronoky 142. New books on P. 470, anthol. 471; meeting on him **58** 488.

Peace of Tolentino **51** 121-2.

PECE (PESCE) Giovanni Battista SJ ca.1580-1626, typographer: he teaches typesetting **51** 338.

Pécs: SJ mission 17th c. **59** 142.

Pedagogy: see WR *Monumenta Paedagogica* vol. IV **52** 168-71, V **55** 312-5; see WR *Esperienze di pedagogia cristiana nella storia* **51** 329-332; SJ in Venezuela, see WR DEL REY FAJARDO **52** 176-7; the idea and the Society's end in the 18th cent. 177, and rhetoric 314; at Albaicín (Granada) **57**

72-4; Spain during the 19th cent. **59** 110-4;
persons: Bohomolec **51** 203, Vogler's catechism for children **52** 313.
PEDEMONTE Emanuele SJ miss. in Central Africa: and the Fr. Gen. J. Ph. Roothan **57** 371-3.
PEDERSEN O. see WR WALLACE **57** 217-9.
Pedrola: SJ minist. among the Moriscos **57** 54-5.
PEDROSA João de SJ 1614-1672, miss. to India: biogr. notice **58** 258.
Peine: pop. mission by Spee **56** 228.
PEIROLON Francisco Javier SJ writer: theatral work **56** 190.
PEIXOTO João SJ 1731-? biogr. notice **57** 302.
PELEGRI Raphael viceprov. in Sardinia 1569 53 127 129.
PELEGRÍN Benito: WRS *Ethique et esthétique du Baroque. L'espace jésuitique de B. Gracán* **55** 190, *Le fil perdu du "Criticón" de B. Gracián* 188-90, GRACIÁN 186-88; on Gracián **57** 343.
PELISSIER Pierre Jean SJ 1696-ca.1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75.
PELISSON Jean François SJ 1657-1713, mission. to China: letters **51** 273-4.
PELLEGRINI Martino SJ 1610-1675, penit. in Roma at St. Peter **56** 87.
PELLEGRINO Francesco SJ 1907-1976 and the Vatican Radio **52** 157.
PELLETIER Jean SJ - 1564: exam (1549) **53** 304, rector of college of Ferrara **51** 315-6, problems with his residence at Ferrara **53** 32.
PELLICCIA Guerrino SSP see WR *La scuola primaria a Roma* **56** 227.
PELLICCIOTTA Vincenzo SJ, Italian province's archive keeper **56** 87.
PELTANUS Theodorus SJ 1511-1584: and the writers'college **54** 15.
PEMBLE Joseph SJ 1717-1784, preacher **54** 348.
Penance: Vogler's catechism **52** 313.
PENCAKOWSKI P.: see WR *Rzeźby w Kaplicy Ogrojcowej przy Kościele św Barbary w Krakowie* **57** 208.
PENNECEUIN Pierre SJ 1588-1663, spir. writer: **54** 347.
PEPE Francesco SJ 1685-1759: and Tanucci **56** 179-80, and freemasonry 189.
PERALTA Ceferino SJ see WR *Gracián: vida, estilo y reflexión* **57** 348-9; Study *Ideas lingüísticas subyacentes en los escritos de B. Gracián (1601-1658)* **53** 331-48; on Gracián's estetic **56** 210.
PERDU Corneille SJ 1594-1671, spir. writer: **54** 347.
PERDUYNS Gislenus SJ 1630-1708, spir. writer: **54** 347.
PEREIRA Antonio SJ 1819-1876, miss. **55** 179.
PEREIRA Benito see PERERA.
PEREIRA Domingos sen. SJ 1574-1643, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 250.
PEREIRA Domingos jun. SJ 1587-1652, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 249.
PEREIRA Jacinto SJ 1598-1657, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 258.
PEREIRA José SJ 1674-1731, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 284.
PEREIRA José SJ 1680-1717, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 265.
PEREIRA José SJ 1691-1738, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
PEREIRA Rafael SJ 1594-1651, writer: *La vida de s. Eustaquio* **52** 177-8.
PEREIRA Tomé SJ 1645-1708 miss. in China: correspondence **51** 266-9; **54** 288-9 292.
PERENA Luciano: see WR ACOSTA **55** 340.
PERERA Benito SJ 1535-1610, theol.: and Clavius SJ **52** 239, Ramus 239, Vives **56** 307.
PÉREZ Antonio SJ 1626-1683, miss. in America: biogr. notice **59** 100.
PÉREZ Bartolomé SJ 1548-1621 biogr. notice **60** 308, on the third prob.
PÉREZ Gerónimo: Mastrilli's biogr. **54** 333.

PÉREZ DE AYALA Martín †1566, Archbishop of Valencia: and the Arabic language in the apostol. **57** 39.
PÉREZ DE AYALA Ramón see WR *A.M.D.G.* **55** 301-2.
PÉREZ DE RIBAS Andrés SJ 1575-1655, miss. in México: among the Jaquis **52** 185.
PÉREZ GARCÍA Enrique SJ 1904-1975 and the Vatican Radio **52** 157.
PERGMAYR Joseph SJ 1713-1765, spir. writer: 54 348.
PERICAUDET Jean SJ 1663-1734, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 75-6.
PERIE Jean Matthieu SJ 1715-a1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
PERINAN Blanca: see WR GRACIÁN **57** 345-6.
PERLIN Gabriel SJ 1576-1656, miss. in Perú: biogr. notice **58** 319, miss. among the blacks 319 321-2.
PERMAI Jean and the Baroness Balassa **54** 84.
Pernambuco: SJ history in 19th cent. see WR AZEVEDO **52** 334-6.
PERNIOLA Mario: on Gracián **57** 344 346.
PERONET (PERRONET) Jean-Rodolphe †1794: and the *Encyclopédie* **55** 162, freemasonry 162.
PERONNET Michel: on the college in the restored SJ **58** 379.
Perpignan: mathematicians' coll. **52** 62.
PERPINYA Gabriel SJ on St. Ignatius' name **60** 127-8.
PERPINYA Pere Joan SJ 1530-1566, human litter. stud.: and Vives **56** 307.
PERRIN François SJ 1637-1722, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
PERRONE Giovanni SJ 1794-1876, theol.: and the "Syllabus" **55** 291; Franzelin **52** 327, Passaglia **55** 89.
PERRY Claude SJ 1602-1685: **54** 347.
PERSET Leonard SJ 1704-1772, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291 92.
PERSICO Mattia SJ 1696-1766, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PERSOGLIO Luigi SJ 1830-1911, pop. miss. **59** 139.
PERSYN Jan SJ 1562-1626, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270.
PERTUSATI Francesco †1753, Bishop of Pavia: SJ mission 1751 **58** 347.
Perú: SJ province, mission hist. during the 17th c., see WR *Monumenta peruana* t. 8 **57** 363-4; see WR CUSHNER **56** 199-200; indigenous, see WR ZAVALA **51** 206-7; *Monumenta peruana* t. 7 **52** 183-4; Omate's volcano 1600 184, hist. stud. 442-3; studies of indigenous languages **57** 363, on the division of the country 1604 363; Torres Bollo's memorial on the "statu quo" 1603 363-4; Viscardo on the revolution **58** 123-6 129 130 138, Tupac Amaru rebellion 136.
Perugia: Biblioteca Augusta, mss. Kašić mss. **59** 143.
PERUGINI Raynaldo: on Kircher **59** 20.
PERUSCO (PERUSCHI) Giovanni Battista SJ 1525-1598 Pen. College of St. Peter's rector **56** 104.
PESCE Giovanni Battista SJ coadj. miss. in Japan **51** 338.
PESCH Christian SJ 1853-1925, theol.: **54** 348.
PESCH Heinrich SJ 1854-1926, econom.: doctrine, see WR RUHNAU **53** 539-40, **54** 371s.
PESCH Tilmann SJ 1836-1899, writer: **54** 348.
PESET Mariano: see WR *Universidades españoles y americanas* **57** 361-2.
Pest: transfer of University from Buda to Pest (1784) **55** 440.
PESTANA Adriano SJ 1618-a1667, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.
PETAU (PETAVIUS) Denis SJ 1583-1652, theol.: on rhetoric **52** 166, and Cabbalism **59** 119.
PETAZZI Giuseppe Maria SJ 1874-1948, writer: **54** 348; pop. miss. **59** 139.
PETIT Adolphe SJ 1822-1914, spir. writer: **54** 348.
PETITDIDIER Jean-Joseph SJ 1664-1756, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76, spir. writer **54** 348.

PETRA Vincenzo †1747, Card.: on the Penit. College **57** 265-6, writings on the penitentiary 56 83 89, he writes the catal. of Jesuit theologian 110.

PETRELLI Ignazio Maria SJ 1711-a1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 304, rector of the Penit. Coll. **56** 109.

PETROCCHI Massimo historian: see WR *Storia della spiritualità italiana* t 1-3 **52** 167-8.

PETROSOVA E.J. writer: see WR *Pamiatniki architektury Minska XVII-nacala XXV* **57** 198.

PETRUZZELLA Salvatore SJ 1840-1928, pop. mission: **59** 140.

PEUSQUENS Everhard SJ 1709-1756, miss. to Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 54, 64.

PEYTIER Antoine SJ 1641-1727, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

PEZENAS Spiritus SJ 1692-1776, mathem: biogr. notice **52** 76.

PFEIFFER Heinrich SJ writer: see WR *Die Jesuitenkirche St. Maria Himmelfahrt in Köln* **56** 312-3, and *St. Michel in München* 312-4; on Kircher **59** 8; on the reductions. Meeting in the Gregorian University **55** 438.

PHAROS (Pseudonymus) see WR *Der Prozeß gegen die Attentäter von Sarajevo,* see Study NICOLL **52** 93-114. He is Franjo Hammerl SJ **52** 94-6.

PHILIP II †1598, King of Spain and Portugal: naval expedition against England (1588), see Study MEDINA 58 3-41; his relationship with the Jesuits in India **51** 337-8.

PHILIP III †1621, King of Spain: and the academy of Arabic language **57** 51-2.

PHILIPPE Robert SJ 1655-1743, life **60** 249-50, and St. Ignatius' effigy 249-51.

PHILIPPEAUX Jean SJ 1577-1645: Cabbalism **59** 119.

Philippines: the Franciscans in East Asia, see WR España en Extremo Oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia Franciscana 1578-1978 **51** 204-5; the history of negritude, see WR MARTINEZ CUESTA **52** 321-2, the sources of the eccl. history, see WR SCHUMACHER 321-2. Mastrilli there **54** 333.

Philosophy: juridic phil., see WR LEIBNIZ **58** 359-60, renewal in the Imperial College of Madrid **59** 131, in Cochin **55** 65-7, in Goan college 39ff., in Salsete near Goa 76s, in Ambalacat 83s.

Piacenza: the Provincial Congr. (1603) on the Fifth Gen. Congr. decree (December 23th 1593) **55** 16.

Piarists: on SJ theatre in Poland **51** 319-23.

PIATTI Geronimo SJ 1548-1591, spiritual writer: **57** 211.

Piazza Armerina: meeting on P. Intorcetta SJ **53** 648.

PICCHI Mario: see WR DE LUCA **55** 304-5.

PICCO Giuseppe SJ 1867-1946, pop. mission: **59** 140.

PICCOLO Francesco SJ 1654-1729 relationships **55** 206.

PICCOLOMINI Alessandro †1578, mathem.: 52 240, Aristotle 240, Clavius 238.

PICCOLOMINI Francesco SJ 1582-1651, Fr. Gen.: biogr. notice **58** 257, his obituary written by V. Mangioni **56** 90.

PICHLER Vitus SJ 1670-1736, canonist: and Zech **57** 219.

PICHON Almire SJ 1843-1919, spir. director: **57** 211.

PICHON Jean SJ 1683-1751, spir. writer: **57** 211.

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA Giovanni †1494, humanist: and Cabbalism **59** 118.

PIECHNIK Ludwik SJ writer: see WR *Dzieje Akademii Wilenskiej* **55** 324-7.

PIEN Ignace SJ on Pázmány's nomination **54** 145.

PIERLING Paul SJ 1840-1922, writer: on the Christian Unity **53** 551.

PIESTYANSZKI János SJ 1722-ca.1775, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 307.

PIGA Giovanni B. SJ 1598-1645, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.

PIGET Charles SJ 1613-1695, mathem.:

biogr. notice **52** 76.

PIGNATELLI Antonio Maria SJ writer: Studies: *Il Padre Virgilio Cepari S.J. La formazione e la prima attività 1582-1601* **51** 3-44; *Regesto dei documenti, scritti, ricordi su A. Berti* **53** 395-423; see WR BARSANTI-ROMBAI **58** 384-7; and SJ **51** 329.

PIGNATELLI s. José SJ 1737-1811, the cause of beatification **51** 136, the human image **56** 211.

Pilgrimage: to the Holy Land **59** 159.

PILL Franz SJ 1697-1745, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.

Pima: rebellion (1751) **55** 204.

PIMENTA Nicolau SJ 1546-1613, visit. in India: biogr. notice **58** 228 230.

Pimeria Alta: docs. on the Mission **55** 203.

PINAMONTI Giovanni Pietro SJ 1623-1703, spir. writer: on spiritual history **52** 168; and St. Veronica Giuliani **53** 546; pop. mission **59** 137.

PINARD DE LA BOULLAY Henri SJ 1874-1958, preacher: **57** 211.

PIÑAS (PINYES) Baltasar 1528-1611, superior in Sardinia and prov. in Perú: see Study FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÍA **53** 85-136; minist. among the Moriscos **57** 54.

PINCETTI Bartolomeo SJ 1718-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.

PINCHARD Bruno on Kircher **59** 13.

PINELLI Luca SJ 1543-1607, spir. writer: biogr. notice **60** 318, libretto d'immagini 193, **57** 211, **52** 168.

PINHEIRO Luís SJ 1623-ca.1659, miss. in Asia: correspondence **51** 256.

Pinsk: SJ church **53** 516.

PINTO António SJ 1630-1665, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.

PINTO Francisco SJ 1662-1731, miss. in China: epp. **51** 277 284.

PIO DI CARPI Rodolfo †1564, Card.: and Jay **59** 229; looking for some fathers in Loreto **56** 85.

Piotrkow: SJ church and college, see WR GŁOWACKI **57** 191-2; the church **53** 508-9; Ahorn **57** 190, the architecture **53** 511.

PIOU Jacques †1932, politician: and "Action populaire" **54** 297.

PIOVESANA Gino K. SJ 1917-1996, writer: see WR WENGER **58** 204-6.

PIQUET François SJ 1591-1665, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

PIROLA G. SJ: see WR MALUSA **56** 320-2.

PIRRI Pietro SJ 1881-1969, historian and writer: biogr. notice **59** 112, Mai's nomination as Vatican Library Prefect **56** 198-9; and Cepari **51** 5. On architecture in the Society during the 16th cent. **52** 252, on the "Bibliotheca selecta" by Possevino 249.

PISA Alfonso SJ 1528-1598, theol.: censure in the text of the Ratio 1586 A **54** 241-2; and Transylvania **51** 199; Dillingen **54** 8, and theological controversy 15, the writers' college in Germany 15.

Pistoia: commem. of F. Ippolito Desideri **54** 470; see WR *Atti e decreti del Concilio Diocesano* **56** 196-8; see WR *Scipione de'Ricci e la realtà pistoiese* 198.

PITAČIĆ Marko SJ about 1548-1608, preacher: on Possevino **51** 200.

PIUS V s. †1572, Pope: and Alphonsus II d'Este, Borja, see Study SCADUTO **53** 31-53; the Penitentiary College **57** 263 265 268. News rules for the Penit. **56** 83s 85 89 91-3 95s 103 110; Bobadilla **59** 337.

PIUS VI †1799, Pope: Arévalo **51** 90, imprisoned by the French 126, Senis (1798) 127, in Florence (1798) 127, his death in Valence 127, **56** 113, G. Spina **57** 316 326, **58** 343.

PIUS VII †1823, Pope: **56** 113, **57** 316 328.

PIUS IX †1878 Pope: his young, see WR FALCONI **52** 144-5; papacy, see WR MARTINA 55 189-91, his death and Cornoldi, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2, he wishes to enter the Society of Jesus **52** 145, and the cath. at

Bamberg 162, and Passaglia **55** 90, and Ghilardi 93; and SJ 290, and Civiltà Cattolica 290.

Pius X †1914, Pope: on "Action populaire chrétienne" **54** 298, the social action **54** 302; christian unity **53** 551, and oriental politics **52** 326.

Pius XI †1939, Pope: and the Greek college **54** 350, the Christian **53** 551.

Pizzacaria Carlo: editor of Veronica Giuliani's work **53** 546.

Plague: Kircher **59** 15-6.

Planchet Benoît SJ 1802-1859, miss. in Lebanon: letters **58** 201.

Plantier Émile SJ 1846-1924. Collaboration with "Action populaire" **54** 319 322-3.

Plantin Christoph †1589, editor: and SJ **60** 167-8 170.

Platzgummer Winfried: on college in Vienna **56** 226.

Plaza Juan de la SJ 1527-1602: biogr. notice **60** 292, visitator of Perú and B. Piñas **53** 135; in the Albaicín **57** 81-2, Benarcama 84-93, the Moriscos' rebellion 103-4.

Plazza Benedetto SJ 1677-1761, spir. writer: **57** 211.

Plazza Benedetto SJ 1677-1761, spir. writer: **57** 211.

Pleikner (Pleichner) Adam SJ 1611-1675 **56** 91.

Plinius and Possevino's architecture **52** 254.

Plowden Charles SJ 1743-1821 **57** 211.

Plus Raoul SJ 1882-1952, spir. writer: **57** 211.

Poetic: Pajot's work **56** 243-4 253.

poetry: and Bohomolec **51** 203, technology in Hopkins **57** 227-8.

Poggi Giovanni †1556, apost. nuncio: and Favre **59** 188.

Poggi Giulia: Gracián's transl. of *L'acutezza e l'arte dell'ingegno* **57** 345-6.

Poggi Vincenzo SJ writer: see WR Fouilloux **53** 551, WRS Hajjar **52** 325-6, Jalaber **58** 198-200, Kumi 200-2, Schmid **57** 371-3.

Poislevache Jacques SJ 1660-1701, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 182 187.

Poitiers Jacques SJ 1609-1691, biogr. notice **52** 76.

Poitiers: mathematicians'college (1635-1762) **52** 63.

Polanco Juan Alfonso de SJ 1516-1576, writer: and St. Ignatius' judgement in Salamanca **52** 7-9, on St. Ignatius' name **60** 136-7, the imagination in the Spiritual Exercises 163-5, on the third prob. 272-5, 296 in the third probation 281-2; his goods **53** 310, histor. **54** 208; and the controversy 4, the Jews' exclusion from admission in the Society of Jesus **55** 5, on Albaicín **57** 76, 211; the procurator in India **58** 211, as a benefactor of the "Ospedale di Santa Maria della Pietà" **56** 295; his *Chronicon* on the death and the judgement of J. de la Goutte SJ **51** 312-3.

Persons and correspondents: C. de Mendoza **51** 301, J. de la Goutte miss. to Rome 302, B. Piñas **53** 102; 285, Heywood's letter about usury **54** 49, Olave 7.

Poland: the baroque art, see Bulletins, Paszenda **53** 505-13, id. **57** 187-208; Bohomolec and lit, see WR Kryda **51** 202-4; archit. SJ see WR Milobedzki **53** 505-9, on SJ theatre, Study Okon **51** 319-28, see WR Warszawski **56** 318-9, theatre and Baronius **55** 341, on the theatre **54** 470; SJ in the XVI-17th cent. **58** 379; the controversy **54** 4; censure of the Ratio 1586A 238-42; against the Turks **58** 63-5; education in SJ coll. **53** 534-5, SJ XVI-17th cent. 534-5; and the "quadratura" in painting and architecture 511-2; spir. history **57** 212.

Persons: C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289, St. Stanislaus Kostka 271-2.

Polard Claude SJ 1569-1640, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

Pole Reginald †1558 Card.: and Boba-

dilla **59** 327.
Polemic SJ: **52** 161; Molière and SJ **58** 379, Barclay and SJ id.
POLGÁR László SJ writer: see WR *Bibliographie sur l'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus (1901-1980).* I. *Toute la Compagnie* **52** 127, notices **53** 646, **60** 495.
POLIDORI Giovanni Antonio 1541-SJ until 1582: in Sardinia **53** 112.
Politics: see WR LEIBNIZ **58** 359-60, and Curci **59** 174-5.
POLLA Pierre SJ 1618-1699, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
POLLANDS Franz SJ 1711-1791, coadj.: miss. in Chile **53** 187.
Polock: college and church SJ **53** 513-6.
POLZER Charles W. SJ: International Congress on E.F. Kino **56** 419.
POMBAL Sebastião CARVALHO e MELLO †1782: on his cause, see WR MONTALVO-MACHADO **56** 171-2.
POMO Giuseppe SJ 1601-1651, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 182 187.
PONCE Fernando SJ 1561-1624, prov. of Sardinia: and the University at Sassari **59** 126.
PONCE DE LEON Hernando SJ 1561-1622, prov. and visit.: biogr. notice **57** 47, and the Arabic Language Academy 50-3.
PONCET Jean SJ 1706-1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
PONCINET Thomas SJ 1713-1770, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 183 189.
PONCOT Claude SJ ca.1564-1609, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
PONLEVOY Armand de SJ 1812-1874, preacher: **57** 211.
Pont-à-Mousson: SJ college and Barclay **58** 379; mathematicians' college (1592-1768) **52** 63.
PONTANUS see SPANMULLER
PORFIRIO F. Card. Borghese's secretary: letter to Klesl on Pázmány **54** 88-9.
PORQUET Louis SJ 1671-1752 miss. in China: epp. **51** 277 280 282.
PORT François du SJ 1632-1665, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
Port-Royal: Gracián, see WR PELEGRÍN **55** 188-90.
PORTALIER Jean SJ 1609-1658, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
Portugal: the kingdom, cult. history, see WR Aufsätze zur portugiesischen Kulturgeschichte vols. 17-9 **58** 382-4; eccles. history during the 20th cent., see WR ALDEA **57** 365-8, humanism, see WR BIGALLI **55** 338-9, SJ status during 1571 **53** 73-4; the expelled in Pen. College **57** 297-304, the third probation **60** 315-6, on Spir. history **57** 213, **58** 378; the censures of the Ratio 1586 A **54** 215; persons: C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289, Mastrilli **54** 338. School for the portuguese children **55** 82.
Portugues colonies: SJ missions **57** 326.
PORZIO Antonio SJ 1681-1760, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
POSATERI Antonio SJ 1640-1705, miss. to China: ep. **51** 275.
POSSEVINO 1 Antonio SJ 1533-1613 biogr. notice **60** 305; see DONNELLY, study **55** 3-32, his Jewish descent 3-32, the list of the books in his room at Venice 6, the Bibliotheca Selecta on the Jews (a summary of the legislation of Paul III, Julius III, Paul IV, Pius IV and Gregory XIIIth 6; and the "Bibliotheca Selecta" on the baptism of Jewish children 6-7, the account of his apost. between Jews 6, and the house of "Neofiti" 5.
Congregations: the Third General Congregation 5, the Third and the Fifth Congreg. on the New Christians in SJ 5, the Fifth Congregation 8. Possevino's accounts of the Congregations: the Fifth Gen. Congreg. 8, the provincials' Congreg. at Brescia (1599) 13-4, 17-8, the Provincial Congr. at Piacenza in 1603 on the Fifth Congr. decree (23/12/1593) 16, the Venetian Prov. Congr. 8, the Sixth Gen. Congr. at Rome (decree on March 1608) 22-3, and the decree of

23/12/1593 against the New Christians 8. The memorial of October 13th 1598: the defences of Ignatian spirit 9-10, plans for a "Collegio dei Neofiti" 6, preacher at the Confrat. of the Holy Trinity 6, the Jewish Community at Mantua 4.
Persons and correspondence: José de Acosta 7-8, Acosta's projects of Spanish autonomy 8, Claudio Acquaviva and the legislation of the Fifth Gen. Congr. 9, Acquaviva's reply to his memorial of November 7th 1598 11, Possevino-Acquaviva correspond. 10-3, Possevino to Barisone 28-30, to Bellarmine September 28th 1599 14, letters to Bellarmine 14, H. Blyssem SJ on Possevino's Jewish origins 4, A. Bonaccioli 4, M. Cappello 22, Clement VIII 19-21 24-8; the "narratio plenior" to Achille Gagliardi 15, L. Gagliardi 18-9, Giannotti's attack conc. his probable Jewish origins 4, Ribadeneira on Laínez' Jewish ancestry 16, Rossignoli 16.
Sacred art **55** 341, political doctrine 318; memorial to Malaspina **56** 210; the ConFr. "Pietà dei Carcerati" 309, on Campion, see Study DONNELLY **57** 163-9, refutation of Cecil's "The Execution" 164-5, character 166, his apost. in France 58 379, in Pavia **58** 330; and rhetoric **52** 165, see study TESSARI **52** 247-61. On SJ suppression in Transylvania **51** 201, Pontifical Seminary in Klausemburg 200, his activity in Transylvania (with the refugees) 199-201.

POSTEL Guillaume †1581 SJ since 1544 until 1545: **57** 211, and P. Ricci **59** 118, SJ 119.

POTHIER Antoine Louis SJ 1651- SJ until 1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

POTIER Pierre SJ 1708-1781, miss. among the Hurons: docs. on the death-rites, see Study TOUPIN **57** 179-85, Registre des Hurons 180-1, on the dead Hurons **58** 379.

POTTIER Aloys SJ 1856-1944 writer: on Lallemant, Bremond **52** 325, Lallemant **53** 351 353-4, **55** 155.

POULAIN André SJ 1593-1665, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

POULAT Émile writer: see WR *Catholicisme, démocratie et socialisme: le mouvement catholique et Mrg. Benigni de la naissance du socialisme à la victoire du fascisme* **52** 152-3; *Église contre bourgeoisie: Introduction au devenir du catholicisme actuel* 152-3.

POULIN Augustin-François SJ 1836-1919, spir. writer **57** 211.

POULLIER Louis SJ 1865-1940, prov. in Champagne: and "Action populaire" **54** 302 304 310. Against "Action populaire" 315 321 324.

POUPARD Paul, Card.: see WR *Galileo Galilei 350 ans d'histoire (1633-1983)* **57** 219.

POUSSACHE Michel SJ 1688-1751, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

POUSSOT Bonaventura Jean SJ 1706-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

POUTET Yves: on SJ and A.A. **58** 379.

POZA Juan B. SJ 1588-1659, theol.: and Olivares **59** 129.

Poznán: SJ church and Warsowski **53** 508 509, SJ church **57** 188.

POZO Alonso de SJ 1556-1595, coadj. naval mission 1588: biogr. notice **58** 38.

POZZO Andrea SJ 1643-1709, coadj. painter: and Baroque in Poland, see WR KOWALCZKYK **57** 194-5; his influence in Poland **53** 510 512, **57** 189 201, SJ church in Wien **56** 227.

Pozzuoli: controversy on Procida's jurisdiction **51** 215.

PRADA Sebastiao SJ 1639-1721, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276.

Prague: peace 1635 **53** 152; the University for theacher of history and phil. **59** 172; persons: Adem **56** 149, S. Geoffrey **57** 323, C. F. Grimaldi **56** 289, Pázmány **54** 99, L. Ximenes **58** 385s.

PRANDINI Geronimo SJ 1724-a1773,

mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
PRAT Ferdinand SJ 1857-1938 theol.: **57** 211.
PRATORIUS Christian SJ 1633-1684, mission. to Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 52-3 64-5.
PRAY György SJ 1723-1801, hist.: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.
Prayer: Francisco de Borja **58** 375; forty hours' prayer **57** 212.
Prayer book: Nakatenus, see WR KUPPERS **53** 533-4.
PRELLER Franz SJ 1647-1710, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 282.
PREMARE Joseph de SJ 1666-1736, miss. in China: and figurism **52** 319; epp. **51** 271 273 277 280 283; Bouvet **59** 163.
PRESSIGNY Gabriel Cortois de †1823, Bishop of St. Malo: on Clorivière **54** 157.
PRIKRYL Karol SJ 1718-1785, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 274-5.
PRINCIPE Charles: on SJ mission in Canada **58** 379.
Prison SJ: In India **58** 256.
Privy Council: and Stanley's account **56** 38.
PRO Miguel Agustín SJ 1891-1927, martyr: beatification **58** 488.
Probabilism: controversies on him **56** 87.
Processions: and SJ **58** 228-9.
Procida: St. Robert Bellarmine, see Study GALEOTA **51** 209-46: Bellarmine abbot comm.: problems in the admin.; superior res.; nomin. of the first vicars; the offices; rules; econom. diffic. 220-6, St. Michael Archangel benefit to the cardinals 211, controversy with Neapol. diocese 212, and perpetual vicar 218.
Persons and correspondence: d'Avalos jurisd. and pastoral visit 216, Bellarmine's pastoral visits 219, B. letters to the Procidan clergy 229-30, D'Urso vicar 223, chapters of the priests and minor-clerks 236-42, F. Gennaro's relation 227-8, Fr. Giardullo vicar 223.
Procidan Clergy: Bellarmine's ep. **51** 229-30.
PROCLUS †485 B.C., phil.: Clavius and Zamberti **52** 244.
Procurator: for India in Lisboa **58** 252.
Professio: and indigenous languages **58** 266.
Pronunciation of French language: a book in the school at Sopron **52** 172.
Propaganda Fide: see WR KENNEALLY **52** 331-2, SJ miss. in Tibet 367.
PROSDOCIMO Angelo SJ 1531-1556: **53** 289.
PROSPERI Adriano hist. and writer: see WR GERNET **54** 357-61; on the Jesuit pop. miss. in Europe and in America during the 16th cent. **53** 545.
Protestant: the scholastic theatre in Hungary **55** 323; Leopold I Emperor of Austria's politics **52** 276, MANCIA A. Study **54** 3-43 209-66.
PROVANA Antonio SJ 1662-1720, miss. in China: epp. **51** 276-77 279 283-4.
PROVANA F.S. and Enrico Vasco on Passaglia's recon. **55** 106.
Provincial Congr.: (1572-3), and controversies **54** 17-8; in India see Study WICKI **58** 209-77.
PRUDENT Pierre SJ 1696-ca.1764, mathem: biogr. notice **52** 76.
Przemysl: SJ church and Birano **53** 508.
PRZYWARA Erich SJ 1889-1972, theol.: on spir. dignity, see WR SCHNEIDER **52** 191-2; **51** 283, **57** 211.
PUBETZ Adalbert SJ 1674-1748, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286-7.
PUCHBERG Márton SJ 1715-1796, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 295-303.
Puebla: architecture of the college **55** 328-31.
PUERTO Gabriel Bautista del SJ 1525-1578: biogr. notice **57** 86.
Puerto de S. María: and J. Stanley **56** 29.
Puerto Príncipe: SJ architecture **55** 331.
Pultusk: the Jesuits in Poland **51** 322, the Institute of Literary Form. until 1574 324.

PUNTIGAM Anton SJ 1859-1926, writer: he is not "Pharos" **52** 95, the process in Sarajevo 100.
PUPIN Jacques SJ 1607-1681, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
Pureness of blood: in Spain **57** 20-2.

QUADROS Antonio de SJ 1529-1572, prov. in India: biogr. notice **58** 212.
QUARESMA António SJ 1628-1680 miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.
QUARESMA Nuno SJ 1601-1650, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 250.
QUARLES Francis writer: Hugo's translation **53** 359-62 368.
QUEIROZ Fernão de SJ 1617-ca.1682, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 257 258.
QUELLET Réal miss. and ethnograph. 58 378.
QUENTAL Francisco SJ 1609-a1659, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 254 255 258.
QUERALT Antonio SJ see WR *Santa Teresa d'Avila e Sant'Ignazio di Loyola* **54** 188-9.
Queretaro: the college and the church SJ **55** 328 331.
QUERINI Angelo OSB Bishop of Brescia: and Bellarmine **56** 212.
QUESADA Francisco de SJ 1539-1628: biogr. notice **60** 310, letter to Joseph Creswell **56** 14-6.
QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS Francisco Gómez de †1545: and Baltasar Gracián **53** 525-8.
QUEYROT Jérôme SJ 1588-1653, in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 183 187.
Quietism: in Modena, see WR ORLANDI **58** 371.
QUIJADA Juan SJ 1534-1565, teacher for children: biogr. notice **57** 74, on Albaicín 78.
Quijote: and *El Criticón* of B. Gracián. See WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-8.
Quilon: Kerala, India SJ college **55** 73-4.
QUINONES Dona Isabel: Miravete's house to the Jesuits **55** 245. She buys Miravete's vegetable garden **55** 240, novitiate at Simancas 218, and the Conde de Luna, her brother 217 218, Juan Mosquera de Molina 217.
QUINTERO ARCE C.: mgr Congress on Fr. E. F. Kino **56** 419.
QUINTIN Alain SJ 1648-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
QUÍROS Agustín de SJ 1576-1622 biogr. notice **60** 310 in the third prob. 310, super. in Albaicín **57** 82-3.
Quito: the "Ordo Studiorum SJ" 1666 and 1669; agriculture **56** 199-200.

RAAB István SJ 1686-1757, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287.
RABB Justus SJ 1543-1612, teacher: teaches in the Institute of Pultusk-Jarosław **51** 324.
RAB(B)IA Ippolito SJ 1611-1668, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
RABUEL Claude SJ 1669-1728, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RABUSKE Artur SJ writer: see WR *São Sebastião do Caí* **56** 232.
RABUSSIER Louis-Étienne SJ 1831-1897, spir. writer: **59** 135.
Rachol: SJ college **58** 232-3.
RADER Matthäus SJ 1561-1634, writer: **59** 134.
RAES Alfons SJ 1896-1983: Christian unity **53** 551.
RAFFAGNI Paolo Antonio SJ 1707-ca.1773 biogr. notice **57** 307.
RAGGI Nicolò Tommaso SJ 1642-1719, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275 277.
RAGGIO Tommaso SJ †1599, vis. ap. in Albania: **58** 48-52, and the Middle-East-Asia **59** 159-60.
RAGHETTO Sebastiano SJ 1866-1924, pop. mission: **59** 139.
RAHNER Hugo SJ 1900-1968, historian: **59** 135; on St. Ignatius' name **60** 141-44; on the "Memoriale" by Gonçalves da Câmara **58** 373; his relationship with Otto Karrer **56** 225.
RAHNER Karl SJ 1904-1984, theol.: on

spir. dignity see WR SCHNEIDER **55** 191-2; his relatiionship with Otto Karrer **56** 225; on Spee 228; **59** 135; studies on him **54** 471.

RAIDERER Peter SJ 1655-1727, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.

RAIMONDI Ezio: see WR BARTOLI **55** 342-3.

RAIMONDO Francesco SJ 1619-1701, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.

RAINALDI Francesco SJ 1600-1679, spir. writer: **59** 134.

RAITZ VON FRENTZ Emerich SJ 1889-1968, spir. writer: **59** 135.

Rajakkamangalm: SJ college **55** 74.

RÁJNIS József SJ 1741-1812, poet: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.

RAK Jiri: see WR KUCERA **55** 213.

RAMBALDI Giuseppe SJ writer: see Study *I due tempi della riconciliazione con la Chiesa di Carlo Passaglia. Con documenti inediti* **55** 87-128.

RAMIÈRE Henri SJ 1821-1884, spir. writer: **57** 212; **59** 135.

RAMÍREZ Francisco SJ 1562-1596, naval mission 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 39.

RAMÍREZ DE OVIEDO Juan SJ 1522-1586, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 19, minister among the Moriscos 55-6 64.

RAMIRO Alonso SJ Simancas (Miravete) novitiate **55** 241 242 245.

RAMOS Francisco de: sale of Miravete **55** 245, and Francisco de Borja id.

RAMSAY André-Michel †1743, writer: speech to the freemasons on their cooper. in the writing of the Universal Dictionary of Liberal Arts and Practical Sciences **55** 169.

RAMUS Petrus †1572, hum.: and Pereira **52** 239.

RAND François de SJ 1591-1644, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

RAPIN René SJ 1621-1687, writer: 59 134, and Le Moyne **58** 194; correspondence with Bussy-Rabutin **59** 132.

RAQUEZ Olivier OSB the stud. in the Greek College **54** 351.

RASPE Gabriel Nikolaus †1785, editor: *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 262.

Ratio studiorum: see WR *Monumenta Paedagogica* vol V **55** 312-5; the Baroque, see WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-8; **52** 165 171 174, the Spanish translation 176; see MANCIA Anita, study **54** 3-43, 209-66; *Ratio studiorum (1586):* the organization of the superior studies 13-9, controversial and theological studies organization 26-43, the Holy Scripture 28-30, the selection of opinion 31, the scholastic theology 30-40.

The provinces' censures (revisions) of the Ratio 1586 A 209-43. Provinces and towns on *Ratio 1586A:* Andalusia 214-5, Austria 234-5, Germany (Sup.) 235-8; France **54** 224-34, Milan 218-9, Poland 238-42, Portugal 215, Roman College 211-2, Sicily 219-23, Spain 212-5. The *Ratio stud. 1586 B:* organization of the sup. studies 243-49. *Ratio stud. 1591-92:* theol. study organiz. 249-58. *Ratio stud. 1599:* theol. studies organiz. 259-62; the Ratio in India 199; the Ratio in India during the 17th and the 18th c. **55** 33s 37s.

Ratio studiorum 1586 B and the Renaissance **54** 314 441; on the examinations **58** 379; in the 19th century in Spain **59** 110-4; its influence on modern Catholicism **56** 209.

Persons: St. Francis de Borja (Ratio 1572) **54** 11-3, Francesco Marino 220-1, Everard Mercurian 13-9, Luis de Molina 215-7, Alfonso Pisa 241-2; adaptation by Roothan **59** 112-4; Diego de Tapia **54** 221-2, Stefano Tucci 254-8.

Rationalism: liberalism, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2.

RAUSSIN Jacques SJ 1688-1746, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

RAUSSIN Jean Louis SJ 1695-1711, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.

RAVAGO Francisco de SJ 1685-1763,

Ferdinand VIth of Spain confessor: and the Bishop friend of Jesuits **58** 361; Lorenzana **51** 82.
RAVIGNAN François Xavier SJ 1795-1858, preacher: 59 135.
RAVIGNANI Emilio and SJ history of Paraguay **55** 441.
RAVISIUS TEXTOR (TIXIER DE RAVISI) †1524, writer: Epitheta **56** 247-8 253.
RAZAC Pierre-Marie: and Varin **57** 325-6.
Razón y Fe: and Martín **58** 203.
REALINO St. Bernardino SJ 1530-1616, spir. writer: in the Spir. History **52** 168.
RECUPITO Giulio Cesare SJ 1581-1647, theol.: **59** 134.
REDI Gregorio: see WR MARTINI **59** 171-2.
REDLE Johann SJ 1718-a1771, coadj.: miss. in Chile, painter **53** 187.
Reductions: exposition and colloquies in the Gregorian University **55** 438, Congresses on Paraguay **52** 443-4, different publications 444.
Reformation: modern historical research, see WR *Reformation Europe* **52** 309-310.
Refranero: and f. B. Gracián, see WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-28.
Regensburg: Sailer's death commemoration **52** 443; SJ during the 19th century **59** 166.
REGGIO Carlo SJ 1540-1612, teacher and preaching: biogr. notice **58** 331; and rhetoric **52** 165; miss. in Chieti and in Pavia **58** 331.
REGGIO Francesco SJ 1743-1804, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Regimini Militantis Ecclesiae: on SJ End **60** 97-8.
Regiomonte: Mastrilli's vows **56** 283.
REGIS Claude Ignace SJ 1617-1702, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
REGIS St. Francis SJ 1597-1640: his cult in popul. devotion **58** 379.
REGIS Henri Ignace SJ 1621-1683, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
REGIS Jean-Baptiste SJ 1663-1738, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 276 281-3.
REGNAULT Noel SJ 1683-1762, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
REGO Francisco do SJ 1575-1631, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 244.
REGOLI Giovanni SJ 1764-1844, writer: accused by Molinos to be factious **58** 371.
REGOLINI Giovanni B. SJ 1660-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
REGOND Annie writer: see WR *Les jésuites parmi les hommes* **58** 378-80; on SJ college in Moulins 379.
REGOND Antonio Giuseppe SJ 1731-1817, writer: **59** 134-5.
REGUENAU Paul SJ 1608-1688, mission. in Canada: **59** 134.
Reims: mathematicians' college 1620-1762 **52** 64.
REINA Tommaso SJ 1579-1652, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
REINER Louis SJ 1721-1758, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
REINERMAN Alan J.: see WR *Austria and the Papacy in the Age of Metternich,* I: *Between Conflict and Cooperation 1809-1830* **52** 145-6.
REINERT Paul SJ paed.: SJ education in USA **55** 209.
REIS dos Francisco SJ 1693-1741, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270 274.
REISNER Ferdinand SJ 1721-1789, writer: **59** 135.
REISS Jakob SJ 1607-1664, theol.: **59** 134.
REITES James W. SJ see Study *Jean de la Goutte, slave of the Turk* **51** 300-13.
Religiosity (popular): in Piemonte during the 16th century, see WR MELLANO **57** 229.
REM Jakob SJ 1546-1618, **59** 134.
Renaissance: see WR *Epistolari del Renaixement* **51** 193-4; see WR BATLLORI **56** 307-8.
RENALDO John J.: see WR *Daniello Bartoli* **55** 342.

RENATA DE VALOIS †1576, Duchess of Ferrara: and the Calvinists **53** 31-3.
RENAULT François SJ 1788-1860, preacher: **59** 135.
RENDA Francesco: on the economical consequences of the Jesuits' expulsion in Sicily **56** 189.
RENGIFO Blas SJ †1610, philosopher: novitiate at Miravete **55** 245, novitiate at Simancas 242.
Rennes: mathematicians' college **52** 64.
RENOUARD Philippe: see WR *Imprimeurs et libraires parisiens du XVIe siècle* **55** 339.
RENSCHMID Florian SJ 1735-1758, mission in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 183 189.
REPETTI Giuseppe SJ mission in Central Africa **57** 371-3.
REQUENO Vicente SJ 1743-1811, writer: see WR *L'arte di gestire con le mani* **56** 195-6.
REQUESENS Estefanía †1549, leader's wife: correspondence **51** 193.
Rerum Novarum: and "Action Populaire" **54** 295.
RESENDE Carlos de SJ 1664-1746, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 273.
RESINES Luis writer: see WR *Catechismus de Astete y Ripalda* **59** 140-2.
RESTAURAND Hannibal Ignace SJ 1644-1715, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RESTREPO Félix SJ writer: commemoration in Colombia **57** 479.
RESTREPO Y RESTREPO José María SJ 1875-1955, penit. theol.: **56** 114.
REVERDY Claude SJ 1596-1661, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
REVUELTA GONZÁLEZ Manuel SJ writer: see WRS *La Compañía de Jesús en la España contemporánea: supresión y reinstalación (1868-1883)* **55** 297-301; *Memorias del p. Luis Martín* **58** 202-4; DIAZ DE CERIO 214-5.
REVUELTA SAÑUDO Manuel, writer: see WR *El erasmismo en España* **56** 226.
REYES Antonio writer: see WR *Observaciones sobre el obispado de Sonora* **59** 155-6.
REYNAUD Théophile SJ 1587-1663, theol.: **59** 134.
REYNES Andreas SJ 1692-1754, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291.
REYNOLDS John and Jasper Heywood **54** 45.
REYNON François SJ 1691-1746, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
REYPENS Leonce SJ 1884-1972, spir. writer: **59** 135.
REYRE Joseph SJ 1735-1812, writer: 59 135.
Rhetoric: in SJ, see WR COLLINOT-MAZIÈRE **58** 358-9; WR FUMAROLI **52** 163-7; Mayans y Siscar **56** 175; prefect 234.
Rhineland: Prov. SJ and controversy **54** 4.
RHO Giacomo SJ 1592-1638, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
RHO Giovanni SJ 1590-1662, writer: Biogr. notice **57** 271; **59** 134.
RHODES Anthony writer: see WR *Der Papst und die Diktatoren: der Vatikan zwischen Revolution und Fascismus* **52** 155-6.
RHODES Matthieu de SJ 1639-1725, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RHOMBERG Ignaz SJ 1708-1795, assist. in Germany: biogr. notice **57** 309.
RIBADENEIRA Pedro SJ 1526-1611, writer: see WR *Tratado de la Tribulación* **59** 121. Biogr. notice **60** 222 287; **53** 284; exam. 1549 304, sent to Palermo 1549 308; exhort. for the expedit. against England 58 5-6, reflexion on the massacre 23-5; on the Jesuits' history in England during the 16th c. **51** 196-7; politic doctrine 53 139-40, **55** 318, mixed government 319, on the Christian prince **53** 544; spir. writer **59** 134. St. Ignatius: R. writes on Ignatius' life and judgment at Salamanca **52** 6-12, effigy **60** 222, name 131 133 137 145-7.
Others Jesuits: Gracián **55** 145, Laínez' Jewish ancestry **55** 16.

RIBEIRO Estevão SJ writer: biogr. notice **57** 300.
RIBEIRO Manuel SJ 1578-1640, writer: miss. in Moluccas **54** 364.
RIBERA Francisco de SJ 1537-1591: on Solomon's temple **52** 258; St. Therese **59** 134.
RIBERA Francisco de SJ †1658, writer: letter to Hernando de Mendoza **55** 148.
RIBERA Juan de patriarch of Valencia: and the missions among the Moriscos **57** 45-6, question of the Morisco 124-6.
RIBERA Juan Bautista †1594 and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.
RIBES IBORRA Vicent writer: see WR *Misioneros valencianos en Indias* **59** 155-7.
RICARD Pierre SJ 1657-1717, miss. in Iran: at Erevan **56** 131-2.
RICCADONNA Paolo Maria SJ 1799-1863, miss. in Liban: correspondence **58** 201.
RICCATI Vincenzo SJ 1707-1771, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
RICCI Bartolomeo SJ 1542-1613, mathem. and spir. writer: *Triumphus Jesus Christi crucifixi* **60** 168-9, *Considerazioni sopra... di Gesù Cristo* 200; biogr. notice **52** 90, **60** 305; **59** 134; word and image in his work **60** 168-9.
RICCI Giovanni R. see WR REQUENO **56** 195-6.
RICCI Lorenzo SJ 1703-1775: at college of Pavia **58** 342.
RICCI Matteo SJ 1552-1610, miss. and writer: *Palatium memoriae,* see WR SPENCE **55** 200-2; see Study SEBES, *Summary Review of Matteo Ricci's T'ien-Chu Shih-Yi in the Ssu-K'U Ch'Uan-Shu Tsung-Mu T'I-Yao* **53** 371-94; life 371-81, works: religious 383-4, scientific 381-83, other 384-6, attributed 386; judgment on his catechism 389-390; inculturation **52** 319, miss. **53** 546; **54** 335; **59** 161-2; San Huai **55** 202; the influence of Elementa Euclidi in China **52** 318. Commemorations and Congresses in China **52** 443, in USA (Chicago) 443, **58** 392, Macerata **52** 443 *Annus riccianus* in China **53** 647, in Taiwan **52** 443, acts of the Congress of Commemoration **54** 470; anniversary of death in China 360, studies on him 471, Congress in Taipei **53** 647.
RICCI Nicola SJ 1699-1727, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 269.
RICCI Paolo writer: and Kircher **59** 118.
RICCI Filippo SJ 1702-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
RICCIO Vittorio OP miss. in Asia: **52** 317.
RICCIOLI Giovanni Battista SJ 1598-1671, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90; Kircher **59** 23.
Ricerche per la storia religiosa di Roma: vols. II-VI WR **56** 308-11.
RICHARD Ares SJ see WR *Le père Joseph-Papin Archambault* SJ **56** 328.
RICHARD Claude SJ 1588/9-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76; Mersenne's epistolarium **54** 193.
RICHARD Jean SJ 1696-1767, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 183 188-9.
RICHARD Vincent SJ 1690-ca.1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RICHARDSON Robert SJ 1671-1737, penit.. biogr. notice **57** 283.
RICHAUD Jean SJ 1633-1693, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RICHELIEU Armand-Jean DU PLESSIS †1642, Card.: letter from Urban VIII **55** 148.
RICHEÔM Antoine SJ 1605-1675, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 274 275.
RICHEÔM Jacob SJ †1712, penit.: **57** 277-8.
RICHEOME Louis SJ 1544-1625, assistant in France: politics **58** 379; **59** 134.
RICO Francisco writer: see WR *Historia de la literatura española* **55** 181-2.
RIDDOCK Jean SJ 1700-1770, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RIDOLFI Girolamo SJ 1685-1764, writer: biogr. notice **57** 296.
RIDOLFI Lodovico, papal servant: corre-

spondence: Caffarelli on Pázmány's nomination **54** 103, Partinger 121-2, Paulus V 89, Pázmány 90 116 (October 3 1615), Pázmány intercepted 91.
RIEDEL Johann SJ 1688-1736, architect: in Swidnica **57** 197.
RIEGER Christian SJ 1714-1780, scientist: on Venus 1761 **58** 365.
RIENNES Jean de SJ 1591-1661, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RIERA Rafael SJ 1526-1583: in Rome 1543 **53** 286 288, notices on him 299, entered SJ 1549 302, sent to Messina 307.
RIGAUD Louis SJ 1671-1738, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287.
RIGAUX Morice SJ 1875-1952, writer: and "Action Populaire" **54** 311.
RIGOLEUC Jean SJ 1595-1658, theol. spir.: La doctrine spirituelle **53** 353, **57** 212, Lallemant **59** 130.
RINALDINI Benito SJ 1695-1764, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 490-1.
RINCON Antonio de SJ 1555-1601, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 491.
RION Antonio SJ c1529-1559, coadj.: in Rome 1547, the goods **53** 286 309.
RIPALDA Jerónimo de SJ 1535-1618, writer: biogr. notice **58** 325; catechism in Náhuatl **53** 501, **59** 140-2, Osma's synod 141; among the blacks **58** 325; B. Piñas **53** 87.
RIQUEIL Nicolas SJ 1591-1643, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 76.
RIQUET Michel SJ writer: see WR *Augustin Barruel* **59** 153-5.
RISSE (N) Heinrich SJ 1717-1779, miss. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 43 47 **54** 65.
Rites: Chaldean and SJ in India **58** 221-2.
RIVAS ANDRÉS Victoriano SJ writer: see WR *La novela más popular de Pérez de Ayala: Anatomía de A.M.D.G.* **55** 302.
RIVATY Jean SJ 1612-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
RIVOSECCHI Valerio: on Kircher **59** 21.
RIZAL José: his attitude toward the Franciscans **51** 204-5.
RIZK (DONATI) Michel SJ 1730-ca.1773 life **56** 148-9.
ROA Augustín SJ c1650-1724, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 491-2.
Roanne: Pères de la foi **57** 237.
ROBBIANO Giovanni Maria SJ †ca.1559 mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
ROBERTI Giovanni Battista SJ 1719-1786, writer: **55** 291; on the *Ratio Studiorum* **58** 345, **59** 135.
ROBINET Louis Germain SJ 1686-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
ROBORE Antonio de SJ goods **53** 309.
ROCA Jerónimo SJ 1534-1601, Aragonia's prov.: biogr. notice **57** 48.
ROCHE Denis SJ 1621-1694, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
ROCHE G.F. Tiburtius SJ 1897-1955, christian-unity **53** 551.
ROCHETTE Louis SJ 1646-1687, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
ROCHFORD Robert SJ ca.1541-1588, naval mission 1588: biogr. notice **58** 37.
RODA Y ARRIETA Manuel de †1778, minister of Charles III, king of Spain: persons: Esquilache **53** 203, Lorenzana **51** 103-4; against the Jesuits **53** 205-6, **58** 361.
RODERO Gaspar SJ 1669-1742, miss. in California: relations **55** 206.
RODOTA Pietro Pompilio †1770: **54** 349.
RODRIGUES António SJ 1552-1621-3 miss. in China: biogr. notice **58** 239 244 246; scholastic formation in Evora 247.
RODRIGUES António SJ 1719-1770, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270 246.
RODRIGUES Bernardo SJ 1708-? biogr. notice **57** 301.
RODRIGUES Francisco SJ 1515-1573, viceprov. in India: biogr. notice **58** 212 230 260 275; death at sea 233.
RODRIGUES Manuel SJ 1546-1612, prov. and assistent in Portugal **59** 134 313.

RODRIGUES Nuno SJ 1538-1604, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 216, procurator 217 219, his memorial to the Fr. Gen. 229-30 224 227.

RODRIGUES Simão SJ 1510-1579, one of the first companions of St. Ignatius: See study VAZ DE CARVALHO **59** 295-313; born in Vouzela 295, Royal child 295, in Paris since 1527 295-6, vows 296, lic. in arts 296, in Venice, Rome 1537 297, ordin. in Venice 297, Bassano 298, and Vittoria Colonna 298, in Padua 298, Rome 1538-9 299, Senigallia with Broât 299, illed 299, Rome 1540 299, in Portugal since 1540 **59** 299-300, found. college of Coimbra 300-1, teacher 302, his rules 302, on the mission in Ethiopia 302, prov. of Portugal 303, pop. miss. 304, Rome 1551 304-5, named prov. of Aragonia 306, ill. in Spain 306, in one of St. Ignatius' companions: in Portugal 307, and Torres, prov. in Mirao 307, judgment in Rome on obedience 1553-54 307-8, reconc. with St. Ignatius, unable to go to the Holy Land because of the Turcs 309, Padua 309, Rome 1557 310, in the 1st Gen. Congr. 310, in Murazzo 310-1, Padua 1559-61 311, Rome 1561-2 311, Genova 1562-4 311, ill. in Spain 311, goes back to Portugal 1573 312, he reconciles Portugal 313, dieth 313; and the Roman College **53** 282 298; organiz. and struct. of theological studies **54** 24.

RODRIGUES Simão SJ 1645-1704, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 264.

RODRÍGUEZ St. Alfonso SJ 1531-1617, coadj.: **57** 212 375, anniv. of his canonization **58** 488.

RODRÍGUEZ Alonso SJ 1538-1616, biogr. notice **60** 310; on SJ End 94 108; spir. writer **59** 134.

RODRÍGUEZ Cristóbal SJ 1521-1581, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 183 186-7, **57** 269; B. Piñas **53** 113 117; prov. in Rome **56** 103; minister among the Moriscos **57** 56; military chaplain 102.

RODRÍGUEZ AISA María Luisa writer: see WR *El cardenal Gomá y la guerra de España* **55** 305-7.

RODRÍGUEZ DE LA FLOR Fernando writer: see Study: *"Picta Poesis" y sermón en jeroglíficos, dedicado por Alonso de Ledesma a las fiestas de beatificación de San Ignacio en 1610* **52** 262-74.

RODRÍGUEZ GUTIÉRREZ DE CEBALLOS Alfonso SJ writer: and iconography of Loyola **52** 262, SJ architecture in the 16th c. 262.

RODRÍGUEZ SAN ISIDRO Fernando de jurist: judgment of St. Ignatius in Salamanca **52** 41-3.

RODRÍGUEZ TZUCU João SJ 1561-1633, writer: see Xavier's travel to Hakata **52** 215, from Hakata to Yamaguchi 228-31. See Fróis 228, Juan Fernández 229; his Japanese grammar **56** 230.

ROELOFF (S) Gerhard SJ 1666-1741, miss. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 53 65.

ROFFI Pietro SJ 1860-1944, extraord. penit. at St. Peter's: **56** 90.

ROGACCI Benedetto SJ 1646-1719, spir. writer: **59** 134.

ROGER Jean SJ c1522-1579, exam. 1549 **53** 303.

ROGER Pierre SJ 1763-1839, biogr. notice: **57** 253-4, and "Pères de la foi" 253.

ROGER Aimé- Pierre-Alexandre SJ 1763-1839, congr. found. **59** 135.

ROGGERO Marina writer: see WR *Scuola e riforma nello Stato sabaudo* **56** 185-7.

ROGOVSKIJ Palladio: and the Greek college **51** 334.

ROILLET Guido SJ †1570: exam 1549 **53** 304.

ROISSARD Nicolas SJ 1708-ca.1762, writer: **59** 135.

ROJAS Francisco SJ Zaragoza 1555 **53** 89.

ROLAND François SJ 1622-1689, penit.

in Loreto: biogr. notice **57** 274.
ROLAND Nicolas SJ 1633-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
ROLLIN Johannes SJ 1639-1686, miss. to Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 53 65.
ROLLS Richard, adventurer: his stay at Seville **56** 9-10, travels to San Lúcar de Barrameda 9-10, the Spanish inquisition in Seville 13, arrested and imprisoned in Tower of London 37, he escapes from the prison with Squire 17.
Persons: Martin Aray in Seville **56** 11-3, Joseph Creswell 16, Robert Persons 8-10, Edward Squire 8, Richard Walpole in Seville 11-3.
ROMAN Alonso SJ 1520-1598, Aragonia's prov.: biogr. notice **57** 53; minister among the Moriscos 54 58; and B. Piñas **53** 88s.
ROMBAI Leonardo: see WR L. XIMENES **58** 384-7.
Rome: city (the history of the "urbs"), the Holy-See (History); SJ province; place (archives and palaces; SJ houses and colleges, churches); persons (Jesuits and Congresses).
city: the pastoral vis. of Clement VIII, see WR BEGGIAO **59** 122-3; the baroque feast, see WR DIEZ **58** 191-3, accounts of the feasts, 191-3; G. Bonaparte **51** 125-7, the French occupation 126, the Roman Republic 126, the French occupation 1808 134; the oath of the ex-jesuits to Bonaparte 135, the celebration of the Christian victory against the Turks **56** 272, Confraternity of St. Jerome and Komulović **58** 52-4.
The Holy See: the Second World War, see WR *Actes et documents* vols. IX-X **52** 156-7; the Catholic Reformation in Scandinavia, see WR GARSTEIN 337-8; rel. with Spain 1936-1945, see WR MARQUINA BARRIO **55** 305-7; the Holy See during Metternich's age, see WR REINERMAN **52** 145-6; re. with the dictators during the 20th c., see WR RHODES 155-6; Moscow, see WR WENGER **58** 204-6, The Vatican Radio, see WR BEA **52** 157, France, see WR HAJJAR 325-6; and the Oriental Churches, see WR HAJJAR 325-6; Fr. Cornoldi, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2; Card. Angelo Mai in Vat. Libr. **53** 649.
SJ Roman province: apostol. in Brasil **53** 552, in China 552, SJ buildings in the Roman Province **55** 441.
The General Congregations: the Third Gen. Congr. on the non-admission of the New Christians **55** 5, the Sixth Gen. Congr. and Possevino 22-3; the 13th Gen. Congr. **56** 268.
Places: the Archives: the Archive of SJ Roman Province on St. Peter's penit. docs. **56** 87, Penitent. Apost. Archive, see Study: *Die Jesuiten Beichväter in St. Peter, Rom 1569-1773. Ein geschichtlicher Überblick* **56** 83-115, Archive of the Card. of the major Penit. 85, the Archive of the Oriental Churches **53** 549, the Ecclesiastical archives for Africa and the Middle Sahara docs. 548s, the Vatican archive 549, the archive of the Urban college for the Propaganda Fide 549, the archive for the Congreg. of the Saints 549, the archive of the Congr. for Propaganda Fide **53** 535s; ARSI (memorials on the no admission New Christian's to the Society *Inst 184 I-II*) **55** 15; see WR *Documenta Indica* vol. XV **51** 337-38, ARSI on India (Catalogi) **55** 36-8.
Buldings: Belvedere, Cesi, Pallotta **56** 97s, Pallotta in paintings 1669 98 105. The Hospital of Santa Maria della pietà 295.
the churches: St. Peter's church and the Jesuits penit. **56** 83-114; Gesù, the pastoral vis. of Clement VIII **59** 123, Gesù church influence on Polish architecture **53** 512; the feast of the SJ centenary **58** 192, the 40 hours prayer 192-3, and Fr. Cornoldi **56** 320-2;

Sant'Ignazio, the first stone **58** 192, its influence on Polish architecture **53** 512.
Roman College: the museum, see Study CORRADINO **59** 3-24, Galilei, see WR WALLACE **57** 217-19, doctrine "de fide", see WR WALTER **52** 327-8, and SJ theatre in Poland **51** 324, architecture **52** 252, the controversies with the reformed **54** 7, the studies organization 41-2, the censures (revisions) of the Ratio 1586A text 211-2; the renewal of the sciences **56** 185.
Persons: Fr. G.M. Cornoldi **56** 320-2; Sarbiewski 318-9; centenary celebration **58** 192.
The Maronites college: **56** 118, **59** 160; Neophytes college **56** 117. The Penitentiary College: the house in the Palazzo Pallotta **56** 87, and the Propaganda college's cases in the Penitentiary 96, the Penit. Coll. lacks a sufficient work 101, SJ theologians 110-14, Santo Spirito hospice 97; Penit. Coll. "memoriae", see study WICKI **57** 263-313, Pius V 263 265 268, Clement VIII 266, found. of college 263-65, Gregory XII 266-7 Card. Hosius 267-8, Urbano VIII 270, Alexander VII 271, Clement X 273-4, Benedict XIII 287, the Sancta Sanctorum 284, Benedict XIV **57** 291-2 294-5, the expelled portugues 297-304, Penitentiary Coll. suppression (1773) 309-10.
SJ houses: Neophytes' house, Possevino **55** 5, the Card. Santori and Sirleto 5.
The professed house: see Study RUIZ JURADO **53** 281-311, members list (1547) 285, St. Ignatius 289-9, the examines of candidates (1547-1550) 299-307, young memebers sent from it (1548-1557) **57** 307-8, goods during St. Ignatius's time 308-10.
The "Civiltà Cattolica" and Cornoldi **56** 320-2.
The SJ house and persons: the forty-hours prayer **58** 193, and popular missions **59** 137. SJ University: the Gregorian Univ. and Neo-Thomism **56** 320-2.
The English College, see WR WILLIAMS **51** 194, Gradwell (rector) 194, the Archive 194; the college for mathem. teachers (1553-1773) **52** 84-5.
The Germanic-Hungarian Coll., the end and the pupils, see WR SCHMIDT **55** 193-5, the pupils' list 194, alumni in the Germ. chapt. 194-5, ex-alumni Bishops in Germany 194-5, quantitative analysis 194, the union (1580) **51** 199; foundation docs. 199, the theatre and Bidermann **57** 174.
The Greek College, see WR FYRIGOS **54** 349-51, TSIRPANLIS **51** 334-5, the Jesuits renounce the administration **54** 350-1.
Congresses and Commemorations: R.J. Boscović **57** 478, C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289, Laínez as a benefactor of Santa Maria della Pietà 295, A. Kircher **55** 439, Mastrilli's vows **54** 336-7, Polanco as a benefactor of the Hospital of Santa Maria della Pietà **56** 295, M. Ricci **52** 443, Warszawski **56** 318-9, Winckler **56** 295.
ROMERA-NAVARRO Miguel †1954: on Gracián **53** 525-8.
RONDEL Jean-François SJ 1722-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 309.
RONDET Henri SJ 1898-1979, theol.: **54** 135.
RONDHOLZ Paul SJ 1880-1967, preacher: **59** 135.
RONSIN François-Xavier SJ 1889-1967, writer: **59** 135.
RONSIN Pierre SJ 1771-1846 biogr. notice **57** 254, preacher **59** 135.
ROONEY Edward SJ 1900-1976, pedagog. and educ. in USA: **55** 209.
ROOTHAN Jean-Ph. SJ 1785-1853, Fr. gen. since 1829: SJ miss. in the Central Afr. (1846-1852), see WR SCHMIDT **57** 371-3, Piemonte 371-3, G. Zara 371-3; correspondence from the Lebanese mission **58** 200-1, De Smet 390; **59**

135, pop. miss. 136, in Cologne 165.
Ros Francisco SJ 1557-1624, Bishop Angamalen: and Mar Abraham **51** 337-8; he teaches Syriac and examines syriac books 337-8.
Rosa Enrico SJ 1870-1938, writer: and Buonaiuti, see WR Zambarbieri **52** 153-4, Benigni 153, Schiffini 153-4.
Rosales Diego de SJ 1603-1677, historian: baroque writer **53** 170-8, Titus Livius 170-6.
Rose Firmin SJ 1713-1769, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Rosignoli Carlo Gregorio SJ 1631-1707, writer: **53** 134.
Rosillo Francesco SJ 1559-1596, naval miss. 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 39.
Rosmini Antonio, sac.: see WR *Manuale dell'esercitatore* **57** 215-7, Acquaviva's directory 216-7; G.M. Cornoldi, see WR Pirola **56** 320-2.
Rosset Dominique SJ 1634, SJ until 1670, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Rossi Paolo see Viscardo.
Rossignol Jean-Joseph SJ 1726-1817, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 90.
Rossignoli Bernardino SJ 1547-1613, prov. in Milan: biogr. notice **57** 269, **60** 318, spir. **59** 134; the account of the Provincial Congr. at Piacenza against Possevino **55** 16.
Roth Heinrich SL 1620-1668, miss. in India: his Sanscrit grammar **58** 490.
Roth Hugo Anton SJ 1570-1636, writer: **59** 134.
Rotondo Felice SJ 1629-1698, biogr. notice: **57** 280.
Rotsaert Mark, writer: see WR *Ignace de Loyola et les renouveaux spirituels en Castille au début du XVIème siècle* **52** 130-2.
Rottmayr Jakob SJ 1723-ca.1768, coadj.: miss. in Chile **53** 187.
Rouen: Lallemant novices-master **55** 155-9.
Rouet de Journel Marie Joseph SJ 1880-1974: Christian unity **53** 551.
Rougemont François de SJ 1624-1676, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 257-63; **54** 269-70 272.
Rougiers J.: see WR *Erasmiana Lovaniensia* **57** 352-3.
Rouleau Francis A. SJ 1900-1984, teacher and writer: necrology **54** 471-2.
Roulers: "Pères de la Foi" **57** 238.
Roulle Pierre-Joulien SJ 1681-1740, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Rouquette Robert SJ 1905-1969, writer: the christian unity **53** 551.
Rousselot Pierre SJ 1878-1915, theol.: studies on him **54** 471.
Rouvelet Jean-François SJ 1725-ca.1764, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Rouville Alexandre-Joseph SJ 1734-1794, writer: **54** 135.
Rovarino Luigi SJ 1694-1769, teacher in Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 345-6.
Roy Gabriel-Laurent SJ 1615-1683, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Roy Nicolas-Marie SJ 1726-1769, miss. in China: **59** 135.
Royde François Xavier SJ 1714-ca.1773, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 184 189.
Royde Claude-François-Philibert SJ 1716-1766, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Royer Josef SJ 1722-ca.1773, miss. to Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 47 54 65.
Royer Pierre SJ 1574-1649, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Royo Melchor SJ 1658-1727, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 283 286.
Rubbens Jan SJ 1887-1959, apost. work: life, see WR Begheyn **57** 368-9.
Rubens Peter-Paul †1640, painter: see WR Schizzerotto **59** 127, in Mantova; and the Society of Jesus **60** 184-216; the Last Judgement illustrated in the Spiritual Exercises 195, St. Ignatius' engravings 183-4, Ignatius' effigy in the Spir. Exerc. 215-6; illustrations for Aguilón **54** 351-2.
Rubenus Leonard SJ ca.1551 SJ until 1595: on SJ suppression in Transylvania **51** 201.

Rubilart Pierre SJ 1553-1630, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 270.

Rubino Giovanni Antonio SJ 1578-1643, miss. and martyr: correspondence **51** 260.

Rubio José María SJ 1864-1929, Bl., preacher: life, see WRS Lamet **55** 193, Sobrino 192.

Ruez Peter SJ 1719-1787, coadj.: miss. in Chile **53** 187.

Ruffo Scilla Luigi, mons. and Card.: **57** 326.

Ruggieri Pompilio Michele SJ 1543-1607, miss.: sent from China to Europe **51** 337-8; on his commemoration in Taiwan **52** 443.

Rugier Marie: see WR Marcel **55** 307-10.

Rahnau Clemens, writer: see WR *Die Katholizismus in der sozialen Bewegung. Die Einheit theol. und sozialethischen Denkens im Werk Heinrich Perschs* **53** 539-40.

Ruiz Alonso SJ 1530-1599, prov. in Rome: **59** 134.

Ruiz de Medina Juan SJ writer: news **52** 442, **56** 418, **57** 477, **58** 486 487, **59** 440, **60** 496.

Ruiz de Mantoya Antonio SJ 1858-1652, mission. in Paraguay: see Study Storni **53** 425-42, life 425-7, works 428-36, bibliogr. 436-42.

Ruiz del Portillo Jerónimo SJ 1532-1590, mission. in South America: biogr. notice **58** 318; rector at Simancas **55** 241 242, Miravete's house 245.

Ruiz Jurado Manuel SJ spir. writer: see Studies: *Noticias inéditas sobre la Casa Profesa de Roma en los tiempos de San Ignacio* **53** 281-311; *La tercera probación en la Compañía de Jesús* **60** 265-350.
Bulls: *Actualidad ignaciana* (Bartolini, Tellechea, Idígoras, García Villoslada, Nicolas, Loyola, Id., Bertrand Granero, González Gil) **56** 299-306. WRS Aldama **59** 133-4, Dalmases **53** 523-4, *Dictionnaire de Spiritualité* vol. XI **52** 306-8, XII/1 **54** 347-9, XII/2 **57** 210-3, XIII **59** 134-6; Gallagher **53** 538-9, Granero **58** 374-5, Iturrioz **55** 193, Lamet 193, Saborido-Crusach 192-3, *Santa Teresa d'Avila e Sant'Ignazio di Loyola* **54** 188-9, Sobrino **55** 192, Toner **52** 308-9.
On Aldama **52** 447-50; on Pignatelli **56** 211; news **53** 647, **54** 470, **55** 436, **56** 418 419, **57** 477, **60** 495.

Rupp Water SJ, writer: see WR *Friedrich von Spee. Dichter und Kämpfer gegen den Hechsenwahn* **56** 228; Arens **55** 321-2.

Russia (White): the rococo architecture, see WR Kulagin **57** 200, see Bull. Paszenda 187-208.

Rustan Victoria: on Córdoba de Tucumán University (Argentina) **57** 362.

Ruthard (Ruethart) Kaspar SJ 1594-1638, theol.: and Fribourg im Brisgau's statutes **52** 175.

Ruysschaert Jos †1993, The prefect of Vatican Library: Mai's nomination as prefect of the Vatican Libr. **53** 649, **56** 198, Mai's relationships with Milan **53** 649.

Ryllo Maksymilian SJ 1802-1842, mission. in Lebanon: correspondence **58** 201, SJ university in Beirut 201, see WR Schmid, *The Foundation of the Asiatic Coll.* **57** 371-3, rector of the Urb. College P.F. (1844), provicar. apost. in Central Afric ibid. 371-3.

Sa Miguel de SJ and B. Piñas **53** 87.

Saa João de SJ 1672-1731, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 283.

Sabatier Paul Louis de SJ 1678-1772, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

Saborido Crusach José Luis SJ writer: see WR *Hasta los confines de la tierra* **55** 192-3.

Sabran Lewis SJ 1652-1732, rector of St. Omer's College: the econ. found. of the English College of St. Omer **52** 116 118 120 122-3.

SACCHERI Girolamo SJ 1667-1733, mathem. teacher in Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 339, **56** 186.
SACCHETTI Giovanni Battista SJ 1796-1869, pop. miss.: **59** 139.
SACCHINI Francesco SJ 1570-1625, historian: SJ history in England **51** 196-7, and SJ penitent. of St. Peter **56** 85.
Sacraments: praxis **53** 37 42-3.
SADELER Egidius †1629, engraver: and SJ **60** 211.
SADIL M. on Biderman **57** 173.
SÁEZ José Luis SJ writer: see study *La Compañía de Jesús y la devoción popular dominicana* **59** 95-103.
SÁEZ Pedro and Simancas' novitiate **55** 241.
SAGET Claude SJ 1602-1664, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SAGL Joannes SJ 1641-1715 **52** 297.
SAGRINI Tiberio SJ 1806-1865, pop. miss. **59** 139.
SAHIBAN (CHAIBAN) Gabriel SJ †1693 life **56** 131.
SAHLMAN Jan SJ painter: in Vilnius **57** 205.
SAILER Johann Michael ex-SJ 1751-1832, Bishop of Regensburg: life, see WR SCHWAIGER **53** 550; John Paul II's commemoration of death **52** 443.
SAILLY Thomas SJ 1553-1623, Farnese's confessor and spir. writer: mission in Flanders **58** 14; *Thesaurus precum* **60** 198 199 208 214.
St. Michael in München WR **56** 312-4.
SAINT-BONNET Jean de SJ 1652-1702, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 777.
Saint-Galmier: les Pères de la Foi **57** 238.
SAINT-GERMAIN François TOURNOU de 1735-ca.1764 SJ mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SAINT-JURE Jean-Baptiste SJ 1588-1657 St. Veronica Giuliani and his work **53** 546.
SAINT-JUST Jean-Baptiste SJ 1638-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Saint-Malo: Fr. J. de la Clorivière's commemoration **55** 440.
SAINT-MARS Nicolas de SJ 1671, SJ until 1704, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SAINT-MIHIEL Dominique de SJ 1615-1682, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Saint-Omer (France): econ. found. of the college, see WR HOLT **52** 115-26; transfers of the English college (1593-1794) 115-26; SJ theater **54** 355-6.
SAINT-RIGAUD François de SJ 1606-1673, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SAITO Paolo SJ †1633, martyr in Japan **54** 339.
SALA Giovanni SJ writer: see WR MEDIANER **55** 196-9.
Salamanca: pre-Enlightenment, see WR CORTINA ICETA **56** 175-6.
SALAS Antonio SJ 1712-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SALAS Ignacio SJ 1690-1762, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
SALAS ORTETUETA Jaime de see WR LEIBNIZ **58** 359-60.
SALAZAR Antonio de writer: and the hierogl. **52** 272.
SALAZAR Diego de SJ 1572-1596, naval miss. 1596-7: biogr. notice **58** 39.
SALAZAR Hernando de SJ 1577-1644, confessor of the kings of Spain: and Olivares **59** 129.
SALAZAR Juan Clímaco SJ 1744-ca.1815, poet: dramatic work **56** 190.
SALCEDO Modesto writer: see WR *Un gran palentino frente a la Reforma. P. N. de Bobadilla* **53** 541-2.
SALDANHA Aires de †1606, India's viceroy: shipwreck and death **58** 233.
SALERNO Giovanni Battista SJ 1670-1729, biogr. notice **57** 286.
SALES León de writer: see WR *Noticia de la provincia de California* **59** 155-6.
SALES Michel SJ see WR MARCEL **55** 307-10.
SALES Vincenzo SJ 1731-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SALES St. Francesco †1622, spir. writer: and the public life of the Christians **53** 138; and Caussade **54** 353, Possevino

52 248; Karrer translates his work into German **56** 224.

SALINA Stanislao Maria SJ 1683-1741, pop. miss. **59** 138.

SALINAS Marcus de SJ †1557, college rector of Plasencia **53** 91.

SALINI Bernardino SJ 1552-1608, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SALLEBEEN Jean SJ †1672, coadj: on St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 224-5.

SALLUA V.L. †1896, Archbishop of Calcedonia: correspondence: from Biginelli **55** 112-3, to Mgr. Mocenni 127, to Passaglia (on his reconciliation) 96.

SALMERÓN Alfonso SJ 1515-1585, one of the first companions of St. Ignatius: see Study PARENTE **59** 279-93; life: born in Toledo 279, studies in Madrid with Laínez, to Paris 279-80, vows 280, "magister" 280, in Venice 280, in Rome 280, at Monselice 280-1, ordination in Venice 281, Senigallia (1537-38) 281, in Rome (1538-41) 282, papal legate in Ireland and Scotland 282-3, Ferrara 283, Modena 284, Rome (1543-46) 284, at the Tridentine Counc. (1546-7) 284-5, Bologna 285-6, Venice and Padua 286, "magister theologiae" 286, Ingolstadt (1549-50) 286-7, ministries in Italy (1550-1) 287, at the Tridentine Counc. (1551-2) 288, Naples (1552-5) **59** 289, in Card. Morone's cause 289 290, papal legate in Germany and in Poland (1555) **59** 289, in Belgium (1556) 290, in Flanders (1557-8) 290-1, in Ist gen. Congr. 291, prov. in Napes 291, Gen. vic. (1561-62) 291-2, at the Trident. Counc. (1562-3) 292, Naples (1564-1585) 293, at the II, III, IV Congr. 293, death 293.

Life, see WR BANGERT **55** 311-2, writer ibid. 311-2, papal mission 311; desired from the viceroy of Naples and the duke of Ferrara **53** 35; and the org. of theol. studies **54** 25, on following St. Thomas Aquinas 31-2; and Thomism in SJ, see WR PIROLA **56** 320-2.

Persons and correspondence: St. Ignatius **51** 308; Morone **59** 120; Piñas **53** 105 107 109 111s 122; studies on him **55** 441.

Solomon's temple: and the Counter-Reformation **52** 257-61.

Salsete (Goa): SJ mission **51** 337-8; conversion ibid. 338; SJ college **55** 75-77, **58** 238; the martyrs after the canoniz. 268.

SALVATERRA Alfonso SJ 1604-1666, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SALVATERRA Giovanni SJ 1632-1680, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SALVATICO Giovanni Battista SJ 1638-1710, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SALVATIERRA Martin de Segorbe's Bishop: on SJ's activity with the Moriscos **57** 9.

SALVIUCCI-INSOLERA Lydia writer: see Study *Le illustrazioni per gli Esercizi Spirituali intorno al 1600* **60** 161-216.

SAMBIASI Francesco SJ 1582-1649, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 254-5.

Sambor: SJ college and temple, see WR FRAZIK **57** 192-3.

SAMBUCY DE ST-ESTEVE Louis †1848, father of faith: biogr. notice **57** 254-5 320.

San Carlo e il suo tempo WR **57** 209-10.

SAN HUAI 16th cent Buddhist monk: and M. Ricci **55** 202.

San Juan reduction: Sepp's mission **58** 196.

San Lúcar de Barram: Roll and Square's travels **56** 9-10.

San Luis de la Paz: SJ architecture **55** 331.

San Miguel: the Congress on evang. and culture in Argentine **55** 439.

SAN PIETRO Giovanni Battista SJ †1553, exam. 1548 **53** 301.

SAN VITORES Luis Diego SJ 1627-1672 Bl. miss. and martyr: life see WR SABORIDO CRUSAC **55** 192-3, SOBRINO 192.

SÁNCHEZ Bautista SJ and Miravete's house **55** 231, Juan Mosquera de Mo-

lina 231.
SÁNCHEZ Juan-Bautista SJ 1526-1572, Andalusia's prov.: biogr. notice **57** 75-6.
SÁNCHEZ Matías SJ writer: mss. on SJ history in the Canary Islands **57** 358.
SÁNCHEZ COELLO †1590, painter: St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 222.
SÁNCHEZ DE CASTRO Santander's Bishop: and Comillas **53** 258-9 268-71.
SÁNCHEZ DE FRIAS Martinus teacher: and St. Ignatius' judgement at Salamanca **52** 3-19.
SANCHO Pedro SJ prov. of Aragon: on the dimissions of Olóriz **53** 226.
SANDOVAL Alonso de SJ 1576-1652, miss. in South-America: biogr. notice **58** 317; and Astete-Ripalda's catechism 325, on the miss. method 317-8.
SANFELICE Giuseppe SJ 1665-1737, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SANGRI Francesco SJ 1565-1615, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SANSEDONI Francèsco Maria SJ 1635-1715, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 275 278-9.
Santa Catalina: see WR CUSHNER **54** 375.
SANTA CRUZ Diego de SJ 1518-1594, preacher: biogr. notice and the Moriscos question **57** 100-1; at Simancas **55** 241; and Miravete's house 245.
Santa Lucia (México) college of St. Peter and Paul: administration, see WR **51** 339-341; life of the workers 340.
SANTA MARTA Antonio SJ ca.1522-1590, coadj.: experiment **53** 284, notices on him 299-300; sent to Tivoli (1550) 308.
SANTACOLOMBA Francesco SJ 1626-1690, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SANTACRUZ Balthasar SJ: exam. (1548) **53** 300.
SANTACRUZ Juan SJ sent to Ingolstadt (1549) **53** 308.
SANTACRUZ Martín de SJ †1548 **53** 286.
SANTAMBROGIO Giovanni see WR *Viaggio nella mente barocca* **57** 348-9.
SANTANDER Luis de SJ 1527-1599, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 54-5, minister among the Moriscos 54-6; and Fr. Piñas **53** 87s 90.
SANTARELLI Antonio SJ 1569-1649, writer: on the pontif. power **55** 318.
SANTESTEBAN Augustín SJ ca.1539-1578, pop. miss.: on the friendship between St. Ignatius and Montalvo **59** 87.
SANTI Antonio SJ 1648-1732, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SANTI Francesco SJ 1698-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SANTINI Giuseppe SJ 1630-1710, biogr. notice **57** 280.
Santo Domingo: pop. devotion, see Study SÁEZ **59** 95-103; poverty during the 18th cent. 102.
SANTOCANALE Alessandro SJ 1679-1748, biogr. notice **57** 289.
SANTORO Giulio Antonio †1602, Card.: and the Jacobites **59** 160; and the Greek College **54** 350.
SANVITALE Federico SJ 1704-1761, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SANZ DE DIEGO Rafael M. writer: see WRS *Medio siglo de relaciones Iglesia-Estado: el cardenal Antolín Monescillo y Viso 1811-1897* **52** 148-9; *Memorias del P. Luis Martín* **58** 202-4; see Study *Contribución a la historia inicial de Comillas* **53** 253-78.
São Tomé (Mylapore): SJ college **55** 77s.
SARAIVA António SJ 1593-1663, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 258.
SARAIVA Manuel SJ 1669-1713, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.
Sarajevo: process against Francis-Ferdinand's murder, see Study NICOLL **52** 93-114.
SARBIEWSKI Maciej Kazimierz SJ 1595-1640 see WR WARSZAWSKI **56** 318-9; and Bohomolec **51** 203; on SJ theatre in Poland 320; **54** 471.
SARDI Federico SJ 1656-1743 rector in the college of St. Peter (penit.) **56** 108.

Sardinia: see WR *I catalani in Sardegna* **55** 337; *Genealogie medievali in Sardegna* 337; the beginning of SJ and the government of P. B. Piñas, see Study FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA **53** 85 135; Borja **55** 337.

SARRABAT Nicolas SJ 1698-1739, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SARTI Federico SJ 1656-1743, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286.

SARTORI Card.: and the add. funds for the "casa dei neofiti" from Gregory XIII **55** 5; the plans for a "Collegio dei Neofiti" 6.

Sassari: the humanists during the 16th c., see WR CADONI-TURTAS **59** 124-5; University building, see WR TURTAS 126-27, and 125-6, the seminary 127. SJ college foundation **53** 92-102, the language 109.

SASSO Francesco SJ 1552-1623, miss.: in Egypt **51** 184 187.

SASSOFERRATO Ughi SJ: the goods **53** 309; sent to Palermo (1549) **53** 308.

Sassonia: C.M. Vota SJ **56** 283.

Satanism: in Modena, see WR ORLANDI **58** 371.

Satire: and Biderman **57** 171.

SAUVAGE Bérard SJ 1638-1671, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SAUVAGE Théodor Ignace SJ 1699-1782, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SAUVE James W. SJ writer: see WR FITZGERALD **55** 207-11.

SAVART Claude writer: see WR *Les catholiques en France au XIXème siècle. Le témoignage du livre religieux* **55** 291-3.

SAVICKIS Kasparas SJ 1552-1620, sent to Gdansk (1585) **58** 189-190.

SAVIGNANO Girolamo SJ 1599-1667, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 271; rector of the penit. college of St. Peter's **56** 106.

SAVINI Vincenzo Maria SJ 1693-1761, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

Savoy: the secondary schools from the *Ratio studiorum* to 1772, see WR ROGGERO **56** 185-7; the renewal of the studies in the SJ colleges ibid. 185-7.

SAWARD John writer: on Lallement **55** 155.

SCADUTO Mario SJ 1907-1995 historian: biogr. and bibliogr. **51** 420-35; Studies *Diego Laínez 1512-1552* **59** 191-225; *Pio V, Alfonso II d'Este e il Borgia* **53** 31-53; on Bidermann **53** 529; Possevino's history **52** 247 442.

SCAFILI Vito Alberto SJ 1629-1704, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SCAGLIONE Aldo see WR *The Liberal Arts and the Jesuit College System* **58** 207.

SCAINI Stefano SJ 1845-1924, miss.: pop. miss. **59** 139.

SCARAMELLI Giambattista SJ 1687-1752, spir. writer: on prayer **57** 212; **59** 138.

SCHADE Herbert SJ 1920-1988, historian of art: on SJ church in Munich **56** 314.

SCHALL Johann Adam von BELL SJ 1592-1666, miss. in China: letters **51** 256 258-61; **53** 546; on the procession in Beijng **54** 269.

SCHATZ Klaus SJ writer: on SJ history at Cologne **56** 313; on Spee 228.

SCHEELE Paul-Werner on Spee **56** 228.

SCHEIFFERTZ Maximilian SJ 1646-1704, miss. to Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 66.

SCHERER Heinrich SJ 1628-1704, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SCHICK Michael SJ coadj. plasterer and sculptor: SJ Vilnius' church **53** 513; in Vilnius **57** 190.

SCHIFANO Antonio SJ 1550-1624, miss. in India: on the Malabaric mission **51** 337-8; and Mastrilli **54** 335.

SCHINDLER Ignaz SJ 1689-1764, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.

SCHIZZEROTTO Giancarlo writer: see WR *Rubens a Mantova* **59** 127.

SCHLOMBS Wilhelm, writer: on the sacred. penit. practice in SJ **56** 313.

SCHLOSSER MAGNINO J., writer: on the *Bibliotheca Selecta* by Possevino **52** 249.

SCHMALTZ Franz SJ 1705-1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SCHMID Erich writer: see WR *Alle origini della Missione dell'Africa Centrale (1846-1862)* **57** 371-3.

SCHMID Eugen SJ 1884-1970, writer: **51** 294.

SCHMID v. GRÜNECK George †1932, Bishop of Chur: he reconciled O. Karrer with the Church **51** 298.

SCHMIDT Bruno SJ: in the prison **52** 156.

SCHMIDT Jan architect: the altar in SJ Church at Grodno **53** 515.

SCHMIDT Peter writer: see WR *Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und die Germaniker* **55** 193-5.

SCHNEIDER Alois writer: see WR *Narrative Anleitung zur praxis pietatis im Barock. Dargelegt am Exempelgebrauch in den "Iudicia divina" des Jesuiten Georg Stengel (1584-1651). Mit einem Exemplekatalog* **52** 312-4.

SCHNEIDER Burkhart SJ 1917-1976, historian: and Canisius' works **55** 129.

SCHNEIDER Michael SJ see WR *Unterscheidung der Geister* **55** 191-2.

SCHNEIDERS Siegfried writer: see Study *Jacob Bidermanns "Utopia" im Spiegel der Forschung (1704-1984)* **57** 171-7.

SCHOTT Georg SJ 1601-1658, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SCHOENBERG Wilfred P. SJ writer: see WRS *A History of the Catholic Church in the Pacific North West 1743-1983* **57** 364-5; *Paths to the North West. A Jesuit History of the Oregon Province* **52** 332-4.

Scholastic theology: and the *Ratio studiorum 1586A* **54** 30-40; persons: Bellarmine 35-6, P. Gambacorta SJ 34, P. Parra 38.

SCHOLBERG Henry writer: see WR *Bibliography of Goa and the Portugueses in India* **52** 178-9.

SCHOLE Friedrich SJ 1645-1728, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 50 **53** 66.

SCHOLEM Gerschom Israeli philosopher: on the Cabbalism **59** 118.

SCHÖNVISNER István SJ 1738-1818, historian: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.

Schools SJ: manual of Latin *Gradus ad parnassum*, see Study ENNEN 56 233-66; in Portuguese India from 1599 to 1759 **55** 33-85.

SCHOPENHAUER Arthur †1860, phil.: on B. Gracián, see WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-8.

SCHORICH Peter SJ until 1559 he joins the SJ **53** 289; examen (1548) 300, the goods 309, sent to Bologna (1549) 308.

SCHORRER Christoph SJ 1603-1678, gen. vic.: biogr. notice **58** 260.

SCHOTT Gaspar SJ 1608-1666, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SCHRADER Clemens SJ 1820-1875, theol.: and Carlo Passaglia **55** 89.

SCHRECK Joannes SJ 1576-1630, miss.: **53** 547.

SCHULTENOVER David SJ writer: see WR *George Tyrrell* **55** 334-5.

SCHUMACHER John N. SJ writer: see WR *Readings in Philippine Church History* **52** 321-2.

SCHURHAMMER Georg SJ 1882-1971, historian and writer: see WR *Francis Xavier: His Life, His Times* III *Indonesia and India (1545-1549)* **51** 192-3.

Persons: Cieslik **52** 216, Costelloe 216, Fróis 214 226, Nakayama 228; Boxer's friendship **56** 230; notices 442.

SCHUSTER M. writer: on *Utopia* by Bidermann **57** 171 175-6.

SCHÜTTE Joseph Franz SJ 1906-1981 writer: **53** 547; his studies on the catalogues in Japan **55** 36, notices 435.

SCHWAIGER Georg writer: see WR *Johann Michael Sailer. Der bayerische Krchenvater* **53** 550.

SCHWEITZER Albert †1965, protestant miss. **53** 546s.

Science: and Izquierdo **59** 131.
Scipione de' Ricci e la realtà pistoiese della fine del settecento WR **56** 198.
Scotland: cath. (1789-1829) see WR Johnson **54** 197-8.
Scotti M. writer: see WR Bartoli **55** 342-3.
Scripture (holy): in Goa's college **55** 34 39 42.
Sculpture: Baroque in Slesia, see WR Kalinowski **57** 196-8.
Sebastian S. and Loyola's iconography **52** 262.
Sebes József SJ 1915-1990, writer: see Study *The Summary Review of Matteo Ricci's T'ien-chu shihyi in the seu-k'u ch'tian-shu teung-mu t'i-yao* **53** 371-93; see WRS Gernet **54** 357-61, *La mission Française de Pékin* **52** 315-8; *Les rapports entre la Chine et L'Europe* **52** 315-8. On SJ in Chino-Russia **56** 288; necrol. and bibliogr. **60** 500-2.
Secret François writer: on Kabbalism **59** 119.
Sedelmayr Jakob SJ 1703-1779, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 492.
Segneri Paolo SJ senior 1624-1694, theol. poen.: **56** 111; pop. missions **59** 137 138.
Segni Giacomo SJ c1594-1633, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Segno: Fr. Kino's visit in the intern. conv. **56** 419.
Segovia Gaspar SJ 1721-a1773, biogr. notice **57** 309.
Segura Bautista de SJ novice at Simancas **55** 242, and Miravete's novitiate 245.
Seguran Marc-Antoine SJ 1696-1753, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 184-5 188-9.
Seichelles: SJ missions **57** 326.
Seidel Johannes SJ 1532 SJ until 1570 theol.: on the religious status in Hungary **51** 198.
Seidel Menchi Silvana, writer: see WR *Erasmo in Italia (1520-1580)* 57 354-5.
Selection of spirits St. Ignatius, see WR Toner **52** 308-9.
Sellier Louis SJ 1772-1854 biogr. notice **57** 255.
Sellye (Šal'a nad váhom): theatre **55** 324.
Semedo Alvaro SJ 1586-1659, mission. in China: biogr. notice **58** 249; correspondence on China **51** 254-5, 257; **59** 161.
Seminary: SJ seminary in Portuguese India **55** 35.
Senapa Egidio Domenico SJ 1655-1738, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 285; rector in the Penit. of St. Peter **56** 108.
Seneca Lucius Annaeus †65, phil.: and Tesauro **59** 145.
Sepp Anton SJ 1655-1733, miss. in Paraguay: life see WR Mayr **58** 195-7.
Sepulveda SJ †1588, coadj.: naval mission, **58** 36.
Sequi Antonio Luigi SJ 1724-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Serafini Fortunato SJ 1623-1670, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 260.
Sereggi Angelo SJ 1860-1929, pop. mission.: **59** 140.
Sermons: funeral sermons during the Baroque Age in Chile **53** 178-81.
Serra Michelangelo SJ 1638-1697, pop. mission.: **59** 137.
Serra Salvatore Angelo SJ 1682-1755, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Serrano Tomás SJ 1715-1784, writer: on Spanish lit. **56** 192, see WR Domínguez Molto 195.
Serráo Andrea †1799, Bishop of Potenza: life and doctrine, see WR Chiosi **56** 183-4.
Sersanders Jan SJ 1689-1760, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288.
Servier Simon Pierre SJ 1711-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 308-9.
Sessa duke of, Spanish ambassador in Rome: and Clemente VIII **56** 72.
Sesti Alessandro SJ 1640-1716, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286, rector in Penit. College of St. Peter **56** 108.

SEVILLA Juan de SJ 1540-1607, coadj.: biogr. notice **57** 61.
Sevilla: and Persons' staying until 1596 **56** 11; Roll, Squires and M. Aray's stay 9-13; SJ ministry among the Moriscos **57** 110-4. Preachings for the Spanish exped. against England **58** 4-5.
SEVIN Hector-Irénée †1916, Card.: on Action Pop. **54** 307 319.
SEWALL Charles SJ 1744-1806 and Clorivière **54** 156.
SFONDRATI Bartolomeo SJ 1545-1583, biogr. notice **58** 47.
SFORZA Guido †1564, Card.: and Bobadilla **59** 337.
SGAMBATA Scipione SJ ca.1598-1652, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
SHACKLETON R.: and freemasonry in Diderot's life and work **55** 161.
Shangai: the international congress on Paul Hsü Kuang-chi **53** 648.
SHERIDAN Thomas and the International Congress on Fr. E.F. Kino **56** 419.
SHERLOCK Paul SJ 1596-1646 and Vieira **51** 195.
SHIVAJI †1680, leader of Marathi: destroyer of the catholic missions **55** 35.
Siau: SJ mission **54** 364.
SICARD Claude SJ 1675-1726, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 185 187-8 163-6.
SICARD Jean-François SJ 1711-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 293.
Sicily: Congress on the Jesuits in China **53** 648; censorship of the *Ratio 1586A* **54** 219-23.
SIDDI Francesco SJ 1634-1697, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Siena: earthquake (1798) **51** 127; mathematicians' college **52** 85.
SIEVERNICH Michaël SJ writer: see WR *Friedrich von Spee. Priester Poet Prophet* **56** 228.
SIFFERT Franz Michael Joseph SJ 1709-1779, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SIGERSREITTER Johann SJ 1584-1655, instr. of the 3th prob.: biogr. notice **60** 342.
SIGHERO Diego SJ Mastrilli's companion **54** 336.
SIGNORETT Agostino SJ 1739-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Silesia: the baroque architecture, see WR KALINOWSKI **57** 195 196-8, the baroque churches in the 18th c. see WR WRABEC **57** 195-6.
SILOTTI Tommaso SJ 1667-1747 biogr. notice **57** 288.
SILVA Antonio de SJ 1673-1689, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 265; miss. in China, relation (1700) **51** 273; correspondence **51** 278.
SILVA Inácio SJ 1713-1769, biogr. notice **57** 297.
SILVA José da SJ 1629-1674, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 263.
SILVA Luís da SJ 1703-1763, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 292, 268 293-4 298-9 303.
SILVA Manuel de SJ 1699-1771, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 275.
SILVA Martim da 1532- SJ until 1582, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 213 214.
SILVA REGO António da SJ 1905-1986 teacher and writer: obituary **56** 423.
SILVA Marquis consul: and Viscardo **58** 145 155 159-60 163.
SILVEIRA Gonçalo de SJ 1522-1561, martyr in Monomotapa: on beatif. process **58** 248.
SILVERIO Marco SJ 1691-1756, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 270.
Simancas: and Borja's novitiate SJ **55** 217-60; persons: Cristóbal de Acosta 241, Antonio Alvarez 241, Diego Alvarez 241-2, Bernardo de Arrieta 241-2, Alonso de Avila 242, Diego de Avila 241, Pedro de Avila 241, Juan Bautista 242, Diego de Bustamante 242, P. Doménech 241, A. Fonseca 244, García de Zamora 242, Luis de Herrera 241 242, Jaime Hijar 241, Pedro de Ledesma 241, Pedro de León, Marcos Marín 242, Juan Mosquera de Molina, founder of the novitiate 217-60, Luis Muñoz 242,

Diego Páez 241, Isabel Quiñones and the Jesuits 245, Alfonso Ramiro 241-2, Blas Rengifo 242, Juan Bautista Ribera 241, Jerónimo Ruíz del Portillo 241-2, Pedro Sáez, Diego de Santa Cruz 241, Bautista de Segura 242.

SIMMONS Merle F. writer: see WR *Los escritos de J. P. Viscardo y Guzmán* **56** 203-7; see Studies: *More about Viscardo and Guzmán's Sojourns in London* **58** 121-86; *Viscardo y Guzmán Two Sojourns in London* **55** 261-86; WR VISCARDO Y GUZMAN **59** 157-9.

SIMON Domingo SJ 1536-1591, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 41, inquires about the mission to the Moriscos 42-3.

SIMON Francesco SJ 1715-1766, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SIMON Philippe SJ 1589-1642, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SIMON (QALOUST) Jean-Baptiste SJ 1700-1749 life **56** 144.

SIMON (SIMONS) Joseph SJ 1596-1671, dramatist: **54** 356.

SIMONELLI Giacomo Filippo SJ 1680-1755, miss. in China: letter **51** 284.

SIMONNET Edmond SJ 1662-1732, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SIMSON Robert mathem.: and Clavius **52** 245.

Sinaloa: documents ss. 17th-18th cents. in Colección Mateu 203-4;

SJ architecture 331.

SINCOLES Pierre Jean SJ 1730-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SINELLI Emerico †1685, Bishop of Wien: **52** 295.

Sinology: the origins, see WR MUNGELLO **59** 160-2.

SINTENIS Karl-Heinrich †1816, editor: *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 261.

SIRLETO Guglielmo †1585, Card.: and the additonal funds for the "casa dei neofiti" from Gregory XIII **55** 5, the plan for the college 6.

SISTIAGA Sebastián SJ 1685-ca.1756, mission. in California: his relationships **55** 206.

SIVIERI Ippolito SJ 1697-1780, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SIXTUS V †1590, Pope: **56** 88, his "Bulla de Vulgata" **51** 288; and the Slavs **58** 52-3.

SKACEL Franz writer: see WR *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7.

SKARGA Piotr SJ 1536-1612, preacher: and Baronio **55** 341; rector in Vilnius' academy 325.

Slavery: and Colombia. See WR *Mediterranean* VI **56** 201.

Slaves: in India **58** 223.

SLAVICEK Karol SJ 1678-1735, miss. in China: letters **51** 281.

Slovakia: commemoration and congress on Card. P. Pázmány **55** 440.

SMACKERS Bartholomé SJ 1684-1758, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

SMETIUS Heinrich †1614, writer: Prosodia **56** 236-7 245 247 251.

SMICKLECKI Marcin SJ 1564-1618, see WR DRZYMALA **53** 534-5.

SMOGULECKI Jan-Mikolaj SJ 1610-1656, miss. in China: letters **51** 256.

SNEYD Jeremias Brit. dipl.: and Viscardo **55** 262-3.

SNITKO Gabriel SJ 1724-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 307.

SOARES Faustino SJ 1728-? biogr. notice **57** 301-2.

SOARES Gaspar SJ 1562-1612, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 238.

SOARES João SJ 1661-1714, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 266.

SOARES Joaquim SJ 1728-?: biogr. notice **57** 301-2.

SOARES Manuel SJ 1614-1692, miss. in Asia: biogr. notice **58** 279; report about Batavia (1661), see Study JACOBS **58** 279-314; baptism of 350 persons 282 289 314.

SOARES (SUARIUS, SUAREZ) José SJ 1656-1736, miss. in China: letters **51** 262 264 271 277 279 284.

SOBIESKI Giovanni †1696, King of Poland: see Study GRAMATOWSKI **56** 267-91.
SOBIEWSKI Giacomo: G. Sobiewski's son **56** 275-6.
SOBRINO José Antonio de SJ writer: see WR *Tres que dijeron sí. P. Sanvitores, P. Rubio, H.no. Gárate* **55** 192.
Social Activity: in India by Hoffmann, see WR TETE **57** 373-4.
Social doctrine: and Action Pop., see Study DROULERS **54** 295 331; and Curci **59** 174-5.
Socialism: and Pesch's criticism **54** 372.
Société du Sacre Coeur de Jésus: and Léonor de Tournély **51** 331 in France **57** 233.
Society of Jesus: the bull of the foundation by Paul III **59** 179-84; the Society's End, see WR McGUCKIAN **60** 91-110; the Society's End in the papal documents 95-101; the End and the Glory of God 104-6, the End and neighbour's salvation 106-9; "fieri corpus", see WR THOMAS **58** 372-3; the first Institute's summa **60** 97; the dismissal **58** 214, the dismissal because of the decree "de genere" **57** 31; the Jesuits "descalceati" 118-20; devotion **58** 378, martyrdom 378; the Jesuits' style **52** 164; the present spir. **57** 370; the Society's influence in social life, see WR *Les jésuites parmi les hommes* **58** 378-80; and the Orthodoxe Churches **55** 325n; the Chaldaic rite **58** 221, the Monastic Orders 378; the reformation of the Basilian Order **52** 326n; polemic 164; on the Society's history, see WRS Daniello Bartoli... **55** 342, SOMMAVILLA 212. Deaths in the first century, see WR FEJÉR **56** 186. The Society's "status" (1571) **53** 55-83, provincials and the provinces 57-8; the profess house (1571) 58-9, the professed list until 1571 55-83.
persons: Benedict XIV in the 18th century **56** 212; Jansenius **58** 356-7; P. P. Rubens **60** 184-216; J. Sobieski, see Study GRAMATOWSKI **56** 267-91, the "jesuit women" at Valenciennes **58** 378; and Diderot's article in "Encyclopedia" **55** 161-78; the "Diccionario Enciclopédico de la masonería" 170.
Society of Mary: and St. Joanna de Lestonnac **51** 331.
Sodality of the good death in Rome **56** 310; in Santo Domingo **59** 95 100 103.
SOEIRO Ambrosio SJ 1570-ca.1609, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 238.
SOFFIETTI Antonio SJ 1667-1743, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 287.
SOLA I CARRIO Francesc de P. see WR *Escriptors jesuãtes de Catalunya* **52** 187-8.
SOLAN(N)ET Bruno SJ 1660-1748, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SOLANO Francisco SJ 1727-1795, biogr. notice **57** 297-8.
SOLARI Luigi SJ 1795-1829, pop. mission. **59** 139.
SOLE Jacques: SJ image in the French protestant world **58** 379.
SOLERTI A.: on Tasso and SJ in Naples **51** 314.
SOLIER Ferdinando SJ 1527-1603, penit. rector at St. Peter **56** 103.
SOLIER doctor and house of the jesuits at Miravete **55** 245.
SOLSKI Stanisław SJ 1623-1701, writer: on architecture **53** 506, in Kraków **57** 207.
Somasque order: G. Miani **51** 329; Pázmány's affair: Paul V authorizes Pázmány to pass to the Somasque order **54** 99 104-110, the notarial act testifying that P. has been transferred to the S. order 130-1.
SOMMAL Henri de SJ 1536-1619: biogr. notice **60** 224, on St. Ignatius' effigy 223.
SOMMAVILLA Guido SJ see WR *La Compagnia di Gesù* **55** 212; pref. WR BARTOLI **55** 342-3.
Sonora: on Kino's mission **53** 548; SJ miss. see WR REYES **59** 155-6; the documents of 17-18th cent. in Colección

Mateu **55** 203-4.
Sopron: the theater **56** 312; the College and SJ theater **54** 470; French is thought **52** 172.
Sora: the Congress on Bellarmine **56** 419-20.
Sorba Antun SJ 1659-1723, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281.
Sorbier Jean-Henri SJ 1707-a1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
Sordi Serafino SJ 1793-1865, philos.: at Ferrara **52** 151.
Soriano Pérez Villamil María E. writer: see WR *España vista por historiógrafos y viajeros italianos (1750-1799)* **56** 191-2.
Sorrentino Vincenzo 1572 SJ until 1604-5 **58** 240.
Sorte Giovanni B. SJ 1570-1606, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Sotelo Juan SJ 1554-1615: biogr. notice **57** 125, and the Moriscos **57** 125-6.
Sousa Francisco de SJ 1649-1712, histor.: **54** 208.
Sousa Francisco de SJ 1665-1717, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 265.
Sousa Francisco de SJ 1727-1768, biogr. notice **57** 302 303.
Sousa Juan de 1536 SJ until 1553: exam. (1550) **53** 306; sent to Bologna 308.
Sousa Manuel de SJ 1588-1656, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 247, in Prov. Congr. **58** 249 259.
South Wales: the econ. found. of the English Academy in Liège **52** 124.
Southwell St. Robert SJ 1561-1595 **59** 134.
Sovero Bartolomeo SJ 1576-?, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Sozomeno Cornelio SJ until 1583: life **56** 118.
Spadafora Ignazio Maria SJ 1704-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Spadolini Giuseppe: see WR Mucci **55** 294-7.
Spagni Andrea SJ 1716-1788, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.
Spain: Hist., see WR *Gesamm. Aufsätze zur Kulturgesch. Spaniens* vol. 30-2 **58** 380-2, WR *I Borboni di Napoli e i Borboni di Spagna* **56** 188-90, Olivares, see WR Elliot **59** 128-30, with Italian historiogr. in the 18th cent., see WR Soriano Pérez-Villamil **56** 191-2; bibliogr. see WR Aguilar Piñal **59** 147-50; Enlightenment, see WR *La ilustración esp.* **56** 190-1, in the University of Valencia, see WR Albiñana **58** 368-9, 18th cent., see WR Alvares de Morales 368, Carlos III y la ilustración 363-4, Mestre Sanchís **56** 226, *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* **57** 363-4; profess. formation, see WR Alberdi **52** 150-1; freemason in the 20th cent., see WR Gómez Molleda **57** 365-8; humanism in the 16th cent., see WR Bigalli **55** 338-9; the jansenism **51** 100-3; literature, see WR Rico **55** 181-2, Gotor **56** 192-3, 17th cent. May **57** 347, *La literatura en Aragón* 350-1; mathem., see WR Navarro-Brotons **56** 173, Cuesta Dutari **58** 369; Renaissance, see WR *Epistolari del Renaixement* **51** 193-4; thought, see WR Trias Mercant **57** 375-6, 18th cent. see WR Cortina Iceta **56** 175-6; univ. see WR *Universidades españolas y americanas* **57** 361-3; the vagabonds in the 18th cent., see WR Fabbri **56** 193-4. The spanish church's history, see WR *Historia de la Iglesia en España* **52** 158-61, 20th cent., see WR Aldea **57** 365-8, in Barcelona (1808-1833), see WR Bada **56** 326-27, Card. Gomá and the war, see WR Rodríguez Aisa **55** 305-7; Church and Society 18th-19th cent., see WR Callahan **56** 172-3; and the Holy-See, see WR Marquina Barrio **55** 305-7; the concordat (1851) **59** 107-8, letters to the nuncios (1791-1903), see WR Díaz de Cerio **55** 214-5; Nuncio Amat's corresp., see WR Carcel Ortí **55** 287-8, Nuncio Tiberi's corresp., see WR Carcel

Ortí **52** 146-8; the catechism, see WR Cortes Castellanos **59** 168-9; the French priests **51** 96-7; the miss. in East-Asia, see WR *España en Extremo-Oriente... presencia franciscana (1578-1978)* **51** 205-6, pop. missions **55** 214; mission., see WR *Misioneros valencianos en India* **59** 155-6. SJ Assistence: Status (1571) **53** 65-70, 19th cent. **59** 105-8; hist. (1868-1883), see WR Revuelta González **55** 297-301. 20th cent. **57** 366-7, and Franco **55** 306-7; freemasonry 20th cent. **57** 367, in Murcia **58** 379; the suppression **52** 160, **58** 360-1 363, the suppression (1835) **55** 287-8; the novitiate 16th cent. see Study Fernandez Martin 217-60; University of Gandía, see WR *El naixement d'una universitat* **59** 124; the college in the 19th cent. **56** 210, Orihuela, see Study Lasala **52** 105-16; the catechism, see WR *Catechismus de Astete y Ripalda* **59** 1401-2; the ascetic lit. 16th cent. **52** 160; theol. 16th cent. 159; the theatre, see WR La vida de San Eustaquio 177-8; the writers, see WR *Escriptors de Catalunya* 187-8; the chaplains in the Armada (1588), see Study Medina **58** 3-42; Moriscos, see Study Medina **57** 3-136; Esquilache and the suppression, see Study Ferrer-Benimeli **53** 192-218. Literature, see Alonso de Ledesma **52** 265; the purity of blood **55** 9, **57** 20-2; censure of the *Ratio 1586 A* **54** 212-5.

Spanish Inquisition in Seville, Richard Rolls and Edward Squire **56** 13 16.

Spanish-America: See *WR Carlos III y América* **58** 364-5, and baroque art 363-4, histor. 363, Enlightenment 363, independence and Viscardo 121; the process of independence, see Viscardo y Guzman **59** 157-9. The Universities: see WR *Universidades españolas y americanas* **57** 361-3; the econ. before the Jesuits' expuls. **58** 363; religious history, see WR Aldea **57** 365-8; Studies **52** 442-444, and the Mediterranean Countries **56** 200-1.

Spanmüller (Pontanus) Jakob SJ 1542-1626, writer: SJ theatre in Augsburg **53** 529; theatral works **55** 195; and Bidermann **57** 176.

Sparvieri Luigi SJ 1657-1727, penit. theol.: **56** 112.

Speciale Francesco Maria SJ 1729-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

Spedalieri Nicola †1795, apolog. see WR *Dei diritti dell'uomo* **51** 106-7.

Spee von Langenfeld Friedrich SJ 1591-1635, writer: *Sämtliche Schriften* I vol. **55** 441, WR Trutznachtigall **52** 189; *Caut. crim.* in French translation **58** 379; on the *Cautio crim.* **56** 228, poet 228; see WR *Friedrich von Spee Priester Poet Prophet* 228; see WRS Arens **55** 321-2, Rupp **56** 228. Nakatenus **53** 533; repres. in the telev. **56** 228; his grave 228; ripr. his works **54** 470; commem. in Germany **55** 440; studies on him 441.

Spence Jonathan D. writer: see WR The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci **55** 200-2; **54** 361. The studies on Ricci 471.

Sperandio Marcello SJ 1641-1709 biogr. notice **57** 282.

Sperelli Alessandro †1672: **56** 97.

Spes Miguel, military chaplain **57** 102-3.

Speyer: Bobadilla in the imper. assembly **59** 328, Jay 230.

Spiga Pietro SJ 1526-1594, apostolate in Sardinia **53** 93 99 108 113s.

Spiga Giuseppe mons. sent by Pius VII to the French Concordat with France **57** 316, Paccanari SJ 316, Pius VI 318.

Spinola Carolo SJ 1564-1622, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

Spinola Francesco SJ 1620-1660, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

Spinola Giorgio SJ 1666-1739, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 286-7.

Spinola Giovanni Andrea SJ 1610-

1685, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91; his correspondence with Mersenne **54** 194-195.

SPINOLA Giovanni Battista SJ 1657-1792 biogr. notice **57** 284-6; rector of the Penit. College of St. Peter **56** 108.

SPINOLA Leonardo SJ 1654-1706, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SPINOLA Nicolò SJ 1682-1760, biogr. notice **57** 290; superior in Travancor mission **54** 199.

SPINOLA Paolo Maria SJ 1656-1735, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 283, rector of the Penit. College **56** 107.

Spiritual Exercises: The comparison between the Vulgata, the Autograph text and the first "Versio" **52** 134-8; the translations 134; text of the Vulgata in the French transl., see WR LOYOLA 134-9; the concordances (lat.: "concordantia"), see WR TEINONEN 134; and the Catholic reformation **53** 523; in the light of science and literature **56** 304; in 17th cent. culture **53** 525-8; structural analysis, see WR DE GENNARO **53** 522-3, and St. Juan de la Cruz 522-3; the meditation of the two standards and Tasso 544; on the spir. discernment, see WR TONER **52** 308-9; discernment and St. Bernardino of Siena, see WR GUIDETTI 132-3; Lanteri, see WR GALLAGHER **53** 538-9; the Spir. Exerc. in India in the 16th cent. **51** 337-8; Rosmini's manuale **57** 216-7; the illustrations in the book of Exercises, see Study SALVIUCCI INSOLERA **60** 161-216, the imagination and the applic. of senses 163-5, the period of the first series of the pictures (ill.) 182-4; the editions 173-4; the first ill. edition (1609) 173, the first ill. series 174-182, the "res corporeae et incorporeae" in medit. and contemplat. 165-9.

Spiritual life and doctrine: see WR *Dictionnaire de Spiritualité* vol. 13 **59** 134-6; on Bremond, see WR GOICHOT **52** 324-5; the purity of heart **53** 353; pure love 353, Lallemant 351-6.

Spirituality SJ: the Ignatian Spir., see WR GRANERO **58** 374-5; the "figurative" spir. **60** 171; the Ignatian spir. and artistic repres. 162-71.

Spišska Kapitula (Szepeskáptalan) the theatre **55** 324.

SPUCCES Giuseppe SJ 1599-1668, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

SQUIRE Edward adventurer: see Study EDWARDS **56** 3-82; Squire's travels to San Lúcar de Barrameda 9-10, he stays in Seville 9-10, the Spanish inquisition in Seville 13, he escapes with Rolls from the prison 17, he travels to England 19, Walpole's repudiation 20, the expedition with the Earl of Essex fleet of Terceira's Island 21-7, and R. Walpole SJ in Seville on a plot against the Earl of Essex and the Queen 34-5, he is imprisoned and tortured in the Tower in order to obtain his confession of a Jesuit plot against the Earl of Essex 37, three examin. on the plot 50-7, he is rearrested and is sent to the Tower 47, a letter from Coke to R. Cecil on S's. indictment 57, Squire's execution under torture 62.

Persons: Martin Aray, in Seville 11-3, Bashaw 69, J. Creswell 16, Fr. Drake 6-8, R. Person 8-10, R. Rolls 8, Richard Walpole, in Seville 11-3, Walpole's instructions 71.

Sri Lanka' demand for some Jesuits **54** 199.

SSU-K'U CH'UAN SHU see Study SEBES **53** 371-93 **54** 359.

STACHNIK Richard †1982 see WR *Historia Residentiae Gedanensis SJ ab anno 1585* **58** 189-91.

STANDAERT Nicolas SJ, writer: see WR *Yang Tingyun, Confucian and Christian in late Ming China* **59** 169.

STANLEY John adventurer: see Study EDWARDS **56** 3-82; his expedition to Lisbon, imprisoned at Puerto de Santa María (Cadiz) 29, released at Puerto

de Santa María and imprisoned in London 29, his account of his imprisonment 30; Drake's desire to be accompanied to the Indies **56** 30, Stanley's negative answer to Drake 30, he is imprisoned in Vatalló 30, the correspondence between Chamberlain and C. Dudley 31, a long account to the Privy Council of Stanley's wandering through Portugal, Spain and Drake's last voyage 38, his second declaration 47, and Monday on the plot to kill Queen Elizabeth and to burn her fleet 48-9;

Persons: Richard Bayley 77, Thomas Chapman 29, Robert Cecil 38-9, Thomas Cook 29, the Earl of Essex 38, Thomas Fitzherbert 31 47, William Monday 30, Robert Parsons 29, Thomas de Vasquez 30, William Waad 47.

STARCK Johann-August von †1816, convert: see WR *Histoire de L'Illuminisme* **59** 153-4.

STARCK Willibald SJ 1615-1669: biogr. notice **60** 343.

STARHEMBERG Rüdiger Ernst †1701: and SJ **52** 281 285.

STASERIO Giovanni Giacomo SJ 1565-1635, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

State: and Church, see WR LISTL **52** 338-9, and Church in Zech's opinion **57** 221; Arévalo on the French invasion **51** 150-4.

STATTLER Benedikt SJ 1728-1797, philos.: his ontology, see WR MEDIANER **55** 196-9, biogr. notice 196, Husserl 198, Kant 197-8, the Enlightenment 197, Leibniz 197-8, Suárez 198, Wittgenstein 198, Wolff 197-8, Sailer **53** 550.

STAUD Géza †1988, writer: see WR *A magyarországi jezsuita iskolai színjátékok forrásai (1561-1773)* t. I **55** 322-4, t II **56** 311-2; on SJ theatre in Hungary, specially in Trnava **54** 470; SJ theatre and College in Sopron, 470.

STEFFEL Matthias SJ 1734-ca.1773, writer: on the indig. in México **53** 492-3.

STEGER Hans-Albert: SJ economy in the reductions **52** 444.

STEGMANN Bernhard SJ 1688-1721, miss. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 32 40 **54** 66.

STEGMANN Johannes SJ 1679-1727, miss. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 66.

STEINHOFER Johannes SJ 1664-1716, doctor: **54** 471.

STEINMAYR Johann SJ 1890-1944: condemned to death **52** 156.

STELLA Filippo SJ 1624-1693, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 276-78.

STELLA Pietro writer: see WR *Atti e decreti del Concilio diocesano di Pistoia dell'anno 1786* **56** 196-98.

STENDARDO Luigi SJ ca.1603-1669, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 91.

STENGEL Georg SJ 1584-1651, writer: divine judgement, see WR SCHNEIDER **52** 312-4; and the *Utopia* by Bidermann **57** 172.

STEPHENS (STEVENS, ESTEVÃO) Thomas SJ 1549-1619, mission.: rector in Salsete **54** 199; he teaches Konkani language at Bassein **55** 57; bibliogr. **52** 179.

STERZL Franz SJ 1692-?, spir. coadj. miss. in Chile: apoth. **53** 187.

STIENHUBER Andreas SJ Card. 1825-1907 penit. theol.: **56** 114.

STIERLI Josef SJ writer: see WR *Ignatius von Loyola* **53** 521-2.

STINCA Matteo SJ 1706-1756, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

STOCCHI Vincenzo SJ 1820-1881, pop. mission.: **59** 139.

Stockholm: meeting on Fr. J. Boscović **57** 478.

STOGA Andrzej writer: on SJ art in Poland **53** 551, on the "quadratura" in picture **53** 511-2.

STOLBERG Joseph †1859: and SJ in Germany **59** 165.

STOLTZEN Philip SJ 1684-1757, biogr. notice **57** 294.

Stonyhurst: the English College in 1794.

The economic found. **52** 115-26.
STOPPINI Giacinto SJ 1725-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 309, penit. theol. **56** 112s, rector Penit. College at St. Peter 109s.
STORER Franz SJ 1617-1655, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 257.
STORNI Hugo SJ writer: See WR *Catálogo de los jesuitas de la provincia de Paraguay (1585-1768)* **52** 179-81; see Study *Antonio Ruíz de Montoya* **53** 425-42; WRS ARMANI **54** 374-5; AZEVEDO **56** 230-1; CARDIEL **54** 369-70; CUSHNER 375; RABUSKE **56** 232; notices **52** 443, **55** 436.
Meetings: in the Gregorian University on the reductions **55** 438 the Jesuits in Paraguay **52** 441 444.
STRADA Famiano SJ 1572-1649, writer: and rhetoric **52** 165.
STRADA Francisco SJ ca.1519-1584 biogr. notice **60** 281.
STRADELLI Alfonso Maria SJ 1865-1945, pop. miss.: **59** 139.
STRADIOTTI Carlo SJ 1645-1724, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 277-8.
Strasbourg and SJ **51** 332-3, capitulation (1681) 332; the mathematicians' college (1693-1765) **52** 64-5.
STREICHER Friedrich SJ 1881-1965, histor.: and Canisius' works **55** 129.
STRILIĆ Ivan Pavao SJ: see WR Rudjer Bošković **54** 374.
STRIVERIO Decio SJ 1561-1637 biogr. notice **57** 270.
Studia Historica et philologica in honorem M. Batllori WR **56** 209-11.
Studies: Studia humanitatis, 16th cent. in Hungary, see WR MÉSZÁROS **52** 173-4; studies in India **58** 271-2; phil. in India in the 17th cen. **58** 266.
STUMPF Bernhard Kilian SJ 1655-1720, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 275 278-81 283; the figurism **52** 319-20.
SUÁREZ Ciprián SJ 1524-1593 his work on the rhetorical thought in India **55** 34.
SUÁREZ Diego SJ 1532-1566, preacher: biogr. notice **57** 56-7, ministry among the Moriscos 56.
SUÁREZ Francisco SJ 1547-1617, theol. and writer: and St. Thomas Aquinas **54** 36-8; the controversial teaching 37-8; papal power **55** 318; on preaching **57** 212; on SJ End **60** 93-4; and Stattler **55** 198.
SUÁREZ Juan SJ 1528-1598, Castilia's prov.: biogr. notice **60** 292; and Arevalo's college **59** 88.
SUÁREZ see SOARES
Süchow: SJ miss. Canada 20th cent. **52** 339.
SUCQUET Antoine SJ 1574-1627, spir. writer: *Via vitae aet.* **60** 190-2 194 196 198 207 209.
SUDBRACK Joseph SJ on Spee **56** 228.
Suffolk: and the econ. found. of the English Academy of Liège **52** 124.
SUFFREN Claude SJ 1574-1629, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
SUNDARAM Lawrence V. SJ writer: see WR *A great Indian Jesuit: Fr. Jerîme D'Souza: Priest, Educationist and Statesman* **57** 231-2.
SUNDERSBERG English agent: and Viscardo's return to England **55** 277-9; letter to Burges **58** 156-7, letters to Burges on Viscardo 147-52, and Viscardo 146-7 155-8 175 183.
SUNYER Francisco SJ ca.1532-1580, Prov. of Poland: and Society's beginnings in Transylvania **51** 199; theological studies in Poland **54** 24.
Supplement: and Panckouke **55** 163, Diderot 161-3, La Lande's article on freemasonry 162 168.
Suppression SJ: in Belgium **60** 256-60.
SURDIS Lorenzo de SJ 1535-? SJ until 1553: exam. (1549-50) **53** 304 305, sent to Venice 308.
SURIN Jean-Joseph SJ 1600-1665, spir. writer: **57** 212.
SUTTO Claude on Luis Richeôme **58** 379; see WR PASQUIER **52** 161-2.
Swięta Lipka: SJ church **53** 508-9, architecture of Ertli's church 512,

the picture by Altomonte in SJ church **57** 189.
Switzerland: SJ theatre, see WR VALENTIN **55** 195-6, 19th cent. SJ **59** 165.
SYDNEY Thomas TOWNSHEND L. 18th cent.: and Viscardo **58** 121; his manuscripts in the Univ. Library of Ann Arbor 121.
SYKES Mary: and the econ. found. of the English College of Bruges **52** 124.
Syllabus: and Curci **59** 174-5.
Symbolism: and Kircher **59** 16-9.
Synonymorum et Epithetorum Thesaurus **56** 234-5 244-7 249.
Syria: SJ docs. (1523-1583), see WR *Mon. Prox. Orientis* vol. I **59** 159-60.
Syro-Malabarics: **51** 338; 16th and 17th cents. **53** 535f.; their revolution, see WR KOLLAPARAMBIL **54** 200-1.
SZABÓ Ferenc SJ writer: see Study, LUKÁCS László-SZABÓ Ferenc SJ. *Autour de la nomination de Péter Pázmány au siège primatial d'Esztergom (1614-1616). Pázmány est-il resté jésuite après sa nomination?* **54** 77-110. See WR DE LUBAC **59** 175-6; on Pázmány **58** 488.
SZABÓ Flóris OSB, writer: see WR *A Pannonhalmi Föapátsági Könyvtár kéziratkatalógusa - 1850 előtti kéziratok* **52** 337.
SZÁNTÓ István SJ 1541-1612, writer: see WR *Confutatio Alcorani (1611)* **59** 170; and the found. of the Hung. coll. in Rome **51** 199; on the theatre at Klausenburg **51** 200; on SJ suppression in Transylvania **51** 201.
SZILAS László SJ historian and writer: see Studies: *Claude Jay c1500-1552* **59** 227-37, *Francisco Javier (1506-1552)* 257-278. WRS *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7; BEHRENS **55** 343-4; DEL REY FAJARDO **52** 176-7; DIMLER **52** 189; *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* vol II/1 *(1609-1616)* **59** 142-3; FEJÉR **52** 186, *Giovanni Argenti jelentései* **54** 207; GREBNER 373; HENGST **52** 311-2; *Kirchengeschichte der Stadt Warendorf* **56** 325; KURRUS **52** 174-6, LISTL 338-9; LUKÁCS **51** 197-202; LUKÁCS **59** 146-7, 170-1, MÉSZÁROS **52** 171-4, METZGER 312-4 MOJZES **56** 327-8; MURPHY **59** 164-6; SCHMIDT **55** 193-5; SCHNEIDER **52** 312-4; SCHWAIGER **53** 550; STAUD **55** 322-324; SZABÓ **52** 337; SZÁNTÓ **59** 170; URBAN **52** 162-3; VALENTIN **55** 195-6; WILCZEK **52** 188-9; WIMMER **53** 528-9; notices **53** 647, **58** 487-89, **60** 496.
SZINI István SJ ca.1580-1645. miss.: docs. see WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* **59** 142-3; and Bethlen 142.
SZPOT DUNIN Tomasz SJ 1644-1713, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 278-80 282.
SZTUKA see WR Sztuka 1 pol XVIII wieku **53** 509-11.
Sodality: their history in Europe, see WR CHATELIER **58** 375-8; and Misericordia in India 240, nobles' sodality in Pavia 331, their influence on social life 376-77, and the spiritual life of the laity 376; their presence in different countries: Goa 221, Pavia 346, Roma **56** 310, Santo Domingo **59** 95 100; the Marian sod. and the theater **55** 195-6.
Sisters of Charity of Lóvere: and pedagogy **51** 331-2.
Syriac language: thaght in Malabar by the Jesuits **55** 82-4, this language is thought for the Christians of St. Thomas **54** 201, by Fr. Ros SJ **51** 338.

T(H)OUBEAU Claude Joichim SJ 1653-1728, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
TABLARES Pedro de SJ 1505-1565, in Zaragoza (1555) **53** 89.
TACCHI VENTURI Pietro SJ 1861-1956, historian: and Benigni **52** 153; Loyola's iconography 262.
Tacuba: SJ church **55** 327-8.
TAGLIAVIA Giorgio SJ 1597-1659, rector in the Penitentiary College **56** 93 106.
Taipei: prep. of the meeting on Ricci **52** 443; the meeting on Ricci **53** 647; pre-

par. of Ruggieri's commemor. **52** 443.
Takaku: Zola's apostolate **53** 547.
Talai: and SJ college **55** 82.
TAMARAL Nicolás SJ 1687-1734, miss. in California: he is murdered **56** 219.
TAMBORRA Angelo: on the Greek college in Rome **54** 350; on C.M. Vota's mission in Saxony **56** 283.
TAMBURINI Michelangelo SJ 1648-1731, Fr. gen. from 1706: the correspondence with China **51** 282; and the econ. found. of the English College of St. Omer **52** 122; SJ college at Pavia **58** 341; and Fr. Ippolito Desideri **54** 369.
Tamil: the school for poor Tamil children **55** 82.
Tamil grammar: see WR *The First European Tamil grammar* **52** 320-1.
TANNER Adam SJ 1572-1632 theol.: his death **52** 189.
TANUCCI Bernardo politician: see WRS *Epistolario* vols. 1-5 9 **56** 178-82; *Epistolario* 10 (1761-62) **58** 366-8; his confessor Micco SJ **56** 179 182; his studies in SJ 179; against Card. Cienfuegos **56** 180, his change of mind about SJ 181; on SJ 182; on Esquilache **53** 201; the iconography **58** 366; the meeting of 1983, see WR *Bernardo Tanucci statista, letterato, giurista* 365-6.
TAPARELLI D'AZEGLIO Luigi SJ 1793-1862, philos.: and the doctrine of the Church as the perfect society **52** 338-339; see Study DOVERE Ugo **54** 179-87; and "La Civiltà Cattolica" **55** 296; G. M. Cornoldi **56** 320-2.
TAPIA Diego de SJ ca.1547-1591, theol.: censure of the text of the *Ratio 1586 A* **54** 221-2.
Tarazona: the college and the ministry among the Moriscos **57** 60.
TARDIEU J.P. see Study *L'action pastorale des jésuites auprès de la population noire de Lima (seizième et dix-septième siècles)* **58** 315-26.
TARQUINI Camillo SJ 1810-1874, penit. theol.: **56** 114.
TARTAS Jean SJ 1666-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.
TARTRE Pierre Vincent de SJ 1669-1724, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77; correspondence on China **51** 273 281-3.
TASBURGH Richard and the econom. found. of the English College of St. Omer **52** 123.
TASCHETTI Pasquale SJ 1819-1873, pop. mission **59** 139.
TASSO Torquato †1595, poet: and the Spiritual Exercises, see WR IOVINE **53** 544; see Study VENTURINI **51** 314-8.
TAUSCH Christoph SJ 1673-1731, coadj. architect: in Wroclaw **57** 194 196-7, in Klodzko 197.
TAVARES Alvaro SJ 1575-1637, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 246 248.
TAVARES Jacontho SJ 1726-1765, biogr. notice **57** 303 304.
TAVARES José SJ 1707-? biogr. notice **57** 301.
TAVARES Sebastiao SJ 1724-1803, biogr. notice **57** 300.
TAVEIRA da NEIVA BRU E SILVEIRA Antonio †1773 Archbishop of Goa: **58** 276.
TAVERA Diego de Archbishop of Jaén: and jesuit novitiate of Simancas **55** 244.
TAVORA Manuel de SJ 1534-1578 biogr. notice **57** 83.
TEBALDI Girolamo SJ 1691-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 289 291-4 296.
TEDESCHI Giovanni SJ 1649-1727, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 281.
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN Pierre SJ 1881-1955 scientist: the christian unity **53** 551; De Lubac **59** 176; and the *Acta of Commemoration* **54** 470; books on him 470.
TEINONEN Seppo A. writer: see WR *Concordancia de los Ejercicios espirituales de San Ignacio de Loyola* **52** 134.
TEIVE Diogo de †1565, humanist: and SJ **55** 338.
TEIXEIRA José SJ 1729-1799: biogr. notice **57** 302-4.
TEIXEIRA Manuel SJ 1536-1590/1, vice-prov. in India: biogr. notice **58** 212 217.

TELEGDY Joannes Várad's Bishop: pretender to the archbishopric of Esztergom **54** 96-7.

TELLECHEA IDÍGORAS Ignacio see WR *Ignacio de Loyola solo y a pie* **56** 300; see WR LARRAMENDI **56** 176-7.

TELLIER Jean SJ 1545-1579: he organizes the sodality for the prisoners **56** 309.

TELLINI Ignazio SJ 1623-1699, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

Témoignage chrétien: and Chaillet **59** 175.

Tepozotlan: the college and the Church SJ **55** 328-9 331.

Terceira (Azores): Squire's expedition with the Earl of Essex's fleet to Terceira **56** 21-7.

TERREROS Y PANDO Esteban SJ 1707-1782, writer: he defends Lope de Vega **56** 192 210.

Tertiaries SJ: in novitiate Goa **54** 199.

TERZAGHI Ambrogio SJ 1678-1737, rector of college in Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 341.

TERZO Giovanni Andrea SJ 1536-1613, vice rector in Milan: letter from General Fr. de Borja **56** 293; Borja's response (not sent) 294.

TESAURO Carlo Antonio SJ 1585-1654, penit.: at St. Peter in Rome **56** 88.

TESAURO Emanuele SJ 1592-1675 SJ until 1635, writer: see WR *Edipo* **59** 145-6; **56** 186; political doctrine **55** 318; rhetoric **52** 165; SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320;
Persons: Corneille **59** 146; Del Rio 145, Seneca 145-6.

TESSARI Antonio Secondo writer: see Study Antonio Possevino e l'architettura **52** 247-61.

Testimonianza e messaggio di Santa Veronica Giuliani WR **53** 545-6.

TETE Peter SJ writer: seee WR *A Missionary Social worker in India: J. B. Hoffmann, the Chota Nagbur Tenancy Act and the Catholic Cooperatives (1893-1928)* **57** 373-4.

TEYSSIER Jean Louis SJ 1705-ca.1773, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 185 188.

Thane (India): SJ college **55** 78-81, **58** 238 241, the econ. 250.

The Fathers of Faith: see Study CLEMENTS **57** 233-262, spirituality 234-5, suppressed by Napoleon (1807) 234, their found. in France and in Belgium 235-40, and other congregs 239-40, new members 258, bibliography 259-61.

Theatines: missionaries in India **53** 536.

Theatre SJ: the introduction, see WR McCABE **54** 355-6; the exemple Jos. Agypt., see WR WIMMER **53** 528-9; *Ludi Caesarei* 529, **55** 195; in the countries where the German language is spoken, see WR VALENTIN 195-6; in Hungary, see WR STAUD **55** 322-4, STAUD vol II **56** 312, in Hung. **54** 470; the tragic theatre of the expelled Italian and Spanish Jesuits **56** 190; in Kolozsvár **51** 200; in Poland, see study OKON **51** 319-28, **54** 470; in Spain see WR *La vida de San Eustaquio* **52** 177-8; in Albaicín (Granada **57** 75.
Persons: Anchieta **54** 202, Bohomolec **51** 203, Baronio in Poland **55** 341, Callenbach, see WR BEHRENS **55** 343-4, Du Duc **58** 379, Sarbiewski, see WR WARSZAWSKI **56** 318-9.
Music **58** 379, America 379, the Protestants **58** 379.

THEKKEDATH Joseph S.D.B. see WR *History of Christianity in India* vol II **53** 535-6.

Theological studies: in the *Ratio studiorum 1586 A* **54** 26-43, *1586 B* 243-49, *1591-1592* 249-58, *1599* 259-62.
Persons: Bellarmine **54** 262-4, Simao Rodríguez 24.
Grace: see Controversia de Auxiliis.
Moral Theology: in Goa **55** 34ff., in Bassein 59, in Cochin 65-7, in Salsete nearby Goa 75-7, in Sao Tomé 77f., some scholars in Ambacalat 84; Spee

55 321; the Kerygmatic and Hofinger **58** 390-1.

The scholastic theol.: in Goa **55** 39-56, in Cochin 65-7, in Ambalacat 83s (if moral theol. isn't taught).

The new theology and de Lubac **59** 176.

Teachings of the Church and the tradition **52** 328, teaching of Franzelin's opinion, see WR Canobbio **52** 327-9; and First Vatican Council, see WR Walter **52** 327-8, on faith; the "Schola Romana" and First Vatican Council, see WR Walter **52** 327-8.

Theresa of Jesus st: †1582 and St. Ignatius, see WR Queralt-Ruiz Jurado **54** 188-9; and Caussade 353.

Thery Chantal on Le Jeune in Canada **58** 378.

Thessien Albert SJ 1713-1781, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 294.

Thevenot Jean-Jacques SJ 1678-1749, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

Thibault Jean-Baptiste SJ 1648-1719, biogr. notice **52** 77.

Thierry Louis SJ 1594-1695, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

Thioly Jean-Baptiste SJ 1676-1720, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

Third probation: history, see Study Ruiz Jurado **60** 265-350, the first primitive idea 266-8, in Exam. 267-8, in Industrias 269-70, the Constit. 270-2, Polanco 272-5, "schola affectus" 275-6, the origin 276-80, St. Ignatius time 280-7, Polanco in it 281-2, during other periods or generalates: Laínez 287-91, Borja 291-6, Mercurian 296-300, Acquaviva 287-291; the Order (1583) 301-7, the revision (1592) 307-11, Order (1601) 311-6, the following Order 317-28, 1616's Order 317, the lections 317-9, the rules of the instructor 321-2.

Gen. Congr. decree and Fr. Gen. order 322-4, the crisis 324-7, the coadj. 327-8, the fund. text 331-2, Acquaviva (1583) 332-333; Acquaviva (1592) **60** 334-9; id. (1601) 339-42; the text of the "schola affectus" 342-3; the explications of Fr. Widmann 343-5, the annual letters 345-6, the rules of the instructor 346-50.

Thjulen Lars Birger SJ 1746-1833, writer: biogr. notice **56** 193-4; and Montengón 193.

Thjulen Lorenzo, writer: bibliogr. **59** 150.

Thomas Alfred SJ 1925-1986, writer: obituary **56** 425.

Thomas Antoine SJ 1753-1833, miss. in China biogr. notice **57** 256; correspondence **51** 266-77; miss. in China **54** 279 292.

Thomas Jacques SJ 1720-1782, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 77.

Thomas Joseph SJ spir. and historian writer: see WRS *Un chemin vers Dieu. Les constitutions de la Compagnie de Jésus* **58** 371-3; *Le Christ de Dieu par Ignace de Loyola* **52** 139-40.

Thomas Loup SJ 1719-1792, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

Thomas Aquinas St. †1274 his theological work used in the Society of Jesu **55** 34; in the 17th cent. culture **53** 525-8; the rules and the criteria to follow the "Summa" **54** 39;

Persons (and theologians interpreters of his thought): St. Roberto Bellarmine **54** 32-3; J. Maldonado SJ 33, Alfonso Salmerón 31-2, Francisco Suárez 36-8, Stefano Tucci 33-4

Thomaz de Bossierre Yves de, writer: see WR François-Xavier Dentrecolles (Yin Hong-siu Ki-tsong) et l'apport de la Chine à l'Europe du XVIIIème siècle **52** 318-9.

Thomism: Ferrara, see WR Cenacchi **52** 151.

Thonisson Pierre SJ 1712-a1773, miss. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 185 189.

Thurzo György †1616, Protestant Palatin: and Péter Pázmány **54** 100-1.

Thy Christian de †1784, Earl of Milly, Dragon's colonel: and the *Encyclopé-*

die **55** 162, freemasonry 162.
TIBERI Francesco †1839, Card. and Apost. nuncio in Spain: his correspondence, see WR CARCEL ORTÍ **52** 146-8.
Tibet: on SJ mission **58** 245; and Desideri, see WR DE LUCA **57** 230; Desideri's works **52** 444-5.
TIBOR Mátyás SJ 1902-1995, astron.: Kalocsa's observatory director **56** 327-8.
TILLIETTE Xavier SJ, writer: see WR MARCEL **55** 307-10.
TILLISCH Franz SJ 1670-1716, miss. in China: correspondence **51** 278.
TIMONI Giovanni Antonio SJ 1690-1761, secretary of Vespasiano Trigona: biogr. notice **57** 295.
TIRABOSCHI Girolamo SJ 1731-1794 writer: on literature and Spanish culture **56** 192.
TISSANIER Joseph SJ 1618-1688, miss. in Siam: on the mission **51** 257 264-6.
Tobacco: Ist use in India **58** 252 266.
TOBOLSKI (THEOBOLTI US) Alberto SJ ca.1540-1611 teacher: he teaches at the Institute of the literary formation in Pultusk-Jaroslav **51** 324.
TODESCHINI Ubaldo O.S.M. Archivist in the Penitentary of Rome: **56** 89.
Toledo: SJ ministry among the expelled jesuits **57** 109-10.
TOLEDO Francisco de †1582, viceroy of Peru: the law of the personal service of the Indians **51** 206.
TOLEDO Francisco de SJ 1532-1596, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 269, penit. theol. **56** 110, and Clemen VIII **51** 211; Clement VIIIth's pastoral visit **59** 123.
TOLEDO Pedro de viceroy of Sicily: and Bobadilla **59** 331.
TOLO Cosma SJ 1668-1719, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
TOLOMEI Giovanni Battista SJ 1653-1726, biogr. notice **57** 281 285.
TOLOMEI N., on SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320.
TOLVAI Imre SJ 1694-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288 290.
TOMASI st Giuseppe Maria †1711, life and work, see WR ANDREU **58** 357-8; **56** 299; and SJ **58** 358.
TOMASSINI Antonio SJ 1633-1717, confessor of Veronica Giuliani: 53 545; pop. mission **59** 138.
TOMPES Francisco de SJ miss. in California: relations **55** 206.
TONER Jules J., writer: see WR *A Commentary on St. Ignatius' Rules for the Discerment of Spirit* **52** 308-9.
TONGIORGI TOMASI Lucia on Kircher **59** 17-8.
TONQUEDEC Joseph de SJ 1868-1962 Christian unity **53** 551.
TONSIS Ippolito SJ 1587-1643 SJ college at Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 335.
TOOK Benjamin 18th cent., editor: *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 241-2.
Topo (Kerala-India): SJ college **55** 74.
TORELLO I BERENYS Josep Maria writer: see WR *Escript. jes. de Catalunya* **52** 187-8.
Torino: the nobles'college **56** 187; the rules of the Real College during the 18th c. **58** 207.
TORNIELLI Federico Maria SJ 1799-1876 pop. miss. **59** 139.
Torralva: Ecclesiastic benefit for the SJ **53** 106s 124.
TORRANO Francisco SJ 1705-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291.
TORRE Jerónimo de SJ 1551-1621, the Naval Mission 1588: biogr. notice **58** 38-9.
TORRE VILAR Enriqueta de la writer: see WR ARTEAGA **57** 222-4.
TORRENTIUS Herman †1520, writer: *Elucidarius carminum* **56** 253.
TORRES António de SJ 1693-1761, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288 291-2.
TORRES Balthasar SJ 1518-1561, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92; and Clavius 236.
TORRES Bartolomé de Bishop of Canarias: SJ college wish **57** 357.

TORRES Cosme de SJ 1510-1570, sup. in Japan: letter to the Jesuits in Valencia about Xavier's travel to Yamaguchi **52** 219; Xavier's traveller fellow to Kagoschima 209 218; other persons: Fernández 218, Fróis 219 222.

TORRES Francisco de SJ 1509-1584, theol.: the controversies at Dilingen **54** 8.

TORRES Hernando de SJ 1537-1588, nav. miss. 1588: biogr. notice **58** 35.

TORRES Jerónimo SJ ca.1532-1611 biogr. notice **60** 289.

TORRES José de SJ visits the border in the name of the Archbishop of New Segovia (1755) **51** 204.

TORRES Miguel SJ 1509-1593: the difficulties with S. Rodrigues **59** 306-7; and Fr. Piñas **53** 87; visitator to Portugal **59** 305.

TORRES BOLLO Diego de SJ 1551-1638, mission. in South America: biogr. notice **58** 321; his memorial on Perú to the leader of the Indian council **57** 363-4; a mission among the black people **58** 321-3.

TORRI Giovanni Lamberto SJ 1673-1757, pop. miss. **59** 138.

TORSELLINI Orazio SJ 1544-1599, historian: on humanistic studies **52** 169.

TORTONE Gaetano: a relation to Mario Mocenni on Passaglia's reconciliation and death **55** 126-7.

Tortosa: SJ college (1586-1640) **56** 210.

Torún: SJ college **53** 508; on the theatre **51** 322.

Toscana: L. Ximenes' activity **58** 385. Ximenes' map **58** 385.

TOSCANO Giuseppe M. SX, writer and historian: his studies on the Jesuit mission in Tibet 444; his edition of Desideri's work on Tibet **52** 444-5, see WR *Opere Tibetane* **54** 365-9; and Giuseppe Tucci 365.

Toulon: mathematicians' seminary **52** 65.

TOUPIN Robert SJ, writer: see Study *Testaments et recommandation de l'Éme chez les Hurons de Détroit au XVIIIème siècle* **57** 179-85; Potier on the deaths in Huronia **58** 379.

TOURNEBIZE François 1856-1926: SJ the Christian unity **53** 551.

TOURNELY Eléonor de †1797: founder of the Society of the Fathers of the Heart of Jesus **57** 233 235; and the Sacred Heart Society **51** 331.

Tournon: mathematicians' college (1604-1762) **52** 65-6.

TOURNON Card. C.Th. MAILLARD de: see MAILLARD.

TOURNOY G. writer: see WR *Erasmiana lovaniensia* **57** 352-3.

TOURNU Claude François SJ 1712-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

TOURNU Jean-Antoine SJ 1707-a1778, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

TOVAR Juan de SJ 1541-1626, writer: the indigenous in México **53** 493 501-2.

TOYNBEE Arnold †1975, historian: on SJ mission in China and in India **54** 358-9.

TOYOTOMI IDEYOSHI †1598, dictator of Japan: he persecutes the Church **54** 200.

Transylvania SJ: docs. on SJ mission during the 17th cent., see WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* **59** 142-3; SJ history (1603-1623), see WR ARGENTI **54** 207, status 16th c. **51** 199-201, relig. status 16th c. 199-201; SJ intr. id., Catholic diet 200 the calendar of the feasts 200, plague (1586) 200, SJ suppression (1588) 201, the attempt to restore SJ in Transylvania 201, SJ schools during the 16th c. **52** 171; SJ expulsion (1606) **54** 207; against the Turk **58** 58 61-2.

TREFFONDS Marc-Antoine SJ 1681-1744, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 185 189.

Trembowla: G. Sobieski's correspondence **56** 269.

TRENCHER Vital SJ 1602-1673, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

Trenčín (Trencsén): theatre **56** 312.

TRENTO Filippo SJ 1688-1761, pop. mission: **59** 138.
TRENTO Girolamo SJ 1713-1752, pop. mission: **59** 138.
Trento: the history of the Council, see WR JEDIN **54** 189-93; SJ 2nd period, Jay 192; 3rd period Canisius, Laínez and Salmerón 192, Jay in the Council **59** 231-3. International Meeting on E.F. Kino **56** 419.
TRESSAN Earl of writer: and freemasonry **55** 162, the *Encyclopédie* 162.
TREVANO Gian Battista architect: and SJ church in Kraków **53** 507.
TRIAS MERCANT Sebastiá, writer: *Història del pensament a Mallorca* **57** 375-6.
TRIBIE Jean-Pierre SJ 1714-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
TRIBOULET Jules Nicolas SJ 1721-ca.1790, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
Trier: and the university **52** 311; SJ during 19th cen. **59** 166.
TRIEST Gaert van c. 1525-1566: Canisiusbrother-in-law **55** 130ss.
TRIEST Jacob van 1543-after 1614 Canisius nephew **55** 132.
TRIGAULT Nicolas SJ 1577-1628, mission. in China: biogr. notice **58** 241; he didn't go to Egypt **51** 164-5; miss. to China, the correspondence 255, **54** 286; and Yang Tingyun 59 169; a new publication of the translation of *De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas* **53** 648.
TRIGONA Vespasiano SJ 1692-1761, biogr. notice **57** 295.
TRILLER Annaliese writer: see WR *Historia Residentiae Gedanensis SJ ab anno 1585* **58** 189-91.
Tripoli: Abdel-Ahad **56** 136; Habbiyye 139-40.
Trnava (Nagyszombat): the diocesan synod (1561) **51** 198; SJ college found. (1561) 198-9, the fire at the coll. (1567) 198-9; the firsts college **52** 171, the College and the theatre in French language 172, the theatre **55** 324; Pázmány establishes the University and the Academy of Theology 440; Forgách's mission to Pázmány **54** 87; SJ theatre 470.
TROISFONTAINES Roger SJ Christian unity **53** 551.
TRONCARELLI Fabio: on Kircher **59** 15-6.
TROTTA Giovanni Battista SJ 1585-1656, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
TRSTENJAK Antun SJ writer: see Study *Alessandro Komulović SJ (1548-1608). Profilo biografico* **58** 43-85.
TRUCHSESS von WALDBURG Otto †1573, Card. and Bishop of Augsburg: and Jay **59** 231 235-7; Heywood's speech at Dillingen **54** 47; the Jesuit preaching at Augsburg 47.
TRUJILLO Christopher 1539 SJ until 1570, in Sardinia **53** 111 114 121 125 129.
TSIRPANLIS Zacharias see WR *The Greek College in Rome and its Alumni (1576-1700)* **51** 334-5.
TUCCI Stefano SJ 1541-1597, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 269, SJ theatre in Poland **51** 320, on studies in Roman Seminary **52** 170, on following St. Thomas Aquinas **54** 33-4, and the selection of the opinions in the *Ratio stud.* (1591-2) 254-258, and freedom of thought ("libertas opinandi") **55** 313; St. Peter Penit. rector **56** 104; the pastoral visit of Pope Clement VIII **59** 123; the commemoration 440-1.
Tulle history of the college, see WR DUCREUX **53** 543.
TUPAC AMARU José †1781, Peruvian leader: **58** 124-5 128 138; the rebellion in Perú **55** 261.
TURA Giovanni Paolo SJ 1622-1692, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
TURANI Domenico SJ 1679-1759, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92; penit. theol. **56** 112.
TURBINI Ignace SJ 1692-1749, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288 291.
TURCONI Francesco Maria SJ 1686-1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 291; rec-

tor of the Penit. College of St. Peter **56** 109.

TURCOTTI Giovanni SJ 1643-1706, mission. in China: his correspondence **51** 265 270-1 273-4.

Turia: SJ college (1754-5) **53** 224.

Turk: SJ theatre in Poland **51** 322, **56** 268.

Turóc: Matthias II names Pázmány provost of Turóc **54** 99.

TURPIN François-Xavier †1799, historian: and freemasonry **55** 162, the *Encyclopédie* 162.

TURRIANI Giulio SJ 1727-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

TURTAS Raimondo SJ writer and historian: see WR *La casa dell'Università* **59** 126-7; *La nascita dell'Università in Sardegna* 125-6; *Umanisti sassaresi del '500* 124-5; on the languages of Sardinia in the 16th cent. **53** 107 110 115.

Tuticorin: SJ college **55** 81 (the schools for the portugueses and Tamil children).

TYLENDA Joseph N. SJ historian and writer: see WRS *Iñigo: Discernment Log-Book* **59** 167; TETE **57** 373-4; notices **55** 435.

TYLKOWSKI Wojciech SJ 1624-1695, writer: on the architecture **53** 506-7.

Typography SJ: in India **58** 230; in India and in Japan during the 16th c. **51** 338.

Typus mundi: the book of the emblems SJ **53** 359.

TYRIE Jacques SJ theol.: and freedom of thought **55** 313.

TYRRELL George 1861-1909 SJ until 1906 theol.: see WRS *Letter from a Modernist* **54** 370-1; SCHULTENOVER **55** 334-5.

Tysmienic: **56** 283.

TYSZKIEWICZ Stanislaw SJ 1887-1962 **53** 551.

Universal Dictionary of Liberal Arts and Ramsay's speech to the freemasons **55** 169.

UDNY John, English consul in Livorno: and Viscardo **55** 261-3 276-7; **58** 154-8.

UEDING Leo SJ 1893-1959, writer: **51** 294.

UFFER Leza M. see WR *Peter Füesslis Jerusalemfahrt 1523 und Brief über den Fall von Rhodos 1522* **52** 128-9.

United States: Southwest, see bibliogr. BURRUS **52** 193s; SJ coll. government 20th cent., see WR FITZGERALD **55** 207-11; the Catholic Church, see WR HENNESEY **52** 329s, in the S.C. archive of the Propaganda Fide, see WR KENNEALLY 331-2; and Clorivière, see Study MORLOT **54** 149-78; the history of the Oregon prov, see W. SCHOENBERG **52** 332-4; the Eccl. Hist. of the North West (1743-1983), see WR SCHOENBERG **57** 364-5; education SJ **55** 208-9; pedagogy **59** 440.

Universidades españolas y americanas WR **57** 361-3.

Universities: and SJ see WR HENGST **52** 311-2; definition 312; and SJ in Freiburg im Brisgau, see WR KURRUS 174-6; SJ in Ireland, see WR MORRISSEY **56** 220-2.

URBAN Josef writer: see WR *Die bamberger Kirche in Auseinandersetzung mit dem Ersten Vatikanischen Konzil* **52** 162-3.

URBAN VII †1590, Pope: 1590 **56** 88 91.

URBAN VIII †1644, Pope: 56 91 111; and the Penit. Coll. **57** 270; the Greek College **54** 350. Persons: Alciati **56** 105; the "Breve" to Felipe IV **55** 148; the "Breve" to Generalidad of Madrid 148, and Andrea Nicoletti 148, letter to Richelieu 148; Sarbiewski **56** 318-9.

URREA Jesús writer: see WR *Itinerario italiano de un monarca español* **58** 364.

URREJOLA José Vicente SJ 1735-1808, expelled Jesuit: biogr. notice **58** 127.

VACCA Geronimo SJ 1601-1650, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
VAEZ Francisco SJ 1544-1619, biogr. notice **60** 313, on the third probation 313.
VAGUER (BAGUER) Pietro †1566, Alghero's Bishop: and Fr. Piñas **53** 99.
Vaipikotta: centre for the Christians of St. Thomas **54** 200, SJ college **55** 82s.
VALAT Antoine SJ 1612-1642, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
VALAT (VALLAT) Jean SJ 1614-1696, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 258 261 266.
VALDERRABANO Juan de, witness in the notarial act: and Rodrigo Zorrilla **55** 241.
VALDES Lorenzo †1558, scholar at Simancas: he choose to renounce his properties in favour of novitiate of Simanca **55** 241.
VALDIVIESO José de SJ writer: report (1717) **51** 204.
VALE de Manuel SJ 1647-1668, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 265.
Valencia: missions, see WR *Misioneros valencianos en Indias* **59** 155-7; Mayans and the Enlightment, see WR MESTRE **58** 369-70; physics and mathematics: see WR NAVARRO BROTONS **56** 173; Fr. Piñas **53** 86f.; prov. congr. of Aragón (1571-73) **53** 133s; for the Arabic Academy **57** 50-3; the University (1720-1735) **56** 210; ministry among Moriscos **57** 39-53 (1599-1600) 43-6, the Imperial Coll. for Moriscos 47, the ministry among Moriscos 120.
VALENSIN Auguste SJ 1879-1953, theol.: and de Lubac **59** 176; Christian unity **53** 551.
VALENTIN Jean-Marie writer: see WRS *Le théatre des jésuites dans les pays de langue allemande. Répertoire chronologique des pièces représentées et des documents conservés (1555-1773)* **55** 195-6; *Le théâtre... Salut des âmes et ordre des cités* **55** 195; on his Répertoire **55** 344; on Bidermann **57** 171; on SJ theatre in Germany **53** 650.
VALENTINI Giuseppe SJ 1900-1979, writer: see WR *Studi in onore di G.V.* **56** 231.
VALERIANO(I) Giuseppe SJ 1542-1596, architect and painter: in Munich **56** 314; and Possevino **52** 256.
VALGUERNERA Tommaso SJ 1608-1677, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 263.
VALIGNANO Alessandro SJ 1539-1606, vis. in India: biogr. notice **58** 212 214, **60** 309; vis. in India **51** 337; Indian prov. congr. against him (1594) **54** 199; and the Coll. Maximo for Japan in Macao 200; commem. of the legation to the Pope **53** 648; on persecution of SJ in Japan **51** 337-8; the III Prov. Congr. in India 337-8, vis. in India 337-8; India **54** 335; the end. of the off. vis. **58** 221, prov. in India 216 219, the Prov. Congr. in India 212-3; and Macao's coll. 225; epistles to Fr. Gen. 226 227.
Persons: Cabral **54** 200, Mastrilli 334-5, Monclaro **58** 223.
VALLA Paolo SJ †1622, theol.: and Galilei **57** 218.
VALLABIO Fortunato SJ 1558 SJ until 1598, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
Valladolid (México) see MORELLA
Valladolid (Spain): the English College, see WR WILLIAMS **56** 325-6; ministry among Moriscos **57** 115.
VALLE António do SJ 1726-1766, biogr. notice **57** 300.
VALLERY-RADOT Jean †1971, writer: on the SJ architecture during 16th cent. **52** 252.
VALLONE Bartolomeo SJ 1542-1578 in Egypt **51** 186-7.
VALOIS Yves SJ 1694-1770, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
VALPEDROSA Melchior SJ 1549-1606, Arag. prov.: biogr. notice **57** 46.
VALTIERRA Angel SJ 1911-1982, writer: obituary **52** 446.

VALTRINO(i) Giovanni Antonio SJ 1558-1601: and Cepari **51** 26.
VAN BATTEL Frédéric †1980: he gives the ancient effigy of Ignatius to the Belgian Province **60** 219 260.
VAN BEECK Joop SJ internationality in SJ **57** 370.
VAN DEN STEEN Jacques SJ 1588-1651, coadj.: biogr. notice **60** 228, on St. Ignatius' effigy 228 236.
VAN DER BORCHT Peter xylogr.: and Canisius **60** 191 194.
VANDERMEREN (LAGLINA) Philip SJ 1667-1707: edifying letter on Fr. Caudembrg's life **56** 155-68.
VAN DER VEKEN Franz SJ 1596-1664, theol.: pen. **56** 111.
VAN EIJK Theo SJ see WR *Jezuïeten in Nederland* **57** 369-71.
VAN EVERBROEK Cornelius SJ 1784-1863 penit. theol.: **56** 114.
VAN EYL Jakob SJ 1659-1730, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 280 283 285; vice-rector in St. Peter Penit. College **56** 109.
VAN GAMEREN Tielman architect: in Poland **53** 508.
VAN HABBEKE Maximilien SJ †1637, on St. Ignatius' effigy **60** 224-5.
VAN HAMME Pieter SJ 1651-1727, mission. in China: correspondence **51** 268-9 274 276-84.
VAN HEMERT Guus SJ some portraits of Jesuits **57** 370.
VAN LEEUWEN Hans SJ: SJ spir. **57** 370, on Kircher **59** 19-20.
VAN LOOY Herman: see WR MERSENNE **54** 193-5.
VAN MAELCOTTE Ottho SJ 1572-1615, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
VAN MULKEN Jan SJ see WR *Jezuïeten in Nederland* **57** 369-71, meeting with him 370.
VAN SICKEM Cristoffel p1648, engraver: and SJ **60** 173.
VAN VEEN (VAENIUS) Otto †1629, writer and engraver: *Amoris div. embl.* **53** 358, **60** 196; *Horatii emb.* 201 203 206 214.
VANDERMEREN Philip SJ 1667-1707 or LAGUNA FELIPE DE LA see HALLET Charles, *Compendium de la vie du p. Jan Caudemberg par le P. Philip Vandermeren, missionnaires au Chili* **56** 155-69.
VANIÈRE Jacques SJ 1664-1739, writer: biogr. notice **56** 259-60, ed. *Gradus ad Parnassum* 254 260-1, *Dictionarium Poëticum* 260-1 263.
VANNI Giovanni Francesco SJ 1638-1683: against Galilei **56** 185.
VANNINI Giovanni B. SJ 1533-1599, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
VARALLO Girolamo †1555, Card.: and Bobadilla **59** 328 330.
VARDE P. writer: **55** 35.
VARESE editor: Spiritual Ex. (1663) **60** 174.
VARESINI Orazio SJ 1595-1681, SJ college in Pavia: biogr. notice **58** 335.
VARGAS Hernando de †1593, miss. among Moriscos: a Jesuit **57** 60-1.
VARGAS DE CARVAJAL Gutierre †1559, Bishop of Plasencia (Cáceres): founder of college of Plasencia **53** 91.
VARIN Joseph-Désiré SJ 1789-1850, the founder of the Society of the Sacred Heart: biogr. notice **57** 256-7; WRS *Lettres à Sainte Madeleine-Sophie-Barat* **52** 323-4; the epistle to Paccanari, see COLPO **57** 315-329; and the Sacred Heart Society **51** 331; the Fathers of the Faith **57** 233 34, Sup. of the Fratern. of the Sacred Heart **52** 323-4.
VARLET Jean-Pierre SJ 1769-1854: biogr. notice **57** 257.
VÁSÁRHELYI Gergely SJ 1568-1623, mission.: docs. see WR *Erdélyi és hódoltsági jezsuita missziók* **59** 142-3.
VASCO Enrico SJ 1813-1889, teacher in the schools: biogr. notice **59** 112; and Passaglia **55** 102-3; Passaglia's formula of reconcil. 104-5, F. S. Provana 106, Gabriele Boccali 106-7, letters to Boccali on Passaglia 113-6.

VASCO Giulio SJ 1640-1700, rector of the Penit. College of St. Peter: biogr. notice **57** 280 281; **56** 107.

VASOLI Alessandro auditor at Praga's nunciature: letter to the Card. Secr. on Pázmány **54** 100-1, letter to Scipio Caffarelli 103, letter to Vettor Capello 142.

VASOLI Cesare: encyclopedism and SJ **58** 379; on Kircher **59** 10.

VÁSQUEZ Thomas de and Francis Drake **56** 30, John Stanley 30.

VASSALLO Giovanni Battista SJ 1691-1773, pop. miss.: **59** 138.

Vasvár: 1664 peace between Austria and the Ottoman Empire **52** 275-6.

Vatican Council I: on faith, see WR WALTER **52** 327-8; archdiocese of Bamberg, see WR URBAN 162-3; Franzelin **57** 231.

Vatican Council II: the memorandum redacted by Otto Karrer and forgotten **56** 255; on the relationships between Church and State **52** 339.

VATIER Antoine SJ 1591-1659, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

VAU(L)TRIN Christophe SJ 1677-1749, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

VAUCHOP Robert †1551, Bishop of Armagh and Pope's legate: and Favre **59** 187, Jay 230, Bobadilla 328.

VAVASSEUR François SJ 1605-1681: on art of rhetoric **52** 166.

VAYR Achille SJ 1880-1938, pop. mission.: 59 140.

VAZ Gomes SJ 1542-1610, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 217 219, the Prov. Congr. (1594) 225-6, the neochristians 225.

VAZ DE CARVALHO José SJ, historian and writer: see Study *Simão Rodrigues (1510-1579)* **59** 295-315; on the religious hist. in Portugal during the 20th cent. **57** 365; notices **52** 442, **60** 496 500.

VAZ DE COUTINHO Miguel †1547, gen. vic. in Goa: cofounder of the Goan Seminary **55** 33.

VÁZQUEZ Antonio SJ 1579-1670, provincial in Perú: biogr. notice **58** 324, the catechesis in Lima 324.

VÁZQUEZ Dionysius 1527-1589 and B. Piñas **53** 124.

VÁZQUEZ Francisco SJ 1534-1603, Andalusia's vis.: biogr. notice **57** 94, and Benarcama 94-5.

VÁZQUEZ Nicolás SJ 1716-1785, writer: on the indigenous in México **53** 493-4 502.

VÁZQUEZ DE ACUNA Cristóbal s. 16th cent. judge at Guipúzcoa: and St. Ignatius pacif. **51** 191.

VEGA Juan de †1558, viceroy of Sicily: correspondence with St. Ignatius **51** 308, Ozorio 310.

VEGA Y CARPIO Félix Lope de †1635, play wright and poet: Matienzo's eval. **55** 146, Matienzo's Latin poem on Francisco Javier 146.

VEIGA Francisco da SJ 1650-1703, mission. in China: epistles **51** 268; **58** 239.

VEIGA José de SJ 1680-1699, miss. in India: biogr. notice **58** 267.

VEIGA Manuel da SJ 1550-1605, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 219, prov. in India 1602-1605 240, memorial to the Fr. General 221-2; id. 226 230.

VELASCO Antonio SJ Mastrilli's companion **54** 336.

VELASCO Francisco de Miravete **55** 234.

VELASCO Lope de, bishop of Canaria: wants a Jesuit college **57** 357.

VELASCO Maria de, after 1519 and St. Ignatius **51** 191.

VELASCO Pedro SJ 1581-1649, miss. in México: and Basilio **53** 496.

VELATI (DE JESUS) G. Battista SJ ca. 1528-1602 sent to Bologna (1550) **53** 308.

VELÁZQUEZ DE CUELLAR Juan †1517, secr. of the Royal Treasury: and St. Ignatius, see WR FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍN **51** 190-2, his library 191; St. Ignatius **60** 13-7.

VELINKAR Joseph V. SJ writer: director of Heras Institute **55** 35.

VELLI, slave of Vega: and J. de la Goutte **51** 311-3, de Vega 312.
VELLOSO Felix SJ 1727-? biogr. notice **57** 301-2.
VENARD Marc: Possevino in Gallia **58** 379.
Venezuela: SJ education, see WR DEL REY FAJARDO **52** 176-7.
Vengurla: Indian harbour where Dutch Portuguese in a battle **55** 34s.
Venice: statistics province in the 18th cent. **56** 188; SJ arts **58** 379; the profess house and mathem. **52** 85; dissertation at the Greek College in Rome **54** 350; the commem. of St. Ignatius' ordin. **57** 478;
Persons: G. M. Cornoldi **56** 320-2; Paccanari **57** 315; Possevino **52** 85; C. M. Vota **56** 283.
VENTURINI Giuseppe SJ 1914-1990 see Study *Ignazio di Loyola ispiratore del Tasso (Ger. IV 1-17)* **51** 314-8.
VERA Jerónimo de SJ ca.1558-1595, naval mission (1588): biogr. notice **58** 38.
VERA DE FLACHS Maria Cristina on the universities of Córdoba and Tucumán **57** 362.
Veracruz: SJ architecture **55** 331.
VERAMBEL Jean-Nicolas SJ 1697-1776, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
VERANTIUS Faustus †1617, Bishop: and Kašić **59** 143.
VERASTEGUI Nicolás R. SJ: notices **56** 419.
VERBIER Jean SJ 1561-1627, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
VERBIEST Ferdinand SJ 1623-1688, mission. in China: epistles **51** 256 259-65 267 274; mission **54** 274 275-8 283 288 291-3; on the astronomy in China **53** 649; **59** 163; letters to G. Sobieski **56** 268, 288-9; exhib. on his book in Münich **53** 649.
VERD Gabriel Maria SJ See Study *De Iñigo a Ignacio. El cambio del nombre en San Ignacio de Loyola* **60** 113-59.
VERDENOSA Luis de clerk: and Juan Mosquera de Molina's donation of Miravete **55** 228-9.
VERESS Endre †1953, historian: see WR ARGENTI **54** 207.
VERGARA Francisco de SJ 1549-1634, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 238 242, Prov. in Goa 244.
VERJUS Antoine SJ 1632-1706: and the Chinese mission **51** 263 269-70 274.
VERMEER Hans J. ed. Tamil grammar by Henriques **52** 320-1.
VERMEERSCH Arthur SJ 1858-1936, theol.: on the social doctrine **54** 308.
VERNE Pierre SJ 1628-1692, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
VERNET Honoré SJ 1655-1727, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
VERNET Jean SJ 1617-1690, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
Verona: the archive of the religious Society of D.N. Mazza **53** 549.
VERRON Bl. Nicolas-Marie SJ 1740-1792, martyr: **52** 306.
VERVAUX Jean SJ 1586-1661, historian: confess. of Maximilian I of Bavaria **53** 140-1; autor of Maximilian's testament, *Monita paterna* 153-5; and the antimachiavellianism 153-5; Maximilian I 153.
VERZEAU Jean SJ 1656-1735, sup. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 186-7; **56** 127-8 134.
VIALBOS Philippe Marcial SJ 1673-1705, mission. in Egypt: biogr. notice **51** 186-7.
VIALD Georges SJ 1598-1663, writer: *Regia Parnassi* and *Gradus ad Parnassum* **56** 260.
VIARD Charles-Gabriel SJ 1681-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.
VICENT Antonio SJ 1837-1912: founder of the "Association of the Workers" **52** 149 160, **55** 299 301.
VICENTE Rui SJ 1523-1587, prov. in India: biogr. notice **58** 212 213 215; **54** 208.
Vicenza: C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289.

Vico near Mondovì: miraculous image of the B.V.M., see WR MELLANO **57** 229.

VICTOR Amadeo II, duke of Savoy: reform of studies in SJ college **56** 185-7.

VICTORIA Juan Alfonso de SJ 1549-1578, Sardinia's visit. **53** 104 116-21 123s.

VID László SJ 1619-1686, Prov. of Austria: (1683) **52** 287 299.

VIDAL Pedro Antonio dismissed (1555); entered **53** 289, exam. (1548) 301, his goods 309.

VIDAN Gabrileja writer: see WR Rudjer Bošković **54** 374.

VIEIRA António SJ 1609-1697, see WR BESSELAAR van den **51** 195; on sacred preaching **58** 383.

VIEIRA Francisco SJ 1555-1619, prov. in Goa: biogr. notice **58** 224 227 231, without experience 233, and St. Paul's College at Goa 237 239.

VIEIRA Manuel de SJ 1630-1683, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 259, the orthodox sebastianists 383.

Vienna: siege (1663), see Study COLPO-GRAMATOWSKI **52** 273-305, SJ college 279-80, profess house 279-83, novitiate 280 284; the Christian victory 1663 **56** 268.

See WR *Das alte Universitätsviertel in Wien* **56** 226-7; theatre **53** 528-9; **55** 195 324.

Persons: Suzanne Geoffrey **57** 323: Nadal's instructions **54** 8; Vota **56** 283.

VIGEZZI Brunello see WR *Federico Chabod e la "Nuova storiografia italiana"* **57** 355-6.

VIGNOLA Giacomo BAROZZI †1573, archit.: Possevino and the architecture **52** 253.

VIGORDAN Roman SJ 1822-1887, prov. Arag.: biogr. notice **59** 112, ep. on the *Ratio studiorum* 115-6.

VILA Marc Aureli: see WR GUMILLA **59** 155-7.

Villagarcía de Campos: the third probation **60** 299-300.

VILLALON Juan de: Gandía's canon and B. Piñas **53** 131 133.

VILLALPANDO Juan-Bautista SJ 1552-1608: on Solomon's temple **52** 258-9.

VILLANI Geronimo SJ 1566-1630, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

VILLANUEVA Francisco de SJ 1509-1557: biogr. notice **60** 288, college rector at Plasencia **53** 91.

VILLAR Pedro de SJ 1545-1604, Prov. of Arag.: biogr. notice **57** 44, mission. among the Moriscos 44 46.

VILLAVA and Alonso de Ledesma **52** 264.

VILLIERS Héraclius SJ 1666-1724, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

VILLOTTE Jacques SJ 1656-1743, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78, mission. in the Middle East, de Le Géorgien **56** 131.

Vilnius: SJ church, see WR PASZENDA **57** 204-6; WR PIECHNICK **55** 324-7; baroque art **53** 505; SJ church of St. Casimirus 507, St. Johann 510, SJ church 512; SJ college (1570) **51** 324; mathem. museum **57** 206; Komulovic **58** 68-71.

VIMERCATI Alessandro SJ 1683-1750, biogr. notice **57** 289.

VINAS Miguel de SJ 1642-1718, phil.: funeral preaching **53** 181-5.

VINCENTI Ippolito †1811, Card.: Arévalo on him **51** 143 145, nuncio in Spain 115-7.

VINCK Anton SJ 1519-1576: biogr. notice **60** 285; **53** 284 288, inform. on him 299, sent to Bologna (1549) 307, goods 310.

VIOLLET Pierre SJ 1627-1709, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

VISCARDO José Anselm SJ 1747-1785: death 1785 **55** 272.

VISCARDO Y GUZMÁN Juan Pablo SJ 1748-1798 see WRS *Obra completa* **59** 157-9; *Dissertation sur le commerce de l'Amérique Espagnole* **58** 166; *Essai sur la population* **55** 280-1 283; *Esquisse politique* 283; *Lettre aux*

espagnols américans 272, **58** 164-174 184; *La paix et le bonheur* 180-5; *projet pour rendre l'Amérique indépendente* 273 277 279-80; in London, see Studies SIMMONS 261-86, **58** 121-86; Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán **56** 201-3, SIMMONS, on his writings 203-7; pseudonym Paolo Rossi **58** 122; personality **55** 285-6, his character **58** 185-6; arrives at London in 1791 149, his stay in London (1791-97) 159-81; second visit to London **55** 373-84; in Livorno **58** 145; he pays the secret services 140-1; his informer 126-7; inform. on Spanish america 133-5.
Viscardo's correspondence: to Burges **58** 147 159-60, on yellow fever 178-80; to Hervey **55** 278 280-82; to Sydney **58** 123-6 129-131 133-5 137-9; to Nepean **55** 265-8 270-1.
Persons: Mann **55** 261-4 255 268 272; Nepean **58** 123 133, Silva 145 155 160; Udny **55** 261-4; studies on him **54** 471.

VISCHIZIO Pietro SJ 1706-ca.1773: biogr. notice **58** 339.

VISCONTI Carolo Francesco SJ 1631-1702, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

VISCONTI Giovanni Maria SJ 1617-1658, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

VISCONTI Giuseppe Maria SJ 1645-1683, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

VISCONTI Ignazio SJ 1682-1755, Fr. Gen.: biogr. notice **57** 290 292; college at Pavia **58** 342-5; and Tanucci **56** 180.

VISDELOU Claude de SJ 1656-1737, mission. in China: his correspondence **51** 269 272-3 277-8; **59** 164.

Visitator: on the office in India **58** 250.

VITALE Carolo SJ 1734-ca.1773, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.

VITALE Maria writer: see WR *Enciclopedismo in Roma Barocca* **59** 3-24.

Vitebsk: SJ college **53** 514-5.

VITELLESCHI Muzio SJ 1563-1645, Fr. Gen.: biogr. notice **57** 270; and Cepari on his conversion **51** 18; Pavia **58** 334-7.
His correspondence: to Alber **54** 99, 102-3, from Alber 102 133-4; from Avancini 94; to G. Dobronoky 142; to J. R. Kobenzl 102, from Kobenzl 102; and Lallement **55** 156-8; Lamormaini **53** 531-32; Mastrilli **54** 333-6; from Pázmány 83, to Pázmány 95, from Pázmány 123-7 141.

VITNIĆ Franjo Ks SJ 1709-ca.1773, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 294 298.

VITORIA Juan de SJ 1530-1578, rector in Vienna: in Hungary **51** 198; on the archbish. school **52** 174; sent to Bologna **53** 308.

VITRUVIUS Pollio †26 B.C., archit.: and Possevino **52** 253 256 257 259 260.

VITRY Édouard de SJ 1666-1730, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 78.

VITTORI Severino SJ 1644-1701, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 279 280.

VIVALDI Agostino SJ 1565-1641: biogr. notice **57** 270.

VIVES Juan Luis †1540, writer and philosopher: see WR *Erasmus in Hispania. Vives in Belgio* **57** 353-4; on Amadís **60** 19; in the 17th cent. See WR GRACIÁN **53** 525-8; México **57** 353; persons: St. Ignatius 353, Mercurian 353.

Vocations: the Jesuits in Middle East, see Study KURI **56** 117-54.

VOGELBACHER Dr. Carrer's adviser **51** 287 296.

VOGL Peter SJ 1692-1767, coadj.: mission. in Chile, architect **53** 187.

VOGLER Georg SJ 1583-1625, writer: catechism, see WR METZGER **52** 312-4.

VOLPE Angela writer: see Study *Marcello Mastrilli: una vita per le missioni* **54** 333-44.

VOLTAIRE pseud. of Fr. M. AROUET DE †1778, writer: on China **52** 316; the *Encyclopédie* **55** 162 165 167; freemasonry 162-5 167.
His correspondence: to D'Alembert 165; Federick II of Prussia 164.

VOSGIEN Pierre SJ 1686-1729, mathem.:

biogr. notice **52** 78.

VOTA Carlo Maria SJ 1629-1715: **56** 283 289; and Sobieski 268 283; in Curland 268, in Rome 268.

Vows: the obedience to the Pope in relation to the missions **53** 521; the schol. vow in India **58** 269.

Voyage: price from Europe to India **58** 233, from India to Europe 220 233.

WAAD William correspondence: to the Earl of Essex on Stanley **56** 47, Ralph Ithell 70, Stanley's declar. 47.

WAGNER Karl SJ writer: see WR *St. Michael in München* **56** 312-4.

WAGNER Károly SJ 1732-1790, hist.: mss. in Pannonhalma **52** 337.

WALKER Franz-Xaver SJ 1902-1985: he promotes Karrer's readmission in SJ **56** 225.

WALLACE William A., scientist and writer: see WR *Galileo and his sources: the Heritage of the Collegio Romano in Galileo's Science* **57** 217-9; and Galileo's influence in the Roman Coll. **54** 471.

WALPOLE Henry SJ 1558-1595 and Richard Walpole **56** 17.

WALPOLE Richard SJ 1562-1607 see Study EDWARDS **56** 3-80; prefect of studies at the English coll. in Sevilla. His relation with E. Squire and Rolls 11 12 13, Squire in Seville, to organizate a plot against the Earl of Essex and Queen Elisabeth I 34-35; Squire's repud. 20. Persons and correspondence: Dr. Bagshow 68; Cecil's compaign against the jesuits 6-8, to Creswell on conv. of Roll and Squire 16, to the inquisitors of Seville 18-9, his. instruct. to E. Squire 71, Henry Walpole 16.

WALSH M. J. writer: see WR SCHULTENOVER **55** 334-5.

WALTER Peter writer: see WRS *Die Frage der Glaubensbegbründung aus innerer Erfahrung auf dem I Vatikanum* **52** 327-8; *Johann-Baptist Franzelin (1816-1886) Jesuit, Theologe, Kardinal* **57** 230-1.

WAMBEKE Frans †1550: entered in 1549 **53** 303.

WAMSER Christoph architect: his SJ church in Cologne **56** 313.

War: war of sea between Spain and England in 1588 and SJ, see Study Fr. de Borja de MEDINA **58** 3-41; prayers for the benefit of the Spanish Armada 3-4, Ribadeneira's exhort. 5-6; the naval miss. in the Society 6-11; the battle of Gravelinas **58** 15-7, the tempest 17, the Spanish Armada goes home 17-8, many critics because of the defeat, a religious eval. 20-2, reflect. of Ribadeneira 23-5, the second exped. against the English navy (1596-97) 25-9, the report of expedition (1588) 30-4; the biogr. notices of the Jesuits who took part in the exped. 34-41. The Thirty-Years'War **53** 148-52; the Thirty Years War and the SJ, see WR GUI **59** 128.

The war between France and Spain in 1793 **51** 96-9; the Napoleonian war between the Holy See and France (1796-7) 119-22.

The First World War and the freemasons, see Study NICOLL **52** 93-114.

WARD Maria †1645, and the Institute of Bl. Mary **51** 331.

WARD Wilfrid †1916, writer: see WR *Letters from a Modernist* **54** 370-1.

WARDROPPER Bruce W. writer: see WR *Siglos de oro: barroco* **52** 182.

Warendorf: SJ hist., see WR *Kirchengeschichte der Stadt Warendorf* **56** 325, and the jesuits 325.

WARNER John SJ 1628-1692, prov. of England: epp. 1678-1686, see Study HOLT **53** 443-68, life 443-4, register of the epp. 444-68; and St. Omer's econ. found. **52** 116.

Warszawa: baroque archit. **53** 508, SJ church 507; Sobieski's epistles **56** 273-4 276-7; C. F. Grimaldi 289.

WARSZAWSKI Jozef SJ historian and writer: see WR Dramat rzymski Ma-

cieja Sarbiewskiego T.J. (1622-1625) **56** 318-9.
WARSZEWICKI Stanislaw SJ 1529-1591, writer in Vilnius: **57** 204.
WARWICK Jack: on aborigenes virtues among the mission. **58** 378.
WASOWSKI Bartlomiej Nataniel SJ 1617-1687, Pol. prov.: on the architecture **53** 506 508 509.
WATZKA Heinz SJ: on Spee **56** 228.
WAUCHOP see VAUCHOP.
WEAWER Mary JO see WR *Letters from a Modernist* **54** 370-1.
WEBB John Sir †1700 and the found. of St. Omer's English College **52** 118.
WEBER Edith: SJ theatre and the protestants **58** 379.
WEHNER Richard SJ 1891-1982, writer: obituary **52** 446.
WEIGEL Gustave A. SJ 1906-1964 Christian unity **53** 551.
WEILEN A. von on Bidermann **57** 173-4.
WEILHAMER Wilhelm SJ 1596-1663, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
WEIS Nikolaus von †1869, Speyer ep.: and pop. miss. **52** 163.
WEISHAUPT Adam †1830 founder of the Bav. Enlightenment: and Barruel **59** 154.
WELD Humphrey exec. of William Weld's testam., and St. Omer's econ. found. **52** 118.
WELLES Marcia L., writer: see WR *Style and Structure of "El Criticón" by B. Gracián* **55** 184.
WENGER Antoine, writer: see WR *Rome and Moscow (1900-1950)* **58** 204-6.
WENNEMART Gerhard SJ 1651-1708, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **53** 66-7.
WERNZ Franz-Xaver SJ 1842-1914, Fr. Gen. since 1906: on "Action Populaire" **54** 308-10 317; pop. miss. **59** 136.
WESSELS Cornelius SJ 1880-1964, hist.: on the miss. to Bali **53** 313-4.
WESTERMAYER G.: on Bidermann **57** 173.
WESTON William SJ 1550-1615: and Ralph Ithell **56** 70; the exorcisms in London **53** 545.
WETTER Friedrich Card.: on the Jesuits in München **53** 649.
Wetzlar: SJ theatre, see WR BEHRENS **55** 343-4.
WHEEBLE James and the econ. found. of English College of St. Omer's **52** 118.
WICHERS Wychert SJ 1554-? and Canisius **55** 133.
WICKI Josef SJ 1904-1993, hist.: biogr. and bibliogr. **54** 473-96; WRS *Documenta Indica* XV **51** 337-8; *Documenta Indica* XVI **54** 198-200; Studies: *Dokumente zur Glaubens- und Berufskrise von Otto Karrer (1922-1924)* **51** 285-299; *Die Jesuitenbeichtväter in St. Peter, Rom (1569-1773)* **56** 83-114; *Le "Memorie" dei Penitenzieri Gesuiti di San Pietro* **57** 263-313; *Die Provinzkongregationen der Ordensprovinz Goa (1575-1756)* **58** 209-277; *Das Schulwesen der Jesuiten in Portugiesisch-Indien 1599 bis 1759* **55** 33-85.
See WRS BOXER **56** 229-30; GEIST **54** 207-8; *The First European Tamil Grammar* **52** 320-21; *Guida delle fonti per la storia dell'Africa a Sud del Sahara negli Archivi della Santa Sede e negli Archivi Ecclesiastici d'Italia. A cura di Lajos Pásztor* **53** 548s; HOFER **56** 224-5; HOFLING **53** 546-7; KOLLAPARAMBIL **54** 200s; F.H. MUELLER 371s; SCHOLBERG **52** 178-9; *Testimonianza e messaggio di Santa Veronica Giuliani* **53** 545s; THEKKEDATH 535-6; WALTER **57** 230-31.
His studies on Daniello Bartoli **55** 342; on Bartoli's "Asia" sources **58** 382-3; notices **52** 442, **53** 647, **54** 469, **55** 435-6, 56 419, **57** 477-8, **58** 486.
WICKS Jared SJ writer: see WR *Reformation Europe* **52** 309-10.
WIDMANN Nikasius SJ 1593-1652, instr. third prob.: biogr. notice **60** 342, instructions 343-5.
Wiener-Neustadt: **52** 298.

WIENGARTNER Peter SJ 1721-ca.1773, mission. in Chile: **53** 188.
WIERIX Anton †1624, engraver: and SJ **60** 167 173 188 192 194 214.
WIERIX Hieronimus †1619, engraver.: and SJ **60** 167 173 188 192 198 209 214.
WIERIX Jan †1613, engraver: and SJ **60** 167 173 188 192 195 214.
WILCZEK Gerhard, writer: see WR *Die Jesuiten in Ingolstadt von 1601-1635* **52** 188-9.
WILHELM IV †1550, Duke of Baviera 1550: and Jay **59** 230 234-5.
WILHELM V †1626, Duke of Baviera: St. Michael's church in München **53** 649.
WILLERMOZ Pierre-Jacques, writer: and the *Encyclopédie* **55** 1621.
WILLIAMS Michael E. writer: WRS *St. Alban's College, Valladolid* **56** 325-6; *The Venerable English College Rome: a History 1579-1979* **51** 194.
WILLS E. John JR writer: see Study *Some Dutch Sources on the Jesuit China Mission (1662-1687)* **54** 267-94; WR WITEK **54** 361-63.
WILSON Dr. Thomas English agent in Bruxelles: and Heywoods **54** 49.
WIMMER Ruprecht: see WR *Jesuitentheater. Didaktik und Fest. Das Exemplum des ägyptischen Joseph auf den deutschen Bühnen der Gesellschaft Jesu* **53** 528-9 **55** 196.
WINCKLER Hans SJ 1545-1593, scholastic: see Study LYNN MARTIN A. **56** 293-96; the mental hospital at Milan 295; Borja's letter 293; G. A. Terzo 293.
WINDEY J.E. SJ, writer: see WR *Machetakonia* **58** 389-90.
WINFORD Catherine of Holborn: and the econ. found. of St. Omer's English College **52** 119.
WIRTZ Stefan: archaeology in Paraguay **52** 444.
WISCHAVEN Cornelius SJ 1509-1559 information on him **53** 284 288 299; sent to Messina (1548) **53** 307.
WITEK John W. SJ, hist. and writer: see WRS *Controversial Ideas in China and in Europe: a Biography of Jean-François Foucquet SJ (1665-1741)* **54** 361-63; Martino Martini **53** 536-8; COLLANI **52** 319-20; ID. **59** 162-4; MUNGELLO 160-2; SPENCE **55** 200-2; THOMAZ DE BOSSIERRE **52** 318-9; on Foucquet 316; notices 442.
WITTKOVER R.: on architecture and SJ **52** 252.
WOLFF Christian †1754, philosopher: and Stattler **55** 197.8.
Worcestershire: and the English college of St. Omer **52** 120.
Worms: Bobadilla and Jay in the imperial Assembly **59** 231 329.
WOS Jan Wladysław writer: see WR PIECHNIK **55** 324-7.
WOSZCYNKI Jozef sculptor: and SJ church in Vilnius **53** 513.
WRABEC Jan writer: see WR *Barokowe kościoły na Śląsku w XVIII w.* **57** 195-6.
WRBA Johannes SJ: on college in Vienna **56** 227.
Wrocław (Breslau): C.F. Grimaldi **56** 289, A. Kochánski 268; SJ universities **59** 172.
WUJEK (VAGROVICIUS) Jakub SJ 1541-1597, viceprov. in Transylvania: on SJ suprression **51** 201.
WULF Friedrich SJ 1908-1990, writer: obituary **60** 504.
Würzburg; SJ and the univ. **52** 311.
WUYTS SJ 1902-1987: Christian unity **53** 551.
WYNDAM William, secr. of state: and Viscardo **55** 279-80.

XAVERY Pieter SJ 1699-1776, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 290.
XAVIER André see KOFFLER Andreas.
XAVIER Jerónimo SJ 1550-1617, mission. in India: biogr. notice **58** 224; sent to the emperor's court in Akbar; sup. in Akbar 225-6 230.
XAVIER Manuel SJ 1602-1661, mission.:

bibliogr. **52** 179.

XAVIER St Francis SJ 1506-1552 mission. in Asia: epp. see WRS *Correspondence* **59** 167-8; SCHURHAMMER **51** 192-3; bibliogr. **52** 179; see Study SZILAS **59** 257-78, his birth place 257, in Paris 257, Venice 258, Rome (1537) 258, ordained priest 258, Monselice 258, Bologna (1538-40) 259, Portugal (1540-1) 260, itinerary to India (1541-2) 260, in Tuticorin 261, in South India 262-4, Malacca 265, Amboina 265-6, Ternate 266-7, Goa (1548) 269-70, Japan (1549-51) 271-6, Goa (1552) 277, itinerary to China 277-8, death 278.
See Study GARCÍA RUIZ DE MEDINA **52** 209-32, travel to Miyako 211, Shofukuji 217; map of travel in Japan 227; catech. in the canon. 313; miss. **53** 546.
Persons: Amador, fellow traveller to Kagoshima **52** 209, Antonio traveller fellow to Kagoshima 209, Bernard from Hakata to Yamaguchi 218, Costelloe 216, Domingos Díaz, fellow traveller to Kagoshima 209, J. Fernández fellow trav. to Kagoshima Suo, from Hakata to Yamaguchi 209 211 218; F.R. González 267, see Fróis 214, Juan, fellow trav. to Kagoshima 209, Kataoka Yakichi 215, Laures 212; St. Ignatius Loyola **54** 334-5; Manuel, fellow trav. to Kagoshima **52** 209, Mastrilli's miracle 54 333; Matienzo's Latin poem **55** 146, Melchor Nuñez Barreto **52** 218, Pablo de Santa Fe, fellow trav. to Kagoshima 209, Rodriguez Tçuzu 215, 228-31, travel to Hakata 214, Maatsura Takanobu 210, Cosme de Torres SJ, fellow trav. to Kagoshima 209, 218; Torres' letter to the Jesuits in Valencia 219, Ouchi Yoshitaka 211; he permits a seminary in Goa **55** 33; and India **54** 334-5; his cult: in Goa 17th cent. **58** 261-2, India 17th cent. 245 252 266; in Santo Domingo **59** 95-7 103. The feast of his canon. at Ingolstadt **52** 189; on St. Ignatius' name **60** 136; he sends Fernandes to Rome **58** 209.

XIMENES Ferdinando SJ 1606-1677, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 272 275; in his time SJ penit. occupies Pallotta's palace **56** 106.

XIMENES Leonardo SJ 1716-1786, scientist and engineer: biogr. notice **52** 92; the wrong biogr. notice **58** 386; see WR BARSANTI ROMBAI **58** 384-7; his writings 386, mss. 385; his work as hydraulic engineer and cartogr. in Toscana (T. map) 385, his testament 386; persons Boščović **58** 385, Maire 385.

XIMÉNEZ Catharina †1617, sister: and Cepari **51** 35.

XIMÉNEZ Diego SJ 1530-1596, penit: biogr. notice **57** 269; rector of the Penit. of St. Peter **56** 103, penit. theol. 111.

XIMÉNEZ Manuel SJ writer: and Cepari **51** 24.

YANG TINGYUN †1627, Christian philos.: life and works, see WR STANDAERT **59** 169, protected during SJ persecution 169.

Yaqui (México): rebellion (1740) **55** 203-4.

Yaquis: indig. popul. in Mexico, see WR HU-DEHART **52** 184-5.

YARDENI Myriam writer: on SJ in the French historiogr. **58** 379.

YEBENES (RETINGANO) Diego de, SJ 1556-1581, coadj.: biogr. notice **57** 71; in Albaicín **57** 70.

YNDURAIN HERNÁNDEZ DI MADRID Francisco: philology's meeting at Zaragoza **55** 438.

Zacatecas: SJ college **55** 328-31.

ZACCARIA Antonio Maria †1539, doctor and priest: and the Barnabites **51** 330; on Pistoia's synod (1786) **56** 197.

ZACCHARIA Francesco Antonio SJ 1714-1795, writer: and Arévalo **51** 93 139; Serrão **56** 184; L. Ximenes **58** 386.

ZAGARELLI Filippo SJ 1681-1756, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 288; rector of the

Penit. College of St. Peter **56** 109.
Zaleski Stanislaw SJ 1843-1908, hist.: and the Polish history **53** 534-5.
Zaluski G.A. on theatre in Poland **51** 320.
Zamanski Joseph writer: on the social question **54** 307-8 327.
Zambarbieri Annibale writer: see WR *Il cattolicesimo tra crisi e rinnovamento: Ernesto Buonaiuti ed Enrico Rosa nella prima fase della polemica modernista* **52** 153-4.
Zamberti Bartolomeo, humanist: Clavius **52** 235; Proclo 244.
Zambia: state, the archives **53** 549.
Zamora L. de, writer: and the hierogl. **52** 268.
Zampi Alessandro SJ 1623-1702, biogr. notice **57** 277.
Zanardi Mario SJ writer: WRS Bosco **58** 193-5, Díez 191-3; Tesauro Edipo **59** 145-6; notices **56** 418, **60** 496 498.
Zanetti Bartolomeo typogr.: Exerc. Spir. (1609 and 1625) **60** 173.
Zapata Francisco: SJ dismissed (1547-8) **53** 286.
Zappala Giuseppe SJ 1762-1835, pop. miss. **59** 139.
Zara Gaetano Giuseppe SJ 1819-1853, mission. in Central Africa: **57** 371-3.
Zaraga Antonio SJ 1644-1707, penit.: biogr. notice **57** 278 279 281 283.
Zaragoza: SJ suspended "a divinis" (1555) **57** 54; SJ college and ministry among the Moriscos 53; the riot (1766) **53** 196-8; philology meeting **55** 438.
Persons: Viceroy Filippo Maria Carafa, marquis of Nocera 55 149; Piñas in the time of the persecution (1555) **53** 87 (1570), 133.
Zaragoza (Saragossa) Josep de SJ 1627-1679, mathem.: and the new mathem. **56** 173; the scient. renewal 190.
Zarate Alonso de SJ 1519-1576 biogr. notice **57** 91; Benarcama 91.
Zauli Vincenzo SJ 1734-1829, penit. theol. at St. Peter's: **56** 113.
Zavala Silvio historian and writer: see WRS *América en el espíritu francés del siglo XVIII* **56** 207-8; *El servicio personal de los indios en el Perú* vols. I-III **51** 206-7.
Zdelarić Tommaso SJ ca.1531-1572, teacher in Vilnius College **51** 324.
Zebrowski Tomasz SJ mathem.: "museum mathem." in Vilnius **57** 206.
Zecchinelli Michele SJ 1778-1856, penit. theol.: 56 113.
Zech Franz Xaver SJ 1692-1772, canonist: biogr. notice **57** 219-20, see WR Müller 219-22; the jurid. doctrine 220-2, and Pichler, on Church and State 221; the concordat 221.
Zedda Silverio SJ 1913-1992: on Veronica Giuliani's writings **53** 546.
Zelada Francisco Xavier †1801, Card.: and Lorenzana **51** 143, Secretary of State 149-50.
Zeuli Clara, writer: see WRS *East meets West* **58** 392; Standaert **59** 169.
Ziegler Reinhard SJ, 1569-1636, confessor of the Archbishop Elector of Mainz: and the Edict of Restitution **53** 530.
Ziggelaar August SJ scientist and writer: see WR *François de Aguilón (1567-1617)* **54** 351-2.
Zilina: theatre **56** 312.
Zimmermann Rosa †1954, Otto Karrer's mother: **51** 296.
Zinelli Pietro Secretary of the Society of Faith: **57** 318; his correspondence with Fr. Varin 318 325.
Zito SJ? and La Ensenada **53** 201.
Zlodi Zvonimiro OFMConv.: the new Rector of St. Peter Penit.: **56** 87.
Zocchi Carolo Flaminio SJ 1591-1646, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
Zocchi Gaetano SJ 1846-1912, pop. miss. **59** 139.
Zodiski: SJ college and church **53** 516.
Zola Giovanni Battista 1575-1626, martyr: see WR Fappani-Colpo **53**

547.
ZORNOZA Martín SJ 1513-1566, in Egypt: 51 186.
ZORRILLA Rodrigo novice at Simancas: and St. Francisco de Borja **55** 241, Juan de Valderrábano 241, Antonio Montserrate 241.
ZUBILLAGA Félix SJ 1901-1989 hist. and writer: WRS BURRUS **55** 206-7, BURRUS-ZUBILLAGA 203-4, DEL RIO **56** 217-220; DÍAZ **55** 327-32; KONRAD **51** 339-41; *Misiones mexicanas de la Compañía de Jesús (1618-1745)* **55** 203-4; notices **52** 442, **53** 646, **56** 419, **58** 486, obituary 490-1.
ZUCCHI Alberto O.P. writer: on the Dominicans Roman Penitentiaries **56** 84 100.
ZUCCHI Niccolò SJ 1586-1670, mathem. and penit: biogr. notice **52** 92; **57** 271, penit. at St. Peter's **56** 106.
ZUCCOLO Lodovico SJ writer: on the republic **55** 319.
ZUHORN Wilhelm †1914, writer: see WR *Kirchengeschichte der Stadt Warendorf* **56** 325.
ZUPAN Jean SJ 1899-1968 Christian unity **53** 551.
ZUPI Giovanni Battista SJ 1590-1667, mathem.: biogr. notice **52** 92.
ZURMÜHLEN Philipp SJ 1696-1766, mission. to Bremen: biogr. notice 59 **54** 67.
Zuromin: SJ church **53** 510.
ZWEENBRUGGEN Johannes SJ 1599-1662, mission. in Bremen: biogr. notice **59** 34-5 38 **52** 67.

Bibliographical Index

Aalbeek **57** 243.
Aalst **51** 162 165 53 240-2 **59** 205 216.
Abad Diego José 1727-1779: **51** 386 **56** 414 **59** 233 472-3.
Abad Fuente Camilo María 1878-1969: **59** 465.
Abougit Louis-Xavier 1819-1895: **54** 510.
Abreu Gil 1593-1624: **58** 471.
Acaray **57** 383.
Acosta José de 1540-1600: **51** 278 387-8 **52** 481-3 **53** 197 374 519-21 **54** 531-3 **55** 464 **56** 491-3 57 481 537-9 **58** 480 **59** 233 264 466 474-7 **60** 376 778 84.
Acquaviva Claudio 1543-1615: **52** 317 **53** 323 **59** 478-9 **60** 785-6.
Acquaviva B. Rodolfo 1550-1583: **53** 484.
Acuña Cristóbal de 1597-1643: **59** 466.
Adolph Johann Baptist 1657-1708: **54** 534.
Afonso Pedro c. 1532-1578 **60** 740.
Aguilon François de 1567-1617: **53** 522 **55** 465 **57** 540.
Aguirre Juan Bautista 1725-1786: **56** 494.
Ahmedabad **54** 492.
Alamanni Giuseppe c. 1556-1630: **53** 322 **56** 495.
Alarcón Sebastián † 1639 **60** 607.
Alberani Giovanni Maria 1830-1913: **56** 496.
Albertrandi Jan Chrzciciel 1731-1808: **53** 351.
Albi **52** 226.
Albrizzi Luigi 1579-1655: **59** 287.
Albuquerque **54** 444.
Alcalá **54** 264 **59** 231 **60** 450.
Aldama Antonio M. de, né en 1908: **53** 523.
Alegre Francisco Javier 1729-1788: **52** 484 **59** 233 480 **60** 787.
Alegre Jacinto 1874-1930: **58** 471.
Aleni Giulio 1582-1649: **51** 340 *53* 524 **55** 411 **58** 481 **59** 481.
Alesón Francisco de 1634-1715: **59** 465.
Alessandria **60** 542.
Alfaro José de 1638-1721: **54** 198.
Alfaro Juan 1914-1993: **55** 466 **57** 541 **59** 178 482 **60** 369.
Alford (Griffith) Michael 1587-1652: **52** 485.
Alghero **54** 366 **60** 527.
Alicante **52** 198.
Allard Michel 1924-1976: **56** 474 497-8.
Alloza Juan de 1598-1666: **58** 471.
Almeida José Estévão 1611-1644: **51** 389.
Almeida Luís de c. 1525-1583: **51** 390 **54** 535 **59** 483 **60** 788.
Alonso Schökel Luis 1920-1998: **56** 181 **58** 156 **60** 377.
Alonso Díaz José, né en 1914 **54** 536.
Alpi Domenico 1845-1910: **60** 789.
Alszeghy Zoltán 1915-1991: **52** 486 **54** 199 **60** 790.
Álvares Baltasar 1533-1580: **54** 267 288 **55** 467 **59** 233 **60** 792.
Alvares Bartolomeu 1706-1737: **58** 471.
Álvares Manuel 1526-1582: **52** 487 **60** 791.
Álvares Rodrigo 1523-1587: **57** 237.
Álvares De Paz Diego 1549-1619: **52** 488 **59** 233 **60** 793.
Alzina Ignacio Francisco 1610-1674: **51** 363 **53** 498 **56** 477.
Amersfoort **54** 381-2.
Amiot Jean 1718-1793: **53** 471.
Amoedo Carballo Hermenegildo 1747-1811: **57** 542.
Ampe Albert, né en 1912: **60** 794.
Amstad Theodor 1851-1938: **52** 489 **53** 525 **59** 484.
Amsterdam **52** 332 **53** 347 **54** 383 **57**

339 **60** 552.
Anchieta B. José de 1534-1597: **51** 391-8 **52** 490-2 **53** 526-33 **54** 537-42 **55** 468-70 **56** 499-500 **57** 543-8 **58** 482-4 **59** 485-8 **60** 795-6.
Anderton Lawrence 1575-1643: **52** 493 **53** 534.
Andhra Pradesh **58** 444.
Andlauer Modeste 1847-1900: **58** 471.
Andosilla Juan Carlos 1644-1685: **59** 466.
Andrade Alonso de 1590-1672: **54** 267 **59** 233.
Andrade António de 1580-1634: **51** 399 **55** 471 **56** 478 **59** 489-90 **60** 41 768 797.
Andrasz Józef 1891-1961: **54** 393.
André Yves 1675-1764: **54** 543.
Andreoni Giovanni Antonio 1649-1716: **55** 472.
Andrés Juan 1740-1817: **52** 494 **54** 544 **55** 473 **56** 501-2 **57** 549 **58** 485 **59** 466.
Andrés Teodoro de 1927-1983: **54** 545.
Andreu Pedro Juan 1697-1777: **60** 607.
Andria **51** 217.
Anglade Louis 1873-1953: **55** 429.
Angoulême **54** 309.
Antioquia **54** 432-3.
Antoine Robert 1914-1981: **52** 495 **53** 535-6 **58** 486.
Antoniewicz Karol 1807-1852: **55** 302 **56** 503.
Antunes Manuel 1918-1985: **55** 474-5 **56** 504-5 **57** 550.
Antwerpen **54** 245 247-8 **55** 195 198 **56** 208 214-5 **59** 215 219.
Aparício José 1879-1966: **56** 506.
Aponte Manuel 1737-1815: **59** 491.
Aragona Alonso de 1585-1629: **52** 496.
Araldo Giovanni Francesco 1522-1599: **60** 798.
Aramburu Ignacio M. 1852-1935: **53** 537 **58** 471.
Arbona Bartolomeo 1862-1936: **58** 471.
Arbosch Heinrich 1726-1785: **60** 799.
Arcamone Ignazio 1615-1683: **51** 400.
Arce José 1652-1715: **55** 476.
Archambault Joseph-Papin 1880-1966: **52** 497-8 **53** 538.
Arequipa **54** 472.
Arévalo Faustino 1747-1824: **52** 303.
Arezzo **52** 258 **53** 300.
Argenti Giovanni 1561-1629: **53** 359.
Arias Francisco 1533-1605: **54** 288.
Arima **52** 459.
Arnáiz Tiburcio 1865-1926: **52** 499 **59** 465.
Arnal Manuel 1710-1787: **58** 404.
Arndt Augustyn 1851-1925: **55** 301.
Arnou René 1884-1972: **58** 487.
Arnoux Jean 1575-1636: **58** 224.
Arriaga Blas 1722-1801: **53** 319.
Arriaga Pablo José de 1564-1622: **51** 278 401 **59** 364.
Arriaga Rodrigo de 1592-1667: **51** 402 **57** 370 551 **59** 233 466.
Arrizabalaga Luis María 1889-1974: **59** 492.
Arrupe Pedro 1907-1991: **51** 403 **52** 128 500-4 **53** 539-41 **54** 176 546-9 **55** 133 477 **56** 507-511 **57** 534 552-3 **58** 126 488-90 **59** 493-6 **60** 800.
Artigas Juan 1803-1834: **58** 491.
Artigas Pedro Antonio 1712-1758: **60** 607.
Artigues Ramón 1902-1936: **58** 471.
Astete Gaspar 1537-1601: **51** 179 **57** 225.
Asunción **51** 327 **58** 356.
Attiret Jean-Denis 1702-1769: **55** 478.
Auger Émond 1530-1591: **56** 176 **58** 492 **59** 497.
Augsburg **52** 174-5 180 182 **60** 421.
Aurillac **53** 284.
Avancini Nikolaus 1612-1686: **55** 158 **57** 164 **58** 176 493-4.
Avendaño Diego de 1594-1688: **53** 542 **59** 465 **60** 801.
Averoult Antoine d' 1553-1614: **55** 461.
Ayala Alarco Angel 1867-1960: **59** 465.
Aymerich Mateo 1715-1799: **54** 252 **59** 233.

Ayrault René 1567-1644: **60** 802.
Ayrouth Henry 1908-1969: **56** 512.
Azcoitia **58** 223.
Azevedo B. Inácio de 1527-1570: **54** 550.
Azevedo Manuel 1581-1650: **57** 515.
Azor Juan 1536-1603: **52** 150 **56** 513-4 **57** 554 **60** 803-4.

Bacht Heinrich 1910-1986: **56** 515.
Badeni Jan 1858-1899: **51** 404 **53** 351.
Bad Godesberg **60** 423.
Baegert Johann Jakob 1717-1772: **52** 505.
Baeza Diego de 1582-1647: **52** 506 **60** 805.
Bajan Pavol 1912-1978: **58** 495.
Baka Józef 1707-1780: **52** 507 **54** 551 **56** 516-9.
Baker Kenneth, né en 1929: **53** 543.
Balbín Bohuslav 1621-1688: **54** 552 **56** 520 **57** 370 **58** 496 **59** 353 498-9 **60** 806.
Balde Jakob 1604-1668: **52** 508 **53** 544 **54** 553-8 **55** 168 479 **56** 521-2 **57** 555 **58** 497-8 **59** 500-11 **60** 392 807-10.
Baldigiani Giovanni Maria 1652-1707: **53** 545.
Baldinucci B. Antonio 1665-1717: **55** 272 **59** 153.
Balthasar Hans Urs von 1905-1988, jésuite jusqu'en 1950: **51** 131 405-11 **52** 509-22 **53** 546-54 **54** 559-64 **55** 146 480-8 **56** 179 523-8 **57** 149 556-70 **58** 160 499-521 **59** 178 181 512-31 751 **60** 364 374 379 811-40.
Bamberg **52** 175 **55** 179 **58** 194.
Bannon John Francis 1905-1986: **57** 571-2 **59** 532.
Barat Louis 1768-1844: **52** 523.
Barbanti Antonio 1906-1981: **51** 412.
Barbarić Petar 1874-1897: **58** 471.
Barcelona (Casp) **51** 173 **52** 209 **53** 255 **54** 260 278 **55** 204 **56** 217 **59** 23 225 227-8 257.
Bari **53** 306.
Barnum Francis A. 1849-1921: **56** 529.
Baróti Szabó Dávid 1739-1819: **55** 489 **60** 841-2.
Barradas Sebastião 1543-1615: **51** 127 **52** 524 **56** 530 **58** 522.
Barrera Juan 1693-1758: **58** 57.
Barreto Manuel 1564-1620: **56** 469.
Barrow B. William, 1609-1679: **58** 474.
Barruel Augustin 1741-1820: **55** 490 **56** 531 **59** 533 **60** 843-4.
Barten Jan T.P. 1914-1994: **59** 534.
Barthès Jean-François-Regis 1790-1861: **58** 523.
Bartoli Daniello 1606-1685: **51** 413-5 **53** 555 **54** 565-6 **55** 437 491-3 **56** 532-4 **57** 573-4 **58** 524 535 **59** 535.
Barzana Alonso de 1530-1597: **59** 369 **60** 607.
Basile Giacomo Antonio 1609-1652: **60** 673.
Basile Vincenzo 1811-1882: **52** 525.
Bassein **58** 438.
Basset Bernard 1909-1988: **59** 536.
Bathe William 1564-1614: **51** 416 **56** 535 **58** 525-7.
Batllori Miquel, 1909-2002: **54** 567-8 **55** 494 **57** 575 **59** 233 537-8 **60** 845-9.
Baudiss Wojciech 1842-1926: **52** 526 **53** 556 **56** 536.
Bauny Étienne 1564-1649: **54** 569 **56** 237.
Bautista Francisco 1594-1679: **59** 465.
Bea Augustin 1881-1968: **51** 383-4 417 22 **52** 527-36 **53** 514 557-60 **54** 570 **55** 149 **57** 576-82 **58** 528-9 **59** 539-40 **60** 850.
Beaubois Nicolas Ignace 1689-1770: **59** 400.
Becanus Martin 1563-1624: **55** 146.
Becanus Michael Ottonius 1550-1622: **60** 851.
Becanus Theodoricus Ottonius 1555-1608: **60** 851.
Beccari Camillo 1849-1928: **53** 506.
Béchard Henri 1909-1990: **60** 852.
Bednarski Stanisław 1896-1942: **54** 393.

Bednarz Mieczysław 1917-1993: **56** 537.
Begheyn Paul, né en 1944: **59** 541.
Beijing **53** 480 **55** 416 422 **57** 492 **58** 419 **59** 425.
Bellarmino S. Roberto 1542-1625: **51** 126 383 423-5 **52** 277 479-80 537-40 **53** 334 561-4 **54** 571-4 **55** 140 146 272 495-9 **56** 176 538-41 **57** 311 583-5 **58** 475 530-1 **59** 542-9 **60** 366 853-61.
Bellefroid Auguste 1802-1847: **57** 586.
Bellomo Gottardo 1612-1690: **52** 541.
Bembus Mateusz 1567-1645: **56** 542.
Benci Francesco 1542-1594: **52** 159.
Benedetti Pietro (Butros Mubarak) 1663 1749: **54** 510.
Benninghaus August 1880-1942: **60** 862.
Beograd **60** 594.
Beraza Blas 1862-1936: **51** 174.
Berchmans S. Jan 1599-1621: **51** 384 426 **54** 575-7 **55** 272 **58** 119 532 **59** 153 550-1.
Berent Szymon 1585-1649: **51** 427.
Bergara 56 236.
Berger Louis 1589-1639: **55** 325.
Beristain Antonio, né en 1924: **59** 552.
Berlin **52** 183 **54** 226 **59** 199.
Bernardt Georg 1595-1660: **54** 578 **60** 863.
Berno B. Pietro 1553-1583: **53** 484 565.
Berrigan Daniel, né en 1921: **51** 428 **52** 542-3 **53** 566-7 **58** 533.
Bertalanffi Pál 1706-1763: **58** 265.
Bertet Jean 1622-1692: **59** 553.
Berthieu B. Jacques 1838-1896: **56** 543-4.
Berti Alessandro 1594-1608: **51** 429 **54** 579 **59** 554 **60** 864.
Bertonio Ludovico Luigi 1555-1628: **54** 580-1 **58** 534.
Bertrams Wilhelm 1907-1995: **53** 568 **57** 150.
Berze Gaspar 1515-1553: **58** 535.
Beschi Costanzo Giuseppe 1680-1747: **51** 430-1 **57** 587 **58** 536 **60** 741.
Besnier Pierre: 1648-1705 **55** 501.
Bettinelli Saverio 1718-1808: **52** 544 **56** 297 **57** 588 **58** 537-9 **59** 615 **60** 866.
Bettini Mario 1582-1657: **60** 865.
Beuburg **60** 418.
Beumer Johannes 1901-1989: **59** 555
Bévenot Maurice 1897-1980: **52** 545-6.
Beyer Jean-Baptiste, né en 1914: **56** 545 **57** 150.
Beyzym Jan 1850-1912: **51** 432-3 **52** 547-8 **55** 502-3 **56** 546-8 **57** 589-92 **58** 540-3 **59** 556-8 **60** 867.
Bianchi Andrea 1587-1657: **58** 350.
Biard Pierre 1567-1622: **58** 544 **60** 868.
Bidermann Jakob 1578-1639: **51** 434 **53** 569 **55** 158 168 461 504 **57** 164 593 **58** 545-6 **60** 869-70.
Biever Albert H. 1859-1934: **59** 400.
Bigot Jacques 1651-1711: **53** 570.
Bigot Vincent 1649-1720: **53** 570.
Bilbao **55** 204.
Billot Louis 1846-1931: **55** 560.
Billotet Édouard 1812-1860: **58** 471.
Binet Étienne 1569-1639: **52** 549-50 **54** 201 582 **56** 237.
Bíró Ferenc 1869-1938: **55** 505 **58** 547-8.
Bissel Johannes 1601-1682: **59** 559 **60** 871.
Bitti Bernardo 1548-1610: **55** 506.
Blatter Edelbert 1874-1934: **55** 507.
Blümel Johann B. 1890-1951: **52** 551.
Bobadilla Nicolás de c. 1509-1590: **53** 571 **55** 256 **56** 549 **60** 872.
Bobola S. Andrzej 1590-1657: **52** 342 478 **53** 572 **54** 583 **56** 550-1 **58** 549 **59** 153 560 **60** 506 873-4.
Bocanegra Matías de 1612-1668: **51** 435.
Bödeker Heinrich 1640-1688: **52** 155.
Boetto Pietro 1871-1946: **54** 334 **59** 561.
Bogotá **51** 298 **53** 410-2 414 **55** 358 **57** 417 **58** 379.
Bogušas Ksaveras 1746-1820: **59** 562.
Bohomolec Franciszek 1720-1790: **51** 436 **53** 352.

Bohomolec Jan Chrzciciel 1724-1795: **53** 351.
Boissieu Antoine 1623-1691: **57** 262.
Bolgeni Gianvincenzo 1733-1811: **52** 303.
Bologna **52** 282 **54** 331 **58** 279 455.
Bombay **58** 439.
Bonfa Jean 1638-1728: **55** 223.
Bordeaux **51** 195 **55** 227 **57** 249.
Borevičius Jonas 1906-1989: **59** 563 **60** 876.
Borja S. Francisco de 1510-1572: **51** 27 437 **52** 23 552 **53** 573-9 **54** 5 267 288 425 584 **55** 205 272 508 **56** 221 552 **58** 218 **59** 153 564-5 **60** 776 877.
Born Ludger 1897-1980: **52** 553 **56** 553.
Boroma **56** 482.
Boros László 1927-1981, jésuite jusqu'en 1974: **52** 148 554-5 **55** 509 **57** 594.
Borràs I Feliu Antoni, né en 1924: **55** 510.
Borrassá Maties 1531-1607: **57** 241.
Borri Cristoforo 1583-1632: **52** 466 **56** 554.
Bortolaso Giovanni: 1919-1983 **53** 580.
Bortone Fernando 1903-1982: **53** 581.
Boruhradský Šimon 1650-1697: **55** 511 **59** 566 **60** 878.
Boschetti Giovanni 1631-1705: **59** 322 **60** 879.
Boscop Arent 1586-1622: **60** 875.
Bosgrave James 1547-1623: **52** 556.
Bošković Rudjer Josip 1711-1787: **51** 438-9 **52** 351 557-8 **53** 582-3 **54** 585 **55** 512 **56** 555-6 **57** 301 595-604 **58** 550-61 **59** 567-606 **60** 880-99 1370.
Boston **51** 308 **59** 405.
Botero Giovanni 1544-1617, SI jusqu'en 1580: **52** 159 277 **58** 562-3 **60** 380 900.
Bouchard James 1823-1889: **57** 605.
Bougeant Guillaume-Hyacinthe 1690 1743: **57** 606.
Bouhours Dominique 1628-1702: **51** 440-1 **52** 559 **55** 220 **56** 557 **57** 607-8 **59** 607-9 **60** 901.
Bouillard Henri 1908-1981: **53** 584 **57** 609 **58** 564 **59** 610.
Bouler André 1924-1997: **52** 163-4.
Boulier Jean 1894-? jésuite jusqu'en 1932: **51** 442.
Bouquenom **52** 224.
Bourassa François 1912-1993: **52** 146.
Bourdaloue Louis 1632-1704: **51** 443-4 **54** 586-8 **55** 513 **56** 558-9 **57** 610-2 **60** 902.
Bourg **51** 191.
Bouscaren Pierre 1889-1927.
Timothy 1884-1971: **56** 560.
Bouton Jacques 1592-1658: **54** 413 **56** 561.
Bouvet Joachim 1656-1730: **51** 445-6 **53** 585-8 795 **54** 589 **55** 514 **57** 613-4 **58** 565-7 **59** 611.
Bowring Charles A. Aloysius 1828-1857: **51** 447.
Boyer Charles 1884-1980: **51** 448-9 **52** 560-2 **53** 514 589 **55** 149 **57** 615.
Boym Michał 1612-1659: **55** 302 515 **59** 612-3 **60** 903.
Boytom Neil 1884-1956: **59** 614.
Bozzoli Giuseppe 1724-1811: **59** 615.
Bracale Gennaro M. 1865-1933: **51** 450.
Braga **58** 334.
Braguier Charles-Pierre 1674-1730: **54** 413.
Brancati Francesco 1607-1671: **54** 475 481 487 **55** 409.
Braniewo **57** 347 **60** 572.
Bratislawa **53** 366 **56** 334 **58** 342 **60** 587.
Braun Karl 1831-1907: **51** 451.
Braun Roger 1910-1981: **51** 452.
Brébeuf S. Jean de 1593-1649: **56** 562 **57** 405 407 **58** 568 **59** 153 **60** 904-5.
Bremen **57** 191 **60** 411.
Bremond Henri 1865-1933, jésuite jusqu'en 1904: **51** 453 **52** 563-5 **53** 590-1 **54** 590-1 **55** 516-8 **56** 563-8 **58** 569-71 **59** 616-8 **60** 367 906.
Brentano Leopoldo 1884-1964: **54** 592.

Brescia **52** 305 322 **56** 284 **60** 541.
Bresciani Antonio 1798-1862: **51** 454 **52** 566 **53** 592 **54** 334 **59** 619.
Bressani Francesco Giuseppe 1612-1672: **57** 616 **60** 907.
Brévedent Charles-François-X. 1665-1699: **51** 455.
Briano Giacomo 1589-1649: **53** 593.
Bridel Bedřich 1619-1680: **54** 402 **57** 617 **59** 353.
Briet Philippe 1601-1668: **56** 569.
Brig **57** 365.
Brigniel Joseph 1699-1770: **60** 607.
Brignole Sale Anton Giulio 1605-1665: **51** 456-7 **52** 567 **58** 572.
Brillmacher Peter Michael 1542-1595: **58** 573.
Brito Estevão de 1567-1641: **51** 349.
Brito S. João 1647-1693: **52** 446 **56** 458 **58** 574 **60** 506.
Bröet Paschase c. 1500-1562: **60** 908.
Broglie Guy de 1889-1983: **54** 593.
Browne Francis 1880-1960: **60** 909.
Brucculeri Angelo 1879-1969: **54** 334 **59** 620.
Brugge **53** 283 **57** 212 **59** 208.
Brugger Walter 1904-1990: **58** 153 **60** 910.
Bruin Petrus de 1891-1978: **55** 519.
Brunner August 1894-1985: **59** 621 **60** 911.
Brutscher Johann 1573-1628: **55** 169.
Bruxel Arnaldo 1909-1985: **53** 594 **57** 393 618.
Bruxelles **54** 246 250 **55** 194 196-7 **57** 214 216 **58** 204-5 208-9 **59** 207 209 217-8.
Bucherelli Francesco Maria 1686-1723: **53** 595.
Budapest **60** 492.
Buenos Aires **51** 279 **54** 461 **56** 364 368.
Buffier Claude 1661-1737: **54** 594-6 **60** 912-4.
Buglio Ludovico 1606-1682: **54** 481 487 **55** 411 520.
Buitul Gheorghe 1591-1635: **57** 619.
Bulcke Camil 1909-1982: **54** 597-8 **55** 521-2 **58** 575.
Büren Moritz von 1604-1661: **58** 186.
Büren **58** 186 190 **60** 422.
Burgés Francisco 1709-1777: **60** 607.
Burgos **60** 441-2.
Burlamacchi Federico 1652-1726: **54** 599.
Burnatý Matěj 1587-1629: **59** 622.
Burnier João Bosco 1917-1976: **53** 596.
Burriel Andrés Marcos 1719-1761: **54** 252 **56** 570 **57** 620-1 **59** 233 623.
Burrus Ernest J. 1907-1991: **53** 597 **55** 523.
Bús Jakab 1861-1935: **59** 624.
Busa Roberto né en 1913: **57** 622.
Busseto **52** 262.
Bustamante Bartolomé 1501-1570: **59** 465.
Butiñà Francisco Xavier 1834-1899: **57** 623-4 **58** 576.
Butler Anthony 1830-1901: **59** 406.

Cabilliau Baudouin 1568-1652: **56** 571 **58** 203.
Cabonce Rodolfo 1906-1982: **54** 600.
Cabral João 1599-1669: **54** 601.
Cabral Luis Gonzaga 1866-1939: **57** 625.
Cadiz **59** 251.
Caeiro Francisco 1669-1721: **57** 513.
Caeiro José 1712-1791: **56** 455.
Cagayan de Oro **52** 462 **54** 516.
Cagliari **57** 307.
Cahill P. Joseph, né en 1923, jésuite jusqu'en 1972: **58** 156.
Caí **56** 382.
Čakovec **55** 321.
Calatayud Pedro 1689-1773: **53** 598 **56** 572-4 **59** 233 625 **60** 915.
Calatayud **59** 221.
Calchaquí **54** 418.
Calcutta **56** 459.
Calderón Pedro 1637-1708: **56** 398.
Callenbach Franz 1663-1743: **54** 722 **55** 168 **60** 916.
Calmette Jean 1693-1740: **60** 741.
Caltagirone **52** 313 **55** 268.

Caltanissetta **52** 271.
Calzada Aurelio 1885-1967: **60** 441.
Camañoy Bazán Joaquín 1737-1820: **59** 466.
Câmara Luis Gonçalves da c. 1520-1575: **56** 488 **60** 161.
Cambrai **51** 188 **57** 247.
Camelli Gian Lorenzo 1692-après 1773: **58** 346.
Camerini Francesco Saverio 1733-1782: **52** 568.
Campion S. Edmund 1539-1581: **51** 459-60 **52** 131 569-70 **53** 517 599 **54** 530 **55** 272 524-6 **56** 490 **57** 626 **58** 577 **59** 626.
Campoy José Rafael 1723-1777: **56** 414.
Canarias **57** 228.
Cañas Vicente 1939-1987: **58** 578 **59** 627.
Canillac François de 1574-1628: **57** 627.
Canisius S. Petrus 1521-1597: **51** 461-5 **52** 477 480 571-4 **53** 199 600 **54** 602 **55** 272 459 527 **56** 176 301 575-7 **57** 628-31 **58** 154 579-80 **59** 153 628-9 **60** 917-8.
Cantova Giovanni Antonio 1686-1731: **58** 581.
Cappello Felice 1879-1962: **53** 601-2 **54** 603-4.
Caprini Antonio 1614-1684: **53** 603.
Capua **52** 285 **59** 299 **60** 514.
Caracas **60** 728.
Carafa Vincenzo 1585-1649: **58** 471.
Carcassonne **56** 255.
Cardaveraz Agustín de 1703-1770: **51** 466 **52** 575.
Cardenal Fernando né en 1934: **54** 605.
Cardiel José 1704-1781: **53** 377 **57** 473 **60** 685.
Cardim João 1585-1615: **58** 471.
Carnate **52** 437.
Carrara Ubertino 1642-1716: **57** 632-3.
Carroll John 1736-1815: **55** 528 **56** 578-9 **57** 634 **59** 398 631 **60** 919-20 1671.
Carvalho B. Diogo de 1578-1624: **51** 467.
Carvallo Luis Alfonso de 1571-1635: **55** 529.
Cary-Elwes Cuthbert 1867-1945: **58** 389.
Casanovas Cinto, né en 1933: **52** 163-4.
Casanovas Ignacio 1872-1936: **59** 233.
Casati Paolo 1617-1707: **59** 287.
Càsoli Alfonso Maria 1867-1923: **56** 580.
Cassani José 1673-1750: **59** 466.
Castel Louis-Bertrand 1688-1757: **54** 298 **58** 582.
Castellani Leonardo 1899-1981, jésuite jusqu'en 1949: **52** 576 **60** 921-2.
Castiello Fernández del Valle Jaime 1898-1937: **58** 583.
Castiglione Giuseppe 1688-1766: **53** 604 **54** 606-7 **58** 584-5 **59** 632-35 **60** 923-6.
Castiglione delle Stiviere **52** 298.
Castro Cristóbal de 1551-1615: **55** 530.
Castro **57** 414 **58** 377.
Cataldino Giuseppe 1571-1653: **60** 607.
Cattaneo Lazzaro 1560-1640: **54** 608 **55** 411.
Caudemberg Jan 1666-1705: **57** 635.
Caughnawaga **53** 405.
Caussade Jean-Pierre de 1675-1751: **51** 468-9 **52** 577 **53** 605 **54** 609-10 **55** 531 **56** 581 **57** 636-7 **60** 312 927-9.
Caussin Nicolas 1583-1651: **56** 237 **57** 362 **58** 255 586 **60** 930.
Cavadini Abondio 1846-1910: **51** 345.
Cavallera Ferdinand 1875-1954: **56** 582-4 **57** 638.
Cavoli Vincenzo 1931-1960: **58** 587 **59** 636.
Cayron Pierre-Jean 1672-1754: **54** 611 **58** 471.
Cebu **58** 461.
Celi Gervasio 1867-1936: **57** 639.
Ceñal Ramón 1907-1977: **59** 233.
Centallo **59** 322.
Cepari Virgilio 1564-1631: **52** 578.

Cerckel Auguste 1907-1990: **60** 931.
Cerdà Tomás 1715-1791: **54** 252 **55** 532 **59** 466.
Cerignola **60** 515.
Cerqueira Luís de 1552-1614: **55** 442 **56** 585.
Certeau Michel de 1925-1986: **52** 579 **53** 606 **56** 586 **57** 640 **58** 588-9 **59** 637-9.
Cervera **52** 217 **53** 253 **54** 259 **59** 224 **60** 439-40.
Český Krumlov **52** 348.
Céspedes Gregorio de c. 1551-1611: **51** 344 **57** 641.
Cetti Francesco 1726-1778: **51** 381.
Ceva Tommaso 1648-1737: **51** 381 **60** 932.
Chabanel S. Noël 1613-1649: **55** 457.
Chaillet Pierre 1900-1972: **58** 590.
Chales Claude-François Millet de 1621-1678: **55** 153 208 **57** 158.
Chalmers William 1596-1678, jésuite jusqu'en 1624: **52** 580.
Champion John 1695-1776: **54** 612.
Chanovský Albrecht 1581-1643: **59** 353 640.
Chantilly **53** 280 **60** 464.
Chappuis Pierre 1627-? Jésuite 1681: **60** 933.
Charles Pierre 1883-1954: **52** 581 **53** 607.
Charlet Étienne 1570-1652: **58** 224.
Charlevoix Pierre-François-X de 1682-1761: **52** 582 **54** 613 **56** 587 **57** 642-3 **60** 934-5.
Charmot François 1881-1965: **52** 583.
Chaumonot Pierre-Joseph-Marie 1611-1693: **52** 584 **56** 588.
Chazelle Pierre 1789-1845: **56** 387.
Chestnut Hill **57** 435.
Chèvremont **57** 213 **60** 434.
Chiara Giuseppe 1603-1685, jésuite jusqu'en 1634: **51** 381 **56** 589.
Chiari Pietro 1711-1785, jésuite jusqu'en 1744: **52** 585-6 **54** 614 **55** 533 **57** 644-6 **58** 591 **60** 936-8.
Chiaudano Giuseppe 1858-1915: **51** 381 **54** 219 334 **59** 641.
Chicago **52** 395 **53** 419 **57** 428.
Chikuni **58** 465.
Chillán **57** 413.
Chirino Pedro 1557-1635: **51** 470.
Cholewiński Alfred Kazimierz 1936 1988: **60** 939.
Chomrański Eugeniusz Władysław 1886-1958: **55** 301.
Chotanagpur **55** 427.
Christelius Bartholomäus 1624-1701: **54** 615.
Chu Shu-teh Francis Xavier 1913-1983: **54** 616-7.
Cibot Pierre-Martial 1727-1780: **53** 471.
Ciceri Alessandro 1637-1704: **59** 642.
Cienfuegos Àlvaro 1657-1738: **57** 647.
Ciervo Antonio 1913-1944: **60** 940.
Cifuentes Abdón 1878-1960: **55** 534.
Cincinnati **52** 389-94.
Cinque Vincenzo 1871-1963: **59** 643.
Ciszek Walter J. 1904-1984: **60** 941-4.
Clarke William 1669-1743: **57** 233.
Clarke William Norris, né en 1915: **56** 590.
Claver S. Pedro 1580-1654: **51** 471-7 **52** 587 **53** 515 517 608 **54** 530 618-20 **55** 535-6 **56** 591 **57** 648-9 **58** 472 592-3 **59** 153 644 **60** 506 945.
Clavijero Francisco Javier 1731-1787: **51** 278 478-9 **52** 588-9 **53** 512 609 **55** 537 **57** 650 **59** 233 364 466 645 **60** 946.
Clavius Christophorus 1538-1612: **52** 590-4 **53** 610-3 **54** 621 **55** 152 **59** 646.
Cleveland **56** 405.
Clongowes **52** 250-3 **54** 325-6 **55** 238.
Clorivière Pierre de 1735-1820: **55** 538 40 **57** 651-3 **58** 471 594-5 **59** 647 **60** 947-52.
Cluj **53** 357-8.
Cobo Bernabé 1580-1657: **51** 278 **52** 595 **59** 466.
Codure Jean 1508-1541: **53** 614 **54** 622 **56** 592 **59** 648 **60** 953.
Coelho Emmanuel 1873-1951: **51** 345.
Coesfeld **54** 233.
Coeurdoux Gaston-Laurent 1691-1779:

60 954-5.
Coimbra **52** 344 **53** 354 **56** 330.
Coleti Giovanni Domenico 1727-1798: **53** 512.
Coleti Giovanni Iacopo 1734-1827: **53** 512.
Colmar **51** 190.
Colnago Bernardo 1545-1611: **58** 471.
Coloma Luis 1851-1915: **53** 615 **56** 593 **57** 654 **59** 649-50 **60** 956-8.
Colomer Eusebio 1923-1998: **59** 233.
Colomés Juan Bautista 1740-1807: **60** 959.
Colvá **54** 491.
Combés Francisco 1620-1665: **51** 480.
Comillas **57** 220-1 **58** 210 **60** 435.
Compostella Cristoforo 1535-1610? jésuite jusqu'en 1591: **60** 960.
Concepción (Bol.) **58** 361.
Conejos **59** 399.
Conglowes **60** 494.
Conocchia **60** 516.
Contessotto Angelo 1878-1952: **60** 624.
Contucci Contuccio 1688-1768: **54** 526.
Contzen Adam 1571-1635: **52** 596 **54** 220 **60** 380.
Coornhart Jacobus 1619-1678: **51** 481.
Copleston Frederick C. 1907-1994: **57** 655 **58** 596.
Cordara Giulio Cesare 1704-1785: **54** 526.
Cordeses Antonio 1518-1601: **54** 267 288.
Córdoba (Arg.) **53** 380 **56** 365 **57** 382 **58** 359 **59** 368 **60** 610.
Coreth Emerich, né en 1919: **51** 482 **58** 153 **59** 651-2 **60** 961.
Cornaeus Melchior 1596-1665: **59** 653 **60** 384.
Cornely Rudolf 1830-1908: **54** 200.
Cornet François 1768-1844: **58** 597.
Cornoldi Giovanni M. 1822-1892: **51** 227 **52** 597 **54** 526 **56** 594 **57** 656 **58** 153 598 **59** 654-5.
Coro **52** 429.
Corral Olegario 1871-1936: **58** 471.
Corraliza Soto Carlos 1943-1990: **60** 962.
Corsi Francesco 1586-1635: **59** 656.
Cortés Osorio Juan 1623-1688: **57** 657.
Costa Manuel da 1601-1667: **53** 616 **60** 963.
Costanzo B. Camillo 1572-1622: **54** 526 **60** 964.
Cotel Pierre 1800-1884: **60** 189.
Coton Pierre 1564-1626: **53** 879.
Cotta Simone 1590-1668: **59** 657.
Couplet Philippe 1623-1693: **53** 470 **60** 965.
Courtois Jacques 1621-1676: **54** 526 623.
Courtois Victor 1907-1960: **52** 598.
Crasset Jean 1618-1692: **54** 624.
Crehan Joseph H. 1906-1981: **53** 617.
Cressolles Louis de 1568-1634: **52** 599 **60** 966.
Criado Rafael 1904-1982: **52** 600.
Criminali Antonio 1520-1549: **52** 601 **54** 625-7 **58** 471.
Croce Lucio c.1532-1596: **55** 256.
Croiset Jean 1656-1738: **58** 227.
Croonenberghs Charles 1843-1899: **52** 471.
Cruz Francisco Rodrigues da 1859-1948: **58** 471.
Cruz Luís da 1543-1604: **54** 628.
Csávossy Elemér 1883-1972: **59** 658.
Cuenca **59** 234.
Cuevas Mariano 1879-1949: **51** 483.
Cuissot Pierre 1739-?: **54** 629.
Cuncolim **53** 490.
Cunningham Thomas Patrick 1906-1959: **56** 595.
Curci Carlo Maria 1809-1891, SI jusqu'en 1877: **52** 316 **54** 630-2 **56** 489 596-7 **58** 153 599 **59** 659-62 **60** 383 522 967.
Curtis Robert 1852-1893: **59** 753.
Cusanus Nikolaus 1574-1636: **53** 618 **56** 301 **60** 550.
Cusco **60** 719.
Cuscó Y Mir Alberto 1852-1916: **57** 658.

Cybeo Giovanni M. 1837-1925: **57** 659.
Czermiński Marcin 1860-1931: **54** 393.
Czimmermann Stephan 1849-1894: **56** 480 598.

Dąbrowski Antoni 1896-c.1945: **55** 301.
Daddei Giuseppe 1571-1660: **57** 660.
Dahood Mitchel J. 1922-1982: **53** 619-21.
Dainville François de 1909-1971: **54** 196.
Dalier Odet 1607-1681: **56** 599.
Dalmases Cándido de 1906-1986: **51** 484 **60** 968.
Dalmau José M. 1884-1980: **51** 485.
Damiani Vincenzo 1613-1649: **54** 514.
D'Amici Bartolomeo 1562-1649: **60** 384.
D'Amuri Michele Ignazio 1910-1986: **58** 600-1.
Dandini Girolamo 1552-1634: **60** 969.
Daniel Gabriel 1649-1728: **52** 602.
Daniélou Jean 1905-1974: **51** 486-7 **52** 603-5 **53** 622-3 **54** 633-4 **55** 541-2 **56** 600-3 **57** 661-2 **58** 602 **59** 663-4 **60** 970-2.
Dapitan **56** 476.
D'Aria Francesco Saverio 1889-1976: **60** 973.
D'Attimis Tristano 1707-1748: **58** 471.
Daubenton Guillaume 1648-1735: **54** 198 635 **58** 603.
David Jakob 1904-1980: **51** 488.
David Jean 1545-1613: **56** 604 **57** 663.
Dávila Julio 1885-1981: **52** 606.
De Albertis Alberto 1593-1676: **59** 665.
De Angelis Alessandro 1559-1620: **58** 476.
De Angelis B. Girolamo 1567-1623: **51** 489 **57** 664-5 **58** 476.
De Augustinis Emilio 1819-1899: **51** 490 **58** 604 **59** 666.
De Benedictis Giovanni Battista 1622-1706: **58** 476.
De Bonis Stanislao 1857-1917: **56** 281.
Debord Jean 1640-1706: **51** 491.
De Buck Victor 1817-1876: **58** 605 **60** 974.
De Cesaris Angelo 1749-1832: **57** 301.
De Dominis Marcantonio 1560-1624 jésuite jusqu'en 1597: **54** 636-7 **55** 543 **58** 476 **59** 666-9 **60** 975.
Defever Joseph 1899-1964: **58** 153.
De Geronimo S. Francesco 1642-1716: **55** 272 544 **57** 125.
De Geronimo Giuseppe Maria 1654-1713: **52** 607 **59** 673.
De Ghellinck Joseph 1872-1950: **60** 776.
Degli Alberti Alberto 1593-1676: **55** 246.
Dehergne Joseph 1903-1990: **60** 976.
Dehne Kurt 1901-1990: **55** 545-6.
Dejaifve Georges 1913-1982: **52** 608.
Del Alcazar Luis 1554-1613: **57** 237 **60** 977.
Delany William 1835-1924: **53** 624.
Del Barco Miguel 1706-1790: **53** 625-6.
Del Castillo Francisco 1615-1673: **55** 547 **60** 978-9.
Del Castillo S. Juan 1596-1628: **59** 375 **60** 607.
Delehaye Hippolyte 1859-1941: **52** 609 **55** 461.
Delhi **59** 440 **60** 744.
D'Elia Pasquale Maria 1890-1963: **59** 670.
Delidel Claude 1594-1671: **60** 980.
Della Bella Ardelio 1655-1737: **58** 346 606-8 **60** 591-3 981.
Della Faille Jean-Charles 1597-1652. **54** 527 **59** 466.
Delp Alfred 1907-1945: **52** 610 **53** 627-9 **54** 638-40 **55** 548-56 **56** 605-6 **57** 666-71 **58** 609 **59** 674 **60** 982.
Del Rio Martin-Antoine 1551-1608: **52** 611 **55** 461 **57** 672 **60** 983.
De Mello Anthony 1931-1987: **58** 610 **59** 675-7 **60** 984-5.
Den Haag **55** 290 **60** 564.
Denis Michael 1729-1800: **54** 641 **55** 557 **58** 611.

De Nobili Roberto 1577-1656: **51** 380 492-3 **52** 437 612 **53** 630 **55** 457 558-9 **57** 673 **58** 612-4 **59** 678 **60** 12 41 741 986-8.
Dentrecolles François-Xavier 1664-1741: **52** 613-4 **56** 607.
Delchin Henri 1822-1900: **52** 471.
De Pratel Frans 1652-1734: **59** 679.
De Rosis Giovanni 1538-1610: **60** 533.
Des Bosses Barthélemy 1668-1738: **53** 631.
Desbuquois Gustave 1869-1959: **51** 494 **52** 615 **55** 560.
Desfontaines Pierre-François 1685-1745, jésuite jusqu'en 1717: **57** 674-5 **60** 989-91.
Des Hayes Jacques 1615-1682: **59** 469.
Desideri Ippolito 1684-1733: **51** 495 **52** 616-8 **53** 632 **54** 642-5 **56** 478 608-9 **57** 676-7 **58** 615-6 **60** 992-3.
De Smet Pieter Jan 1801-1873: **51** 496 **57** 437 **59** 680.
Detroit **58** 387-8.
De Ursis Sabbatino 1575-1620: **55** 561.
Deusto **53** 272 **56** 218 227-8 232 **58** 216.
De Vecchi Orazio 1577-1612: **58** 471.
Dez Jean 1643-1712: **57** 678.
Diamantino **51** 290.
Diebels Franz Xaver 1863-1943: **60** 994.
Diel Johann Baptist 1843-1876: **60** 419.
Diessbach Nikolaus von 1732-1798: **51** 497 **52** 619 **59** 681.
Dieuzayde Antoine 1877-1958: **54** 646.
Díez-Alegría José M., né en 1911, jésuite jusqu'en 1978: **59** 233.
Diffiné Henri 1890-1978: **52** 620 **53** 633 **54** 647.
Dillard Victor 1897-1945: **60** 995.
Dillingen **55** 165 185 **57** 206.
Di Napoli Angelo 1885-1943: **51** 498.
Dirven Édouard, né en 1925: **58** 153.
Dobrizhoffer Martin 1718-1791: **60** 996.
Dobszewicz Benedykt 1772-c. 1794: **51** 499.
Dochtorowicz Fabian 1694-1766: **56** 490.
Doesburg **51** 254.
Dolar Janez Krstnik c. 1620-1673: **57** 679.
Dolores **54** 414.
Domin Josip Franjo 1754-1819: **52** 621-4 **59** 682.
Domínguez Camargo Hernándo 1606-1659, jésuite jusqu'en 1636: **53** 62 634-5 **54** 648 **57** 680 **59** 683.
Donat Josef 1868-1946: **56** 490.
Doncoeur Paul 1880-1961: **51** 500 **52** 625-8 **53** 636-9 **55** 562 **56** 610-3.
Doneda Luigi 1850-1932: **51** 345.
Dorda Jan 1891-1971: **56** 490.
Doré Henri 1859-1931: **56** 490.
Dorville Albert 1621-1662: **57** 681.
Doss Adolf von 1825-1886: **56** 490.
D'Òtaro Marco Antonio 1577-1644: **55** 563.
Dou Alberto, né en 1915: **59** 233.
Douai **54** 294 300 **57** 248.
Doucin Louis 1652-1726: **54** 649 **58** 617.
Doyle William 1873-1917: **55** 564 **56** 490.
Dreves Guido Maria 1845-1909: **56** 490.
Drews Johannes 1646-1710: **52** 155 **56** 490.
Drexel Jeremias 1581-1638: **54** 650 **55** 168 461 565-6 **56** 490 **57** 682 **60** 997.
Drobnič France 1902-1963: **55** 567.
Drohiczyn **57** 350.
Drost Emil 1904-1990: **58** 618.
Droulers Paul 1903-1993: **52** 629.
Drużbicki Kasper 1590-1662: **53** 351 **54** 384 **55** 302 **56** 490 **57** 683.
Drzymała Kazimierz 1905-1990: **56** 614 **60** 998.
D'Souza Jerome 1897-1977: **56** 615.
Dublin **52** 249.
Du Bouguet Pierre 1910-1988: **59** 684-5 **60** 999.
Dubrovnik **52** 353-4 **54** 345 **55** 318 **57** 375 377.
Dudon Paul 1859-1941: **56** 490.
Du Duc Fronton 1559-1624: **58** 619.

Dufrène Maximilian 1688-1765: **56** 490.
Du Halde Jean-Baptiste 1674-1743: **53** 640 **58** 620 **59** 469.
Duhr Bernhard 1852-1930: **56** 490.
Dulles Avery R., né en 1918: **60** 1000.
Dumoulin Heinrich 1905-1995: **55** 568.
Duneau François 1595-1681: **56** 616.
Dunn Joseph 1746-1827: **54** 651.
Dunne George H., né en 1905: **60** 1001.
Dupont Nicolas 1586-1678: **57** 262.
Dupuis Jacques, né en 1923: **58** 159.
Duque Gabriel 1910-1981: **52** 630.
Durango **52** 402 **53** 278.
Düren **54** 229.
Duval Aimé 1918-1984: **55** 569.
Džamanjić Brno 1735-1820: **54** 345.
Džunkovskij Stephan S. 1821-1870, jésuite jusqu'en 1853: **59** 686.

Eberndorf **54** 243.
Eberschweiler Wilhelm 1837-1921: **52** 631 **58** 471 621.
Ebro **53** 256.
Eckart Anselm 1721-1809: **56** 490 **57** 684.
Éder X. Ferenc 1727-1772: **52** 632 **53** 641 **57** 387.
Edralin Isaias X. 1895-1974: **51** 501-2.
Eger **52** 247 **56** 264 **58** 263 **59** 280.
Egger Matthäus 1881-1951: **55** 570.
Eguiraun Luis M. de 1900-1985: **57** 685.
Ehrle Franz 1845-1934: **51** 503 **52** 477 **53** 642-3 **54** 652 **56** 490.
Elffen Nikolaus 1626-1706: **51** 504.
Elger Georg 1585-1672: **56** 490.
Eliano Giovanni B. 1530-1598: **51** 371 **54** 510 **60** 1002-3.
Elizalde Ignacio 1913-1993: **53** 644.
Elizalde Miguel de 1617-1678: **56** 490.
Elizalde Y Urdiroz Miguel de 1747-1816: **59** 465.
Ellacuría Ignacio 1930-1989: **59** 687 **60** 651 1004-7.
Ellard Gerald 1894-1963: **56** 490.
Elorduy Eleuterio 1896-1990: **59** 233.
Embrun **60** 477.
Engell Michał 1683-1735: **56** 490.
Enjairan Jean 1639-1718: **59** 688.
Enríquez De Navarra Diego 1675-1710: **52** 633.
Ensisheim **57** 251.
Erfurt **52** 175.
Esandi Juan 1730-1768: **51** 505.
Escandón Juan de 1696-1772: **53** 385.
Eschinardi Francesco 1623-1703: **57** 158.
Escobar Y Mendoza Antonio de 1589-1669: **56** 490 **58** 622.
Esfahan **57** 516.
Esmeraldas **54** 437 **55** 361.
Esparza Artieda Martín de 1606-1685: **56** 490.
Espinal Luis 1932-1980: **54** 653 **55** 571 **58** 623 **60** 1008.
Espinosa Pólit Aurelio 1894-1961: **51** 506 **60** 1009.
Espinoza Juan Agustín de 1567-1602: **55** 572.
Espírito Santo **56** 376.
Esquilache **54** 273 **58** 215.
Essen **53** 229 **60** 425.
Esteban Tomás 1879-1933: **58** 471.
Estko Piotr 1749-1802: **56** 490.
Estrada Nicolás de 1687-1762: **55** 573 **58** 624.
Etheridge James 1808-1877: **59** 406.
Eulard Pierre 1564-1636: **56** 490.
Eximeno Antonio 1729-1808: **57** 686-7 **59** 233.
Ezguerra Domingo 1601-1670: **59** 689.
Ezquerra Alonso 1557-1631: **52** 634.

Faber Nikolaus 1545-1574: **52** 175.
Fabiani Karol 1716-1791: **60** 776.
Fabri Honoré 1607-1688: **52** 635 **55** 153 574 **60** 776 1010.
Fagone Virgilio 1925-1981: **51** 507.
Fal Nicolas de 1554-1590: **59** 213.
Falkner Thomas 1701-1784: **60** 776.
Faludi Ferenc 1704-1779: **51** 508-12 **52** 636 **53** 645-6 **54** 654 **55** 235 575 **57** 688 **58** 625-9 **60** 1011-2.

FARCY Henry de 1914-1983: **54** 655.
FARRENKOPF Otto Canisius 1888-1967: **55** 576.
FAUNT Lawrence Arthur 1552-1591: **60** 776.
FAURE Giovanni Battista 1702-1779: **60** 776.
FAUSTI Giovanni 1899-1946: **51** 513-4 **56** 617.
FAVRE B. Pierre 1506-1546: **51** 515-6 **53** 307 647 **54** 267 656 **55** 272 459 **56** 618 **57** 689 **58** 128 472 **59** 690 **60** 103-16.
FAYARD Guillaume 1713-après 1779: **54** 413.
FEBEI Filippo 1698-1743: **53** 648.
FEDON Pierre 1731-1799: **57** 690.
FELCZAK Stanisław 1906-1942: **60** 776.
Feldkirch **55** 193.
FELICI Luigi 1736-1818: **58** 630.
FÉLIX Célestin-Joseph 1810-1891: **60** 776.
FELLER Frainçois-Xavier 1735-1802: **60** 776.
FENICKI Franciszek Stanisław 1592-1652: **60** 776.
FENWICK Benedict Joseph 1782-1846: **52** 637.
FÉNYI Gyula 1845-1927: **54** 657 **59** 691.
FERNANDES António 1577-1642: **60** 776.
FERNANDES Denis 1867-1937: **51** 345.
Ferrara **51** 237.
FERRARO Orazio 1560-1643: **53** 649.
FERREIRA Cristóvão 1580-1650, jésuite jusqu'en 1633: **56** 619.
FERREIRA Manuel 1586-1625: **57** 515.
FERRER Rafael 1566-1610: **59** 692.
FERRERES Juan Bautista 1861-1936: **60** 776.
FERRETTI Augusto 1845-1911: **60** 776.
FERREYRA Ramón G. 1897-1993: **60** 1017.
FEŘT Václav 1903-1986: **60** 1018.
FESSARD Gaston 1897-1978: **51** 517-8 **55** 577-8 **56** 620-1 **59** 693 **60** 251 279 1019-21.
Fianarantsoa **58** 468.
FIELDS Thomas 1549-1625: **57** 691.
FIGLIUCCI Vincenzo 1566-1622: **52** 150.
FILCOOK B. Roger 1570-1601: **57** 270.
FILIPOWICZ Jakub 1678-1720: **60** 776.
FINANCE Joseph de, 1904-2000: **54** 658 **59** 694 **60** 1022.
FINAZ Marc 1815-1880: **60** 1023.
FINE Édouard 1847-1927: **55** 579.
FINK Peter 1835-1909: **56** 622.
FINN Francis 1859-1928: **60** 776 1024.
FIOCCHI Ambrogio Maria 1882-1959: **59** 695.
Firenze **57** 288.
FITZMYER Joseph A, né en 1920: **56** 623 **60** 1025.
FITZSIMON Henry 1566-1643: **60** 1026.
FLICK Maurizio 1909-1979: **52** 486 **54** 199 **60** 776.
FOGLIENI Giovanni B. 1868-1931: **51** 345.
FOLEY Henry 1811-1891: **60** 776.
FONCK Leopold 1865-1930: **60** 776.
FONSECA Pedro da 1528-1599: **53** 650-1 **55** 140 **56** 624 **60** 776.
FONT Antoni 1610-1677: **54** 659-60.
FONT Joan 1574-1616: **55** 377.
FONTANA Fulvio 1648-1723: **53** 652.
Fontilles **54** 255 **55** 210 **56** 225.
FORER Lorenz 1580-1659: **60** 776.
FORESTA Alberto de 1818-1876: **60** 776.
FORTIS Luigi 1748-1829: **60** 776.
FOUCQUET Jean-François 1665-1741, jésuite jusqu'en 1722: **51** 519 **52** 638 **53** 653.
FOUQUERAY Henry 1860-1927: **60** 776.
FRAGATA Júlio 1920-1985: **56** 625 **57** 692.
FRANCA Leonel 1893-1948: **52** 639-40.
FRANCO Secondo 1817-1893: **60** 776.
Frankfurt **56** 202 **60** 416.
FRANSEN Pieter F. 1913-1983: **54** 661-4 **55** 580 **60** 776 1027.
FRANZELIN Johannes B. 1818-1886: **51** 133 **53** 195 **56** 626 **57** 149 693 **60** 776.
Frascati **55** 255.
Freiburg (Br.) **59** 197.
Freiburg (Helv.) **52** 345 **53** 364 **55** 306.
FREY Bernhard 1606-1685: **55** 169 **57** 694.

Friedl Riccardo 1847-1917: **53** 654 **54** 665.
Friedrichstadt **55** 173.
Fritz Samuel 1651-1725: **60** 776 1028.
Friz Andreas 1711-1790: **60** 417.
Fröbes Josef 1866-1947: **58** 631.
Frodl Ferdinand 1886-1964: **60** 1029.
Fróis Luís 1532-1597: **51** 520 **53** 493 **54** 509 **55** 438 446 **57** 520 **59** 696 **60** 776.
Frusius André † 1556 **60** 776.
Fuchs Josef, né en 1912: **55** 581 **56** 627 **57** 695-96 **59** 697.
Fuentes Miguel de 1538-1606: **59** 698.
Fulda **52** 175 **54** 234 **55** 183 **57** 196.
Funai **57** 518 **58** 453.
Funchal **55** 303 **58** 335.
Funes Martín de 1560-1611: **59** 465.
Furlong Guillermo 1889-1974: **51** 279 **53** 655.

Gabelić Ivan 1666-1703: **58** 632.
Gabrić Ante 1915-1988: **59** 699.
Gabriel Emanuel 1848-1885: **60** 776.
Gache Louis-Hippolyte 1817-1907: **51** 521.
Gaechter Paul 1893-1983: **53** 661.
Gaeta **58** 303.
Gaetani Francesco M. 1889-1957: **55** 582.
Gaetani Ottavio 1566-1620: **52** 641 **58** 633 **60** 1030.
Gagarin Ivan 1814-1882: **60** 776 1031-3.
Gagliardi Achille 1537-1607: **54** 201 666 **57** 697 **60** 776 1034.
Gago Baltasar c.1520-1583: **60** 776.
Gaiffier Baudouin de, 1897-1984: **52** 642-3 **55** 583 **60** 1035-6.
Galdenblad Johannes 1666-1736: **52** 475.
Galot Jean né en 1919: **58** 636 **59** 700.
Gallagher Eugene B. 1910-1986: **57** 698.
Gallarate **52** 289.
Gallardo Almonacid Luis 1912-1968: **53** 656.
Gallerani Alessandro 1833-1905: **60** 776.
Galli Mario von 1904-1987: **58** 634-5.
Gallifet Joseph-François de 1663-1749: **60** 776.
Gallisà Luciano 1731-1810: **54** 252 **57** 699 **60** 1037.
Galluzzi Francesco Maria 1671-1731: **52** 475 **58** 471.
Galluzzi Tarquinio 1573-1649: **52** 475.
Gallwey Peter 1820-1906: **52** 475 **53** 694.
Galtier Paul 1872-1961: **52** 644 **60** 776.
Galton Compton Theodore 1855-1931: **59** 406.
Galwey James 1655-1732: **52** 645.
Gambón Vicente 1857-1925: **52** 475.
Gamero Luis A. 1841-1928: **52** 475.
Gandara Salvador de 1709-1773: **52** 475.
Gandía **59** 238 **60** 456.
Gandolphy Peter 1779-1821: **52** 475.
Gannentaha **53** 403.
Garasse François 1583-1631: **57** 700 **58** 255 637-8 **60** 776 1038.
Garate B. Francisco 1857-1929: **53** 657-8 **55** 584-9 **56** 628-32 **58** 639 **60** 776.
Garau Francisco 1640-1701: **52** 475.
Garcés Gregorio 1733-1805: **52** 475.
García Bonifacio 1913-1983: **54** 667.
García Francisco 1580-1659: **51** 349 **52** 475 **58** 640.
García Francisco 1641-1685: **52** 475.
García Francisco 1649-1705: **51** 288.
García Del Valle Francisco 1573-1656: **52** 475.
García Gómez Ignacio 1696-1754: **52** 475 **53** 659.
García Nieto Manuel 1894-1974: **56** 633 **58** 641.
García Ortiz Francisco né en 1904: **60** 441.
García Villada Zacarias 1879-1936: **52** 475 **60** 776.
García Villoslada Ricardo 1900-1991: **51** 522 **53** 660 **56** 634.
Garcidueñas Salvador 1856-1927: **55** 590 **58** 471.

GARDIN Giacomo 1905-1996: **60** 1039.
GARESCHÉ Edward 1876-1960: **52** 475.
GARNET Henry 1555-1606: **51** 523 **52** 475 **60** 483 776.
GARNET S. Thomas 1574-1608: **52** 475.
GARNIER Jean 1612-1681: **60** 776.
GARNIER Julien 1643-1730: **52** 475.
GARNIER Pierre-Ignace 1692-1763: **51** 379.
GARRAGHAN Gilbert Joseph 1871-1942: **52** 475.
GARREAU Jean-Claude 1715-?: **51** 379.
GARREAU Léonard 1609-1656: **51** 379 **52** 475.
GARRUCCI Raffaele 1812-1885: **52** 475 **58** 642 **60** 776 1040.
GARUCKAS Karolis 1908-1979: **56** 635 **60** 1041.
GARZÓN Francisco de Paula 1850-1919: **52** 475.
GARZÓN Juan Mateo 1694-1762: **52** 475.
GASCA QUIERAZZA Giuliano, né en 1922: **58** 643.
GASTÉ Nicolas 1726-1794: **51** 379.
GASTNER Petrus 1689-1726: **52** 646.
GATTERER Alois 1886-1953: **53** 510.
GATTERER Michael 1862-1944: **53** 510 **60** 776.
GAUBIL Antoine 1689-1759: **51** 379 **53** 510 **60** 776.
GAUCHER Charles 1674-1730: **51** 379.
GAUDEAU Bernard 1854-1925, SI jusqu'en 1902: **51** 379.
GAUDIN Jean 1617-1681: **51** 379.
Gaudix 60 452.
GAULTIER Jacques 1562-1636: **51** 379.
GAUTIER Bernard 1697-1781: **52** 473.
GAUTIER Léon 1812-1860: **52** 473.
GAUTRAN François 1591-1669: **52** 473.
GAUTRELET François-Xavier 1807-1886: **52** 473 **56** 636 **60** 776.
GAUTRUCHE Pierre 1602-1681: **52** 473.
GAVAN B. John c.1640-1679: **53** 510.
GAWROŃSKI Andrzej 1740-1813: **60** 776.
GAYO B. 1571-1624: **57** 701.
Gdansk **56** 326.
GEILER Juraj 1615-1681: **60** 593.
Geist **58** 195.
GEMELLI Francesco, 1736-1808: **53** 510.
GENELLI Christoph 1800-1850: **53** 510.
GENER Juan Bautista 1711-1781: **60** 776.
Genf **52** 347.
GENGELL Jerzy 1657-1727: **60** 776 1042.
GÉNICOT Édouard 1856-1900: **60** 776.
GENNES Henri -Anne- Daniel de 1684-1768: **52** 473.
Genova **53** 310 **56** 290 **57** 289 293 310 **58** 304 306 310 **59** 310.
GENOVESI Giovanni Antonio 1684-1743: **53** 319.
Gent **52** 193 **59** 212.
GÉNY Paul 1871-1925: **52** 473 **60** 776.
GEOFFROY Jean-Baptiste 1706-1782: **52** 473 **53** 510.
GEOFFROY Julien-Louis 1743-1814: **53** 510.
GEORGES Jacques 1570-1640: **52** 473.
GERARD John 1564-1637: **54** 525 **60** 483.
GERARD John 1840-1912: **54** 525.
GERBILLON Jean-François 1654-1707: **52** 473 **54** 525 **60** 776.
Gerona **54** 257 286 **58** 214.
GERRA Giandomenico 1728-1813: **54** 525.
GIACALONE Gaspare 1866-1945: **58** 644.
GIACHI Aldo 1927-1989: **59** 701-2.
GIACON Carlo 1900-1984: **55** 591 **56** 637 **57** 702 **58** 645-6.
GIANFRANCESCHI Giuseppe 1875-1934: **54** 525 **55** 592-3.
GIANNETTASIO Nicolò 1648-1715: **54** 525.
GIANNONE Giacomo Antonio 1577-1633: **52** 647 **56** 638.
GIANPRIAMO Niccolò 1686-1759: **54** 525 **57** 703.
GIATTINI Giovanni Battista 1601-1672: **54** 525.
GIBALIN Joseph 1593-1671: **57** 262.
GIBBONS Richard 1549-1632: **54** 525.
GIBERT Gustave 1862-1936: **53** 509.
GIETMANN Gerhard 1845-1912: **54** 525.
Gijón **53** 276 **59** 255.

Gil Cristóvão 1555-1608: **51** 524.
Gil Hilarión 1873-1928: **54** 525.
Gil Manuel Gervasio 1745-1807: **54** 525.
Gil Manuel 1794-1880: **54** 525.
Gil Pedro 1551-1622: **54** 525.
Gilij Filippo Salvatore 1721-1789: **59** 703.
Gillet Justin 1866-1943: **51** 525.
Gillis Petrus 1620-1697: **58** 478 **59** 704.
Ginhac Pierre Paul 1824-1895: **53** 509 **60** 189.
Ginneken Jacques van 1877-1945: **54** 668.
Giorda Giuseppe 1823-1882: **54** 525.
Giordani Adolfò 1861-1937: **60** 624.
Giordano Goffredo 1902-1989: **60** 1043.
Giorgi Giovanni Vincenzo 1738-1803: **54** 525.
Giorgianni Gianni, 1924-2001: **60** 1044.
Giovenazzi Vito Maria 1727-1805: **54** 525.
Giraldes António 1717-après 1794: **54** 525.
Girandeau Bonaventure 1697-1774: **53** 509.
Girard Antoine 1604-1679: **53** 509.
Girard Jean-Baptiste 1680-1733: **53** 509 **54** 525.
Giroust Jacques 1624-1689: 53 509 **54** 525.
Gisbert Blaise 1657-1731: **53** 509 **55** 460.
Gisbert Jean 1639-1711: **53** 509.
Gissey Odon de 1567-1643: **53** 509.
Giuglaris Luigi 1607-1653: **55** 460.
Giuliani Prospero Tommaso 1693-1733: **55** 460.
Giulii Egidio Maria 1691-1748: **55** 460.
Giustiniani Agostino 1551-1590: **55** 460.
Giustiniani Giorgio Antonio 1569-1644: **55** 460 **58** 471.
Giustiniani Girolamo 1656-1734: **55** 460.
Givelet Charles 1857-1936: **53** 509.
Giżycki Pawel 1692-1762: **60** 776.
Glamorgan **54** 316.
Glandorff Franz Hermann 1687-1763: **55** 460 **60** 776.
Glapion Augustin-Louis de 1719-1790: **55** 460.
Glavač Stjepan 1627-1680: **55** 460 **60** 776.
Gleixner Franz 1718-1783: **55** 460.
Gloriot Charles 1768-1844: **55** 460.
Gloriot Joseph 1811-1855: **53** 509.
Glover Thomas 1781-1849: **55** 460.
Glower Józef Tomasz 1711-1763: **55** 460.
Gnanadickam Casimir 1925-1993: **59** 441.
Gnecchi Soldo Organtino 1532-1609: **54** 669 **55** 460.
Goa **52** 446 **55** 426 **56** 455 458 463 **57** 509 511 513 **58** 434 440 **59** 439 445 447 **60** 739 748.
Gobat Georges 1600-1679: **60** 776.
Gobelens Christian-Alexandre 1738 1814: **55** 460.
Godebskis Martynas 1655-1709: **57** 534.
Godfroy Eusèbe 1817-1889: **53** 509.
Godinho Manuel 1633-1712, jésuite jusqu'en 1667: **55** 460 594 **60** 1045-46.
Godinho Nicolau 1556-1616: **55** 460.
Godinot Nicolas 1761-1841: **55** 460.
Godoy Juan José 1728-1788: **55** 460 595.
Goessner Ignaz 1716-c.1774: **55** 460.
Goethals Paul-François-M 1832-1901: **55** 460.
Goetz Joseph 1909-1983: **53** 662.
Góis Bento de 1561-1607: **55** 460 **59** 705-6 **60** 776.
Goldhagen Hermann 1718-1794: **55** 460 **60** 417.
Goldperger Ignaz 1649-1692: **55** 460.
Gollet Jean-Alexis de 1664-1741: **54** 523 **55** 460.
Golléty Antoine 1607-1695: **54** 523.
Gomes André 1622-1681: **56** 488.

Gomes Diogo mort en 1560: **56** 488.
Gomes Manuel c1526-1591: **60** 740.
Gomes Sebastião 1570-1642: **56** 488.
Gómez Cristóbal 1610-1680: **56** 488.
Gómez Fernando 1562-1610: **56** 488.
Gómez Miguel mort en 1622: **56** 488.
Gómez Pedro 1535-1600: **59** 465.
Gómez Caffarena José né en 1925: **59** 233.
Gómez Nogales Salvador 1913-1987, jésuite jusqu'en 1982: **57** 704 **59** 233.
Gómez Rodeles Cecilio 1842-1913: **56** 488.
Gonçalves Sebastião c. 1555-1619: **51** 348 56 488.
Gondi Ottavio 1549-1606: **56** 488 **57** 154.
Gonnelieu Jérôme de 1640-1715: **54** 523.
Gonnet Joseph 1815-1895: **54** 523 **56** 488 **60** 776.
Gontery Jean 1562-1616: **54** 523.
Gonzaga S. Luigi 1568-1591: **51** 526 **52** 131 478 648-9 **53** 518 664 **54** 670-3 **55** 272 596 **56** 640-1 **57** 705 **58** 119 647 **59** 153 **60** 1047-52.
González Baltasar 1604-1679: **56** 488.
González Diego Pablo 1690-1758: **56** 488.
González Francisco 1591-1661: **56** 488.
González Caminero Nemesio 1912-1986: **59** 233.
González Hernández Manuel 1889-1936: **58** 471.
González Holguín Diego 1552-1617: **56** 488.
González De Mendoza Pedro 1576-1659: **56** 488.
González De Santa Cruz B. Roque 1576-1628: **51** 286 384 **53** 663 **55** 597-9 642-3 **58** 648-54 **59** 369 375 707 12 **60** 607 1053-6.
González De Santalla Tirso 1624 1705: **59** 233 **60** 368 776.
Gonzálvez Alonso 1549-1601: **56** 488.
Good William 1527-1586: **56** 488.
Goodier Alban 1869-1939: **60** 776.
Gordon Ignacio, 1915-2002: **56** 644.
Gorgo Giovanni Antonio 1698-1777: **56** 488.
Gori Domenico, 1874-1966: **54** 334 **59** 713.
Gorizia **51** 207 **53** 303 316 324 **58** 295 **60** 547.
Gościecki Franciszek 1668-1729: **60** 776.
Gostkowski Jan 1651-1738: **60** 776.
Gotteland Claude 1803-1856: **54** 523 **56** 488.
Gottignies Gilles-François de 1630-1689: **56** 488.
Gottseer Martin 1648-1731: **56** 488.
Goudanus Nikolaas Florisz, mort en 1565: **56** 488.
Gouilloud André 1816-1896: **54** 523.
Goupil Auguste-Alexis 1871-1959: **56** 488.
Goupil S. René 1608-1642: **52** 650 **54** 523.
Gouvea António de 1592-1677: **56** 488.
Gouvea Cristóvão de 1542-1622: **56** 488.
Gouvea Jorge de 1562-1647: **56** 488.
Gouvea Luís de 1526-1584: **56** 488.
Gouveia Francisco de, mort en 1575: **56** 488.
Gouveia Francisco 1540-1628: **56** 488.
Gouye Thomas 1650-1725: **56** 488.
Goville Pierre de 1668-1758: **54** 523 **56** 488.
Gower Józef 1711-1763: **60** 776.
Goycoechea, Juan de 1640-1697: **56** 488.
Goyena Pérez Antonio 1863-1962: **56** 488.
Grã Luís da c. 1523-1629: **56** 488.
Gracián Baltasar 1601-1658: **51** 527-31 **52** 160 651-7 **53** 665-85 1023 **54** 252 674-81 **55** 600-12 **56** 645-69 **57** 706-22 **58** 173 655-69 **59** 233 714-29 **60** 1057-80.
Graet Guillaume de 1583-1629: **56** 488.
Graff Jakob 1709-1773: **56** 488.
Grainville Pierre Joseph Nicolas de

1642-1730: **54** 523 **56** 488.
Grammatici Nicaise 1685-1736: **56** 488.
Grammont Jean-Joseph de 1736-1812: **54** 523 **56** 488.
Granada **54** 279 **55** 204 **56** 224 **59** 248.
Granado Diego 1571-1632: **55** 613 **57** 723.
Grandami Jacques 1588-1672: **56** 488.
Grand Coteau **57** 423.
Grande Rutilio 1928-1977: **51** 385 532 **55** 614-5 **57** 724 **58** 670.
Grandidier François 1823-1900: **54** 523.
Grandmaison Léonce de 1868-1927: **51** 533 **54** 523.
Granelli Carlo 1671-1739: **56** 488.
Granelli Giovanni 1703-1770: **56** 488.
Gras Daniel 1844-1909: **52** 488.
Gras Pierre 1599-1671: **55** 458.
Grassi Giovanni Antonio 1775-1849: **56** 488.
Grassi Orazio 1583-1654: **54** 358 682 **56** 488 670 **57** 159 311 **58** 284 304 **60** 41.
Grassi Urbano 1830-1890: **56** 488.
Gravier Jacques 1651-1708: **55** 458 **56** 488.
Gravina Girolamo 1603-1662: **55** 616 **56** 488.
Gravina Pietro 1576-1633: **56** 488.
Graz **52** 192 **53** 232 **55** 315 **57** 209 **59** 202 **60** 430 .
Greaton Joseph 1679-1753: **56** 488.
Grégoire Auguste 1890-1949: **58** 153.
Gregory John 1628-avant 1673: **57** 533.
Greggio Giuseppe 1886-1974: **56** 671.
Grelon Adrien 1618-1696: **55** 458 **57** 533.
Grene Christopher 1629-1679: **57** 533.
Grene Martin 1616-1667: **57** 533.
Grenoble **55** 223.
Grienberger Christoph 1564-1636: **60** 1081.
Griffet Henri 1698-1771: **55** 458.
Grijalva Francisco Javier 1627-1723: **57** 533.
Grillet Jean 1624-1677: **54** 413 **55** 458 **57** 533.
Grillmeier Alois, 1910-1998: **52** 658.
Grillo Filippo Antonio 1837-1912: **52** 659 **57** 533.
Grimaldi Francesco M. 1618-1663: **52** 660-1 **57** 533.
Grimm Alois 1886-1944: **51** 153 **55** 617.
Grisar Hartmann 1845-1932: **60** 1082.
Grisel Jean 1601-1657: **55** 458.
Griselle Eugène 1861-1923: **55** 458.
Grivel Claude-Hartmann-X.-J. de 1769-1842: **55** 458 **57** 533.
Grobbendonck Charles Schetz de 1600-1672: **57** 533.
Grodziecki B. Melchior 1584-1619: **52** 342 479 **54** 530 **55** 302 310 **60** 1083.
Groningen **57** 344.
Grosez Jean-Étienne 1642-1718: **55** 458 **57** 533.
Grosjean Paul 1900-1964: **57** 533.
Grosjean Sylvain 1846-1915: **57** 533.
Grossi Gondi Felice 1860-1923: **57** 533.
Grottaglie **59** 316.
Grou Jean-Nicolas 1731-1803: **55** 458.
Gruber Hermann Josef 1851-1930: **57** 533 **59** 730.
Gruber Tobias 1744-1816: **57** 533.
Grueber Johannes 1623-1680: **55** 618 **57** 533.
Gruenthaner Michael 1887-1962: **57** 533.
Grumsel François 1618-1652: **57** 533.
Grumsel Gérard 1613-1678: **57** 533.
Grumsel Guillaume 1607-1680: **57** 533.
Guadalajara Tomás de 1649-1720: **55** 377 **57** 533.
Guadalajara **55** 371 **57** 442.
Guairá **60** 616-9 629.
Guasan **54** 415.
Guayaquil **51** 302 **53** 416.
Güell Segismundo 1735-après 1812: **52** 384.
Guéret Jean 1559-1630: **55** 458.
Guerrico José Ignacio 1806-1883: **51** 534 **53** 686.

Guérin du Rocher B. François-Robert 1736-1792: **57** 533.
Guérin du Rocher B. Pierre-Marie 1731-1792: **57** 533.
Guerreiro Fernão c. 1550-1617: **57** 533.
Guesnay Jean-Baptiste 1585-1658: **57** 533.
Guibert Joseph de 1877-1942: **53** 180 **56** 486 **60** 1084.
Guidée Achille 1792-1866: **56** 486 **58** 474.
Guignard Jean 1563-1595: **56** 486 **58** 474.
Guignas Michel 1681-1752: **58** 474.
Guilhermy Élesban de 1818-1884: **56** 486.
Guillén Clemente 1677-1748: **52** 662.
Guilloré François 1615-1684: **53** 285 **56** 257 486.
Guilloux Robert 1893-1984: **58** 474.
Guim MOLET Juan 1873-1959: **58** 474.
Guitard Vilardebo Ernesto 1873-1930: **58** 474.
Guitton Georges 1877-1962: **56** 486 **58** 474.
Guldin Paul 1577-1643: **53** 687 **54** 683 **55** 619 **58** 474.
Gumilla José 1686-1750: **58** 474 671 **59** 423.
Gummersbach Johannes 1691-1736: **58** 474.
Gumppenberg Wilhelm 1609-1675: **58** 474.
Gundlach Gustav 1892-1963: **53** 688 **58** 474 **59** 731.
Gury Jean-Baptiste 1773-1854: **56** 486 **58** 474.
Gustá Francisco 1744-1816: **58** 474.
Gutsman Oswald 1727-1790: **58** 474.
Gutterér Andreas 1573-1657: **54** 684.
Guttwirtt Melchior 1626-1705: **53** 689.
Gutwenger Engelbert 1905-1985: **55** 620-1.
Guyenne Alexis F. Xavier de 1696-1762: **59** 400.
Guyet Charles 1601-1664: **58** 474.
Guyin Claude 1785-1845: **56** 486 **58** 474.
Guzmán Luis de 1544-1605: **58** 474.
Gyalogi János 1686-1761: **58** 474.

Haan Heinrich 1844-1909: **58** 474.
Haan Ignaz 1680-1761: **58** 474.
Haas Adolf 1914-1982: **57** 725-6.
Habdelić Juraj 1609-1678: **58** 474 **59** 732 **60** 591 1085.
Haberkorn von Habersfeld Joseph 1734-1803: **58** 474.
Hadamar **54** 228 **55** 178.
Haendler Franz Xaver 1665-1727: **59** 469.
Hattenschwiller Joseph 1863-1935: **59** 469.
Haffenecker Johann Ferdinand 1607-1659: **59** 469.
Hafkemeyer Johannes B. 1871-1924: **52** 663.
Hagen Johannes Georg 1847-1930: **59** 469.
Haguenin François 1900-1945: **51** 535 **59** 469.
Haimbhausen Karl von 1692-1767: **59** 469.
Hajas István 1733-1798: **59** 469.
Hajnal Mátyás 1578-1644: **57** 727.
Halkin François 1901-1988: **52** 664 **58** 672-3 **60** 1086.
Hall (Linus) Francis 1595-1675: **56** 672.
Hall **51** 161 **53** 238.
Haller Richard 1550-1612: **59** 469.
Halloix Pierre 1571-1656: **51** 536 **53** 690 **55** 146.
Hamburg **57** 205.
Hamel Édouard, né en 1920: **59** 733.
Hammerl Franz X. 1859-1941: **53** 691.
Hammerstein Ludwig von 1832-1905: **59** 469.
Hamon Auguste 1860-1935: **57** 531.
Hanel Melchior 1627-1689: **59** 469.
Hannenberg Gottfried 1680-1728: **59** 469.
Hansiz Marcus 1683-1766: **59** 469.
Hanxleden Johann Ernst 1681-1732:

57 512 **58** 674 **59** 469 **60** 1087.
Hanzely Joseph Karl 1744-1806: **59** 469.
Haouisée Auguste 1877-1948: **59** 469.
Harcourt Henry 1610-1673: **59** 469.
Harcourt B. Thomas 1618-1679: **59** 469.
Harcourt William 1625-1679: **59** 469.
Harding Robert 1701-1772: **51** 304.
Hardouin Jean 1646-1729: **51** 537 **54** 685 **57** 531 **60** 1088.
Haren **57** 345.
Harlingen **57** 346.
Harmaye Johannes 1742-1804: **59** 469.
Harouys Nicolas d' 1622-1698: **59** 469.
Harper Thomas Norton 1821-1893: **59** 469.
Harrasser Georg 1869-1945: **59** 469.
Harris James 1824-1883: **57** 728.
Harter Joseph 1863-1925: **53** 692 **59** 734.
Hartmann Johannes Adolf 1680-1744 jésuite jusqu'en 1715: **59** 469.
Hartzheim Hermann Joseph 1694-1763: **59** 469.
Hartzheim Kaspar 1678-1758: **59** 469.
Haselbauer Franz 1677-1756: **59** 469.
Hasius Joannes 1543-1624: **59** 469.
Hasslacher Petrus 1810-1876: **59** 469.
Hatheyer Franz 1873-1950: **59** 469.
Hattler Franz Seraph 1829-1907: **59** 469.
Haunold Christoph 1610-1689: **59** 469.
Hausegger Joseph 1700-1765: **59** 469.
Hausherr Irénée 1891-1978: **57** 531.
Havestadt Bernhard 1714-1781: **58** 675 **59** 469.
Havret Alfred 1852-1936: **59** 469.
Hay Edmund, mort en 1591: **59** 469.
Hayes James T. G. 1889-1980: **51** 538 **52** 665
Healy Patrick F. 1834-1910: **60** 1089.
Hebendorff Peter 1701-1757: **60** 417.
Hébert Michel 1672-1711: **59** 469.
Heckel Roger 1922-1982: **59** 469.
Heggelin Aloisius 1850-1923: **60** 775.
Heidelberg **55** 170 174 182 189 **57** 207.
Heimbach Matthias 1666-1747: **57** 555.
Hell Maximilian 1720-1792: **52** 666 **55** 234 **57** 729 **60** 775.
Hellín Laheras José 1883-1973: **59** 465.
Hemelman Jorge 1574-1637: **60** 1090.
Henao Gabriel de 1612-1704: **59** 465 **60** 775.
Henis Thaddée-Xavier 1714-1769: **60** 775.
Henriques António José 1707-1748: **58** 471.
Henriques Francisco † 1556: **60** 775.
Henriques Francisco 1521-1590: **60** 775.
Henriques Henrique 1520-1600: **52** 150 667 **53** 693 **55** 146 **56** 673 **60** 775.
Henry Gilles 1772-1856: **60** 775.
Henry Paul 1906-1984: **55** 622-3.
Henschenius Godefroy 1601-1681: **52** 196 **60** 775.
Henusse Théophile 1873-1967: **60** 775.
Heras Henry 1888-1955: **52** 668 **56** 448 **58** 676 **60** 775 1091.
Héraudeau Ferdinand 1846-1916: **60** 745.
Herbert Joseph 1725-1794: **60** 775.
Herbest Benedykt c. 1531-1598: **57** 730 **60** 775.
Herbigny Michel d' 1880-1957: **51** 539 **57** 731 **58** 473 **60** 775.
Herdtrich Christian Wolfgang 1625-1684: **53** 470 **60** 775.
Herefors **53** 288.
Heringsdorf Johannes 1606-1665: **52** 669 **60** 775.
Hermans Willem 1601-1683: **57** 1142.
Hervás y Panduro Lorenzo 1735-1809: **52** 670-2 **54** 687-8 **56** 674-5 **58** 677-8 **59** 466 **60** 1092-5.
Hevenesi Gábor 1656-1715: **53** 296 **58** 268 679-80.
Heytrop **59** 272.
Heywood Jasper 1535-1598: **55** 232.
Hildesheim **56** 203.
Hillebrand Johann Baptist 1734-après 1785: **60** 417.
Hinderer Romain 1669-1744: **58** 473.
Hirschmann Johannes B. 1908-1981:

55 624 **57** 732.
HOEFNAGELS Harry 1922-1990: **58** 681.
HOENEN Petrus 1880-1961: **52** 673.
HOFFAEUS Paul c. 1530-1608: **53** 199.
HOFFMANN Johann B. 1857-1928: **54** 689 **58** 682 **59** 735.
HOFINGER Johannes 1905-1984: **54** 690-1 **55** 625-6 **56** 676.
Holbeck **59** 276.
HOLSTEIN Henri 1906-1980: **58** 473.
Horns (Syrie) **53** 502.
HONGNART Claude-René 1671-1724: **59** 457.
HONORATI Theodorus (Tadros al'Adam) 1721-1799: **54** 510.
HOPKINS Gerard Manley 1844-1889: **51** 540-87 **52** 674-707 **53** 142 694-711 **54** 692-714 **55** 627-34 **56** 677-701 **57** 733-67 **58** 683-97 **59** 736-58 **60** 391 1096-247.
HORVATH Ivan 1594-1656: **57** 279.
HORVÁTH Sándor 1902-1965: **59** 759.
HOSTE Paul 1652-1700: **55** 153 **59** 467.
HOSTEN Henry 1873-1935: **54** 493.
HOSTOUNSKÝ, Baltazár 1534-1600: **59** 353.
HOUDRY Vincent 1631-1729: **58** 255 698 **59** 467 **60** 1248.
HOUGHTON Henry 1710-1750: **58** 699 **60** 1249.
HOURS Francis 1921-1987: **59** 760.
HOYOS Bernardo Francisco de 1711-1735: **60** 1250.
Hradec Krfilové: **56** 353.
HUBIN Julien 1819-1883: **59** 467.
HUBLOU Albert 1889-1946: **56** 702.
HUBY Joseph 1878-1948: **59** 467
HUBY Vincent 1608-1693: **53** 285 **56** 257.
Huesca **52** 172.
HUGO Herman 1588-1629: **51** 588 **53** 712 **58** 203.
HUIDOBRO Fernando de 1903-1937: **52** 708 **55** 635 **58** 471.
HUNDT Rötger 1711-1773: **57** 768 **58** 700.
HUNYA Dániel 1900-1957: **58** 701 **59** 761.
HURTADO Alberto 1901-1952: **51** 589 **52** 709 **53** 713 **54** 715 **55** 636 **56** 391 703-4 **58** 471 702-4 **59** 762-4 **60** 1251-4.
HUYSSENS Pieter 1577-1637: **53** 714.

IAZEOLLA Giovan Battista 1806-1859: **57** 769.
IBARGUREN Satumino 1856-1927: **58** 471.
Ieper **45** 251.
IMODA Franco né en 1937: **51** 130.
Imola **51** 224.
INCARVILLE Pierre-Nicolas d' 1706-1757: **60** 773.
INCHOFER Melchior 1585-1648: **52** 710 **54** 716.
Ingolstadt **51** 152 154 157 **52** 196 **53** 208 215 **54** 232 **55** 166 190 **56** 204 **57** 197 200 203 **60** 426.
Innsbruck **53** 232 234-5 237-8 **56** 205-7 **59** 203 **60** 583.
INTORCETTA Prospero 1625-1696: **52** 711 **53** 470 **54** 481 487 **55** 637-9 **59** 765.
IPARRAGUIRRE Ignacio 1911-1973: **59** 465.
ISAYE Gaston 1903-1984: **56** 705 **58** 153 705 **60** 1255.
ISLA José Francisco de 1703-1781: **51** 590-9 **52** 712-4 **53** 715-9 **54** 717 **55** 640 **56** 706-10 **57** 770 **58** 706 **59** 766-9 **60** 1256-7.
ISLA Lorenzo 1864-1936: **58** 471.
ITŌ Mancio c. 1569-1612: **53** 720.
ITURRI Francisco Javier 1738-1822: **51** 600.
IWANEK Jerzy 1643-1693: **58** 707.
IZQUIERDO Sebastián 1601-1681: **52** 715-6 **53** 721 **54** 718 **59** 465-6.
Izvalta **59** 328.

JACKOWSKI Henryk 1834-1905: **53** 351 **56** 711.
JACOBS Hubert 1909-1996: **55** 641.
JACOPSSEN Raymond 1868-1938: **59** 206.

Jacquinot Barthélemy 1569-1647: **60** 773.
Jaén de Bracamoros **54** 470.
Jaknavičius Jonas 1589-1668: **60** 1258.
Jalabert Louis 1877-1943: **60** 773.
Jambrešić Andrija 1706-1758: **56** 357 **60** 591 981.
Jankowski Joseph 1711-après 1773: **57** 534.
Janulis Anastaz 1917-1989: **60** 1259-60.
Janus Józef 1911-1980: **56** 712.
Jarosław **54** 388.
Jarowski Stanisław 1711-1779: **55** 642.
Jarrige Pierre 1604-1670: **60** 773.
Jaskaudas Jonas 1730-après 1797: **57** 534.
Jaszlinszky András 1715-1783: **57** 771.
Javaux Jean 1904-1987: **58** 153.
Javier **51** 175 **53** 271 **59** 252.
Javorka Vendelin 1883-1966: **52** 717-8.
Jay Claude c. 1500-1552: **56** 713 **60** 1261-2.
Jeningen Philipp 1642-1704: **53** 722 **58** 708 **59** 770.
Jersey City **53** 420.
Jesús María **51** 287 **53** 398.
Jesús, María y José **54** 414.
Jiménez Berguecio Julio, né en 1908: **53** 723-4.
Jindřichův Hradec: **54** 404.
Jōchi **52** 457.
Jogues S. Isaac 1607-1646: **58** 709 **59** 771-2.
Johanns Pierre 1882-1955: **54** 719.
Jorge Pardo Enrique 1901-1987: **57** 772.
Josset Pierre 1589-1663: **51** 601.
Jousse Marcel 1886-1961: **51** 602 **52** 719-20 **53** 725 **54** 720 **55** 643 **59** 773-5.
Jouvancy Joseph de 1643-1719: **55** 644 **57** 773.
Joye Joseph 1852-1919: **51** 603 **55** 645.
Juárez Gaspar 1731-1804: **59** 466.
Juli **58** 415.
Julián Antonio 1722-après 1790: **51** 604.
Julián Ignacio 1727-après 1795: **53** 411.
Jungman Josef Andreas 1889-1975: **55** 646 **59** 776-7.
Jurić Andjelko 1891-1981: **57** 774.

Kadlinský Felix 1613-1675: **54** 402 **59** 353.
Kaifeng **54** 476.
Kajpr Adolf 1902-1959: **54** 721.
Káldi György 1573-1634: **52** 245 **53** 726 **57** 775 **58** 265.
Kalisz **51** 259 **54** 390.
Kalocsa **56** 266 480.
Kamel Georg Joseph 1661-1706: **55** 647.
Kamtedza João de Deus Gonçalves 1930-1985: **58** 469.
Kandy **51** 368 **52** 464.
Kanižlić Antun 1699-1777: **52** 721.
Kaprinai István 1714-1786: **53** 296.
Karrer Otto 1888-1976, jésuite jusqu'en 1923: **52** 722 **53** 514 **55** 149 648 **56** 714-5 **59** 778-80 **60** 1263-4.
Kašić Bartul 1575-1650: **53** 727 **54** 723 **55** 649 **56** 357 **58** 710 **59** 356 781-2 **60** 593 1265-70.
Kastav **55** 320.
Kasui (Kibe) Petrus 1587-1639: **55** 650-1 **58** 711.
Kaszap István 1916-1935: **54** 724 **57** 776 **58** 471.
Katona István 1732-1811: **53** 296.
Katwijk **51** 251-2 **52** 331 **56** 313.
Kaufmann Ludwig 1918-1991: **58** 712.
Kaunas **59** 335.
Kazy Ferenc 1695-1759: **53** 296.
Kecskeméti János 1633-1713: **52** 723.
Kempf Friedrich, né en 1908: **55** 652.
Kereskényi Ádám 1713-1777: **55** 653.
Kerkai Jenő 1904-1970: **51** 605 **54** 725 **55** 654 **59** 783-4.
Kessel Leonard c. 1519-1574: **52** 175.
Kimura B. Leonardo 1575-1619: **56** 716.
Kingston **57** 439.
Kino Eusebio Francesco 1645-1711: **51**

381 606 **52** 724 **53** 728-9 **55** 246 655-6 **56** 412 717-8 **57** 777-80 **58** 713-4 **59** 785 **60** 673.
KIPPER João Balduíno 1915-1988: **59** 786.
KIRCHER Athanasius 1602-1680: **51** 607-8 **52** 725-30 **53** 730-1 **54** 726-8 **55** 168 657-61 **56** 719-20 **57** 158 781-8 **58** 715-9 **59** 787-8 **60** 1271-8.
Klagenfurt **59** 201.
Kláštor pod Znievom **53** 366 **60** 587.
KLEIN Johannes 1556-1601: **55** 662.
KLEIN Johannes 1684-1762: **57** 789.
KLEIN Joseph 1719-après 1795: **60** 607.
KLEUTGEN Joseph 1811-1883: **51** 227 **52** 731 **57** 149.
KLOPP Joseph 1928-1984: **55** 663.
KLUIJTERS Nicolaas 1940-1985: **55** 664-5 **56** 474 721 **57** 790 **58** 720.
KNELLINGER Balthasar 1635-1696: **59** 198.
KNIAŹNIN Franciszek Dionizy 1750-1807: **52** 732 **53** 352.
KNIGHT Arthur 1835-1916: **60** 1133.
KNITTEL Kaspar 1644-1702: **51** 609 **57** 791.
KÖBERT Raimund 1903-1987: **60** 1279.
Kobiłka **53** 349.
Koblenz **52** 177 **56** 199 **59** 196.
KOCHAŃSKI Adam 1631-1700: **51** 610-3 **52** 733-4.
KOLMANN Anton 1771-1836: **58** 721.
KOJALAVIČIUS Albertas 1609-1677: **52** 735 **54** 729 **59** 335 789.
KOJALAVIČIUS Kazimieras 1617-1674: **54** 730 **59** 335.
KOJALAVIČIUS Petras 1622-1654: **59** 335.
Köln **53** 217 219 **54** 223 227 231 235 **55** 171-2 **58** 191 **60** 407.
KOLVENBACH Peter-Hans, né en 1928: **53** 732 **54** 731.
KOMULOVIĆ Aleksandar 1548-1608: **52** 736 **58** 722 **59** 356 790-2.
KÖNIG Lothar 1906-1946: **56** 722 **57** 792.
KONOPKA Kazimierzs Stanisław 1879-1941: 54 393.
KONŠĆAK Ferdinand 1703-1759: **52** 737 **59** 793.
Koppány **57** 279.
KOREC Jan, né en 1924: **57** 794.
KORTH Eugene H. 1917-1987: **60** 1280.
Kortrijk **54** 249 **59** 204.
KOSIBOWICZ Edward 1895-1944: **55** 302.
Košice **55** 310 **57** 369 **60** 587.
KÖSTER Wilhelm 1906-1985: **57** 793.
KOSTKA S. Stanisław 1550-1568: **51** 614 **52** 738 **54** 530 732-3 **55** 272 666-7 **56** 723 **57** 795-6 **58** 119 723-4 **59** 153 794 **60** 308 1281-2.
Kőszeg **53** 293.
KOWALSKI Jan 1711-1782: **56** 724.
Kraków **51** 267 **55** 296-7 **57** 352-3 358 **59** 345.
KRAUS Johannes 1660-1714: **53** 733.
Kražiai **53** 338 341.
KREITEN Wilhelm 1847-1902: **60** 419.
KRESA Jakub 1648-1715: **59** 251 466 795.
KRONSEDER Friedrich 1879-1957: **58** 725-6.
KROPFF Franz Xaver 1691-1746: **53** 513.
KROPFF Joseph 1700-1734: **53** 513.
KRUSIŃSKI Tadeusz Jan 1675-1757: **52** 739.
KRZYSZKOWSKI Józef 1889-1962: **54** 393.
KRZYSZTEK Teofil 1561-1622: **51** 615.
KUBINA Andrej 1845-1900: **60** 1283.
KUGLER Franz Xaver 1862-1929: **53** 513.
KULBIS Stasys 1910-1986: **56** 725.
KUNIĆ Rajmund 1719-1794: **54** 345 **56** 489.
Kurseong **59** 440.
KUSIACKI Stanisław 1834-1907: **55** 302.
KUZNOWICZ Mieczysław 1874-1945: **55** 668.
Kwango **53** 507.
KWIATKIEWICZ Jan 1629-1703: **53** 351 **57** 362.
KWIATKOWSKI Franciszek 1888-1949: **54** 393.
Kyoto **51** 356.

Labadie Jean de 1610-1674, jésuite jusqu'en 1639: **51** 616-7 **52** 740-1 **56** 240 726-7 **57** 250 **58** 727 **59** 797-7 **60** 1284.
Labbé Philippe 1607-1667: **55** 669.
La Brosse Jean-Baptiste 1724-1782: **57** 797 **60** 1285.
Lacan Jean 1913-1982: **53** 734.
La Chaize François de 1624-1708: **56** 242 728.
Lacko Michal 1920-1982: **52** 742 **54** 734 **58** 858.
La Colombière S. Claude 1641-1682: **51** 618-9 **52** 743-6 **53** 735 **55** 670 **56** 729-30 **57** 798 **58** 728 **60** 1286.
La Concepción **54** 414.
Lacroix Claudius 1652-1714: **53** 513.
La Croix Camille de 1831-1911: **53** 736 **58** 729.
La Cruz Pedro de 1560-1606: **59** 465.
Lacunza Manuel de 1731-1801: **52** 747 **60** 1287.
Ladusãans Stanislavs 1912-1993: **53** 737.
Laferla Yvo 1918-1986: **56** 731.
La Figuera Gaspar de 1579-1637: **59** 465.
Lafitau Joseph-François 1681-1746: **53** 738 **54** 735-6 **56** 732 **57** 799 **58** 730.
Lafitau Pierre-François 1685-1764, jésuite jusqu'en 1720: **51** 620.
Laflèche Èdouard 1898-1986: **56** 733.
La Flèche **54** 304 **55** 222 **56** 245 **59** 262 **60** 466.
La Goutte Jean, mort en 1555: **52** 748.
La Haye Jacques de 1599-? jésuite jusqu'en 1647: **59** 469.
La Haye Jean de 1540: **59** 469.
Laimbeckhoven Gottfried Xaver 1707-1787: **53** 513.
Laínez Diego 1512-1565: **51** 128 **53** 307 739 **55** 30 **57** 800 **60** 1288-9.
Laínz Gallo Manuel né en 1923: **58** 731.
La Justicia José de 1613-1681: **54** 737.
Lakner Franz 1900-1974: **53** 513.
Lalemant Jéróme 1593-1673: **59** 771.
Lallemant Jacques-Philippe 1660-1748: **52** 749 **54** 738 **58** 732.
Lallemant Louis 1588-1635: **53** 285 **54** 739-40 **56** 257 734 **57** 801-2 **59** 798 **60** 312 1290.
La Marche Jean-François de 1700-1762: **54** 413.
La Mata Gil de 1547-1599: **59** 465.
Lamormain Guillaume 1570-1646: **51** 621 **53** 513.
Lana Terzi Francesco 1631-1687: **51** 622 **57** 803 **58** 733-5 **59** 799-800.
Lancilotto Nicola, mort en 1558: **52** 750 **59** 801.
Landini Silvestro c. 1503-1554: **57** 804.
Landívar Rafael 1731-1793: **53** 740-1 **55** 671 **56** 735 **58** 350 **59** 802 **60** 1291-2.
Landsberg **58** 187.
Lang Franz 1654-1725: **53** 513 **57** 805 **59** 803.
Langres **54** 311.
Lanz Enrico 1870-1942: **60** 624.
Lanzi Luigi 1732-1810: **60** 1293.
La Palma Luis de 1558-1641: **56** 736.
La Parra Juan Sebastián de 1549-1622: **58** 471.
La Paz **53** 382.
La Perraudière Bernard de 1898-1981: **53** 742.
La Pierre Étienne de 1633-1693: **52** 751.
La Plaza Juan de 1527-1602: **59** 804.
Lapôtre Arthur 1844-1927: **51** 623 **52** 752.
La Puente Diego de 1586-1663: **53** 743.
Lardizabal Pedro de 1880-1928: **60** 441.
La Reguera Manuel Ignacio de 1668 1747: **52** 753.
Larramendi Manuel de 1690-1766: **51** 624 **53** 249 744 **54** 741 **56** 737 **60** 1294-5.
La Rue Charles de 1643-1727: **51** 625.
Las Casas Ignacio de 1550-1608: **52** 206 **59** 459 **60** 1296.
Lassala Manuel 1738-1806: **53** 745 **60** 1297.

Lassalle Hugo 1898-1990: **60** 1298.
Laterna Marcin 1553-1598: **55** 302.
Latourelle René, né en 1918: **57** 806 **59** 805.
Laugier Marc Antoine 1711-1769 jésuite jusqu'en 1756: **57** 262 **60** 1299.
Lauksmin Zygmunt 1597-1670: **57** 362.
Laurendeau Philippe 1925-1989: **59** 806.
La Vaissière Camille de 1830-1887: **54** 742.
Lavalette Antoine 1708-1767: **54** 413.
Lavalette Henri de 1925-1985: **57** 807.
Lavie François de 1582-1650: **56** 738.
Lavín Álvaro 1902-1990: **60** 1300.
Laymann Paul 1574-1635: **52** 150 **55** 462 **57** 808.
Leary John P. 1919-1987: **58** 736.
Le Breton Adrien 1662-1736: **54** 413.
Lebreton Jules 1873-1956: **60** 1301.
Lecce **58** 280 **59** 325.
Lecler Joseph 1895-1988: **60** 1302.
Le Comte Louis 1655-1728: **58** 737.
Lecuna José de 1708-1748: **53** 746.
Łęczycki (Lancicius) Mikołaj 1574-1653: **53** 351 **55** 302.
Ledit Joseph 1898-1986: **55** 672 **56** 739 **57** 809.
Ledóchowski Włodzimierz 1866-1942: **55** 301 462.
Ledrus Michel 1899-1983: **59** 158.
Leeuwarden **53** 345.
Lefèvre, Étienne 1597-1657: **58** 471.
Lega Igino 1911-1951: **56** 740.
Le Gaudier Antoine 1572-1622: **53** 510.
Lehmann Joseph 1723-après 1773: **60** 607.
Lehmkuhl Augustinus 1834-1918: **55** 462.
Leiber Robert 1887-1967: **55** 462.
Leite Serafim 1890-1969: **60** 1303.
Le Jeune Paul 1591-1664: **51** 626 **57** 398 **58** 738-41 **60** 1304.
Leleszi János 1547-1594: **58** 742.
Lemaire Philippe 1608-1671: **58** 350.
Le Mercier Joseph 1604-1690: **54** 413.
Le Moyne Pierre 1602-1671: **51** 627 **52** 754 **54** 743-7 **55** 673 **56** 237 741 **57** 810-5 **58** 743-6 **60** 1305-8.
Lener Salvatore 1907-1983: **53** 747 **54** 748 **55** 674 **60** 1309.
Lennerz Heinrich 1880-1961: **55** 462.
León Pedro de 1545-1632: **52** 755 **56** 742 **57** 816.
León **58** 219.
Léonard Jean-Pierre 1889-1985: **56** 743 **59** 441 **60** 1310.
Leonardi Giuseppe 1863-1945: **51** 219.
Léon-Dufour Xavier né en 1912: **54** 749 **58** 156.
Le Paige Gustave 1903-1980: **52** 756-7.
Le Pelletier Guillaume 1611-1668: **55** 220.
Le Petit Mathurín 1693-1739: **59** 400.
Lercher Ludwig 1864-1937: **55** 462.
Lessius (Leys) Léonard 1554-1622: **53** 195 **59** 807.
Le Tellier Michel 1643-1719: **54** 750 **55** 675 **58** 747-8.
Leturia Pedro de 1891-1955: **53** 748 **54** 751.
Leunis Jan 1532-1584: **56** 744.
Levrechon Jean 1591-1670: **60** 1311.
Lhande Pierre 1877-1957: **60** 1312.
Libanio João Batista, né en 1932: **60** 362.
Liberatore Matteo 1810-1892: **51** 227 **52** 758 **54** 752 **58** 153 749 **59** 808.
Licent Émile 1876-1952: **56** 745.
Liège **52** 195 **53** 283 **58** 202 **59** 210-1 **60** 433-4.
Lier **51** 164.
Liesganig Joseph 1719-1799: **55** 462.
Lievens Constant 1856-1893: **54** 753-4 **55** 427 676-8 **56** 746 **57** 817-8 **58** 750.
Liguori Agostino 1860-1940: **56** 747.
Lima **59** 420 422 **60** 720.
Linden Jakob 1853-1915: **55** 462.
Lindworsky Johannes 1875-1939: **55** 462 **57** 819.
Lingendes Claude de 1591-1660: **57** 262 **58** 224.
Linz **52** 190 **57** 210 **58** 201.
Lippay János 1606-1666: **58** 268.
Lippert Peter 1879-1936: **60** 1313.

Lisa Salvatore 1917-1984: **56** 748.
Lisboa **56** 331 **60** 758.
Liverpool **54** 319 **56** 263 **57** 278.
Lizardi Julián de 1696-1735: **55** 679 **57** 820 **59** 809.
Ljubljana **57** 376 **60** 592 596-7.
Llampillas Francisco Javier 1731-1810: **54** 252.
Llanos Bernardino de 1560-1639: **53** 749.
Llorens José María 1913-1984: **60** 1314.
Llorente Segundo 1906-1989: **59** 810-1 **60** 1315-6.
Lobo Jerónimo 1594-1678: **52** 759 **56** 479.
Locatelli Leopold 1724-après 1773: **60** 593.
Lohfink Norbert, né en 1928: **56** 749 **58** 156.
Lombardi Girolamo 1707-1792: **57** 154.
Lombardi Riccardo 1908-1979: **51** 628-9 **52** 316 760 **54** 755-6 **55** 680 **57** 821-2 **60** 1317.
London **52** 235 **53** 287 **57** 277 **59** 275 277.
Lonergan Bernard, 1904-1984: **51** 630-43 **52** 146 149 154 761-84 **53** 750-67 **54** 202 757-69 **55** 147 681-706 **56** 178 750-77 **57** 151 823-43 **58** 751-71 **59** 65 812-38 **60** 362 369 1318-42.
Longa Jakub 1856-1937: **58** 772.
Longobardi Niccolò 1565-1654: **53** 471 768-70 **54** 481 487 **55** 411 707-9.
Lopes Francisco Leme 1912-1983: **53** 771.
Lopetegui León 1904-1981: **53** 772.
López Isidoro 1721-1795: **59** 465.
López Vicente 1691-1757: **60** 1343.
López Calo José, né en 1922: **57** 844 **60** 1344.
Lopez De Hinojosos Alonso 1535-1597: **59** 466.
Lord Daniel A. 1888-1955: **60** 1345.
Lorencowicz Aleksander 1609-1675: **52** 785.
Loreto **52** 294-5 **53** 317 **55** 272 **59** 294.
Loreto (Bol.) **55** 332.
Lorgeril Joseph de 1917-1956: **56** 778.
Losada Luis de 1681-1748: **52** 786 **54** 252 **59** 466 **60** 1346-8.
Losiewski Krzysztof 1649-1712: **57** 362.
Lotz Johannes Baptist 1903-1992: **58** 153 **60** 1349-50.
Louvain **56** 211 **59** 207 209 **60** 352 432.
Lovinić Mijo 1683-1730: **60** 593.
Loyola Mandes Baltasar 1631-1667: **51** 27.
Loyola S. Ignacio de 1491-1556: **51** 12 52 171 220 234 859-60 **52** 13 18-65 131 205 478 480 956 991 1002 **53** 8 20 41-81 275 298 515 517-8 614 **54** 29-73 274 286 288 321 336 359 **55** 18-58 205-6 212 217 272 633 **56** 19-73 **57** 12-48 215 **58** 13-63 128 **59** 16-72 **60** 46-174 308 376 391 448 498 510 537 554.
Loyola **53** 257 **54** 254 275 **55** 212 **59** 33 **60** 459.
Lozano Pedro 1697-1752: **59** 466 **60** 695.
Luanda **53** 503.
Lubac Henri de 1896-1991: **51** 644 **52** 787-9 **53** 773-86 **54** 770-6 **55** 146 710-2 **56** 179 779-88 **57** 149 845-6 1092 **58** 773-4 **59** 180 839-45 **60** 251 1351-64.
Lublin **58** 327.
Lubrani Giacomo 1619-1692: **52** 790 **54** 777-8 **56** 789 **57** 847-8 **60** 1365.
Ludovisi Domenico 1676-1745: **56** 790.
Luengo Manuel 1735-1816: **52** 303.
Lugo Francisco de 1579-1652: **55** 713.
Lugo Juan de 1583-1660: **53** 198 **54** 779- 83 **56** 220 791 **60** 1366.
Lukács László 1910-1998: **59** 846.
Luxembourg **56** 301 **57** 336.
Luzern **55** 306-9 **58** 339.
Luzzi Jacinto 1917-1986: **56** 792.
Lyon **55** 226 **56** 253 **57** 257.
Lyonnet Stanislao 1902-1986: **57** 849 **60** 1367.

Maastricht **56** 308.
Macau **51** 343 **59** 433 **60** 730 736.
Macerata **60** 504.
McKenna Horace B. 1899-1982: **55** 714.
McKenzie, John L., né en 1910, jésuite jusqu'en 1970: **56** 181 **58** 156 **60** 377.
Madoz José 1892-1953: **51** 645.
Madrid **51** 177 180-1 **53** 251 264 **54** 258 268 280 289 **55** 204 206-7 218 **57** 222 232 235 **58** 212 **60** 457.
Madurai **59** 441.
Maessen Arnoldus 1845-1889: **59** 847.
Maffei Angelo 1844-1899: **54** 784 **58** 775.
Magdalena (Bol.) **55** 332.
Magdalena (Col.) **56** 396.
Maggio Lorenzo 1531-1605; **59** 848.
Mai Angelo 1782-1854, jésuite jusqu'en 1819: **52** 791 **53** 787-8 **54** 785-7 **55** 715-6 **57** 850 **58** 776-7 **59** 849 **60** 1368.
Maimbourg Louis 1610-1686 jésuite jusqu'en 1682: **54** 788 **57** 851 **60** 1369.
Maisonaube Jean-Baptiste Léon 1805-1848: **59** 400.
Makeblijde Lodewijk 1565-1630: **51** 646 **53** 789.
Makó Pál 1724-1793: **60** 1370.
Malagrida Gabriel 1689-1761: **54** 789 **59** 850 **60** 1371-2.
Maldonado Juan de 1534-1583: **51** 127 **52** 792 **55** 144 717.
Malevez Léopold 1904-1973: **58** 153.
Malfitano Gaetano 1916-1988: **59** 851.
Mallorca **57** 241 **59** 220.
Manabí **54** 437 **55** 361.
Manacor **57** 223.
Manchester **60** 484.
Mancinelli Giulio 1537-1618: **56** 793.
Manderscheid Karl Alexander 1616-1691: **54** 790.
Maneiro Juan Luis 1744-1802: **54** 791 **59** 409.
Mangalore **52** 440.
Mangeot Nikolaus 1889-1971: **59** 852.
Manila **51** 366 **55** 452 **58** 462.
Mannheim **55** 175 **57** 208.
Manresa **53** 277 **54** 263 **55** 217.
Manzana de las Luces **53** 379 381.
Maracaibo **53** 458 **60** 728.
Marc Guillaume 1584-1638: **54** 306.
Marcellius Henri 1593-1664: **55** 146.
Marci De Kronland Joannes Marcus 1595-1667: **57** 370 **58** 778.
Maréchal Joseph 1878-1945: **52** 793-4 **54** 792 **55** 142 **57** 852 **58** 779 **59** 853 **60** 1373.
Mariana Juan de 1535-1624: **51** 126 **52** 795 **54** 793-5 **56** 794 **57** 853-4 **59** 854 **60** 383.
Mariana Luigi 1583-1634: **52** 466.
Marijnen Henricus J. H. 1828-1893: **56** 795.
Marín Cándido 1877-1960: **60** 441.
Markaitis-Markevičius Aleksandras 1913-1990: **60** 1374.
Markoe William 1872-1969: **59** 855.
Marktbreit **55** 126.
Marlè René 1919-1994: **58** 156.
Marne Jean-Baptiste de 1699-1756: **56** 209.
Marquenet Pierre 1902-1988: **54** 796.
Marques Manuel 1740-1806: **53** 790.
Marquette Jacques 1637-1675: **56** 796.
Marranzini Alfredo, né en 1920: **56** 797.
Martegani Giacomo 1902-1981: **51** 647-8.
Martellange Étienne 1569-1641: **57** 855.
Martín Luis 1846-1906: **54** 797 **58** 780-1 **59** 856 **60** 1375.
Martina Giacomo né en 1924: **54** 798.
Martín-Baró Ignacio 1942-1989: **60** 651.
Martindale Cyril Charles 1879-1963: **52** 796.
Martínez Braulio 1852-1936: **58** 471.
Martínez Emilio 1893-1934: **58** 471.
Martínez Pedro 1533-1566: **52** 797.
Martínez Baigorri Ángel 1899-1971: **52** 798 **53** 791 **54** 799-800.
Martínez De Ripalda Juan 1594-1648: **60** 772.
Martini Angelo 1913-1981: **51** 649.

Martini Carlo Maria, né en 1927: **53** 792-3 **55** 718-9 **56** 798 **58** 782 **59** 857.
Martini Martino 1614-1661: **51** 650-3 **52** 279 799-800 **53** 794-6 **54** 801 **55** 246 492 **57** 158 **59** 858 **60** 754 1376.
Martinique **54** 413.
Martins Diamantino 1910-1979: **58** 783.
Martins Mário 1908-1990: **60** 1377.
Mascardi Agostino 1590-1640, SI jusqu'en 1617: **52** 277 **58** 784 **59** 859 **60** 1378.
Mascardi Nicola 1624-1674: **52** 801 **60** 607.
Mascarell Vicente 1660-1730: **59** 860.
Mascetta Simone 1577-1658: **53** 401 449 **60** 607.
Masdéu Joan Francesc 1744-1817: **51** 654-5 **52** 303 **54** 802 **59** 861 **60** 1379.
Masen Jakob 1606-1681: **52** 802 **55** 168 **60** 1380.
Masonio Lorenzo 1556-1631: **59** 862.
Massalubrense **52** 285.
Massana Antonio 1890-1966: **51** 656.
Massara Enrico 1841-1919: **54** 334.
Masse André 1940-1987: **57** 856-7 **58** 785.
Masterson William F. 1910-1984: **55** 720.
Mastrilli Marcello 1603-1637: **51** 657 **53** 797 **55** 721 **57** 858.
Mastrilli Nicola 1568-1653: **57** 449 **59** 416.
Mata **51** 281.
Matías Alonso 1580-1629: **56** 799.
Matijašević Ivo Marija 1714-après 1773: **60** 593.
Matos Gabriel de c.1571-1634: **54** 803.
Mattiussi Guido 1852-1925: **51** 219 **54** 334 **58** 786.
Matzer Péter 1714-1794: **59** 863.
Maunoir B. Julien 1606-1683: **58** 787 **59** 269.
Maya Sebastião de 1598-1664: **55** 559.
Mayer Christian 1719-1783: **55** 722.
Mayer B. Rupert 1876-1945: **51** 658-9 **54** 804-5 **55** 723-4 **56** 800 **57** 859-99 **58** 788-94 **59** 864-8 **60** 1381-4.
Mayoral Pedro 1678-1753: **58** 471.
Mayorga Marcial 1902-1936: **58** 471.
Mazzotta Nicola 1669-1737: **55** 725-6.
Mbororé **60** 608.
Mechelen **59** 214.
Męciński Wojciech 1589-1643: **51** 660 **53** 798 **55** 727 **59** 869.
Médaille Jean-Pierre 1610-1669: **52** 803 **55** 728 **58** 795 **59** 870.
Medem Henrik 1671-1739: **58** 796.
Meenan Daniel F.X. 1928-1987: **59** 871.
Meganck Herman 1792-1853: **56** 209.
Meiering Jodocus 1584-1634: **58** 797.
Mejía Francisco Javier 1905-1984: **54** 806.
Melecrins Giorgio 1823-1900: **58** 798.
Mendiburu Sebastián de 1708-1782: **52** 804 **53** 249.
Mendoza Cristóbal de 1590-1635: **51** 286 **60** 607.
Ménestrier Claude-François 1631-1705: **52** 805 **54** 807-8 **57** 555 900-2 **58** 799-800 **59** 872 **60** 1385-6.
Menu Antonio 1554-1612: **52** 318.
Menyhárt László 1849-1897: **56** 480.
Meppen **57** 193.
Mercado Pedro 1546-1619: **58** 801
Mercado Pedro de 1620-1701: **51** 661.
Mérida **58** 417 **59** 424 **60** 728.
Mersch Émile 1890-1940: **59** 873 **60** 1387-8.
Merzhausen **55** 186.
Mesland Denis 1615-1672: **54** 413.
Mesquita Diego de 1553-1614: **58** 471.
Messina **60** 523.
Messineo Antonio 1897-1978: **52** 316.
México **52** 399 411 **54** 450 452.
Meyer Hans Bernhard, né en 1924: **55** 729.
Micaglia Giacomo 1601-1654: **55** 730 **59** 874-5 **60** 591 981.
Michaëlis Antoine 1595-1671: **56** 801.
Michel Jean 1629-1705: **56** 802.
Michelini Andrea 1773-1814: **59** 876.
Michilimackinac **54** 441.
Middleton B. Robert 1570-1601: **57** 270.

Midland **60** 636.
Milano **51** 222 **53** 313 **54** 342 **55** 243 267 **56** 293 **57** 301 312 **58** 277 320 **60** 383 524 526 536.
Mileto **60** 538.
Millán Felipe 1868-1926: **53** 799.
Miller Josef 1890-1985: **56** 803.
Millot Claude François-Xavier 1726-1785 jésuite jusqu'en 1759: **54** 809-10.
Milunović Josip 1709-1759: **60** 593.
Mindelheim **52** 188.
Mineo **55** 264.
Miozzi Nicola 1811-1872: **58** 802.
Mirandola **54** 356 **55** 252.
Mirewicz Jerzy 1909-1996: **60** 1389.
Mir y Noguera Juan 1840-1917: **59** 465.
Mir y Noguera Miguel 1841-1912, jésuite jusqu'en 1891: **54** 811 **59** 465.
Młodzianowski Tomasz 1622-1686: **53** 351 **56** 804 **57** 903.
Mobile **52** 390 **53** 424-5 427.
Mócsy Imre 1907-1980: **52** 806 **59** 877.
Moereels Lodewijk 1899-1986: **56** 805.
Molfetta **58** 281 **59** 291-2.
Molina Juan Ignacio 1740-1829: **51** 662 **52** 807 **58** 375 **59** 466.
Molina Luis de 1536-1600: **52** 808-9 **53** 197 246 800 **55** 140 145 457 731 **56** 220 **57** 224 904-5 **58** 803 **59** 878 **60** 41 371 1390-1.
Molnár János 1728-1804: **56** 806 **57** 906.
Molsheim **54** 293 **59** 267 **60** 470-1.
Molyneux Robert 1738-1808: **51** 304.
Mondésert Claude 1906-1990: **57** 907.
Mondoñedo **57** 239.
Mondoví **53** 322.
Mondrone Domenico 1897-1985: **55** 732-3.
Monetti Giulio 1874-1948: **54** 334.
Mongin Jean 1637-1698: **56** 361.
Monod Pierre 1586-1644: **51** 663 **55** 457.
Mons **58** 207.
Montana **51** 303.
Montargis **56** 247.
Montaud Pierre 1889-1990: **60** 1392.
Montcheuil Yves de 1900-1944: **55** 457 **56** 807 **59** 879 **60** 1393.
Montefiascone **58** 449.
Montengón Pedro 1745-1824: **53** 801 **54** 206 **55** 734 **56** 184 **57** 716 908 **59** 880-1 **60** 1394-8.
Montepulciano **52** 312.
Monterrey **60** 454.
Montes Segundo 1933-1989: **60** 651.
Montesión **60** 438.
Montilla **56** 222.
Montpellier **60** 475.
Montréal **51** 292.
Moragues Andrés 1560-1631: **59** 882.
Morais Manuel de 1511-1554: **57** 909.
Morales Manuel de 1731-1790: **56** 371.
Morales Pedro de 1538-1614: **52** 810.
Morawski Jan 1633-1700: **51** 664.
Morawski Marian 1845-1901: **53** 351 802 **55** 301.
Morcelli Stefano Antonio 1737-1822: **53** 803 **57** 306.
More Henry 1586-1661: **51** 198 **53** 804.
Moreau Édouard de 1879-1952: **55** 457.
Moreira Sílvio Alves 1941-1985: **58** 469.
Morelowski Józef 1777-1845: **53** 805.
Morilla Ferdinand 1728-1764: **58** 804.
Morreale Girolamo M. 1916-1984: **55** 735.
Morteo Luigi 1856-1946: **58** 805.
Moscoso Juan 1581-1663: **58** 806.
Moulinier Charles B. 1859-1941: **60** 1399.
Moulins **58** 228 249.
Mourão João 1681-1726: **55** 457 **57** 910.
Mouren Louis 1902-1985: **60** 1400.
Mouterde René 1880-1961: 55 457.
Moyen Chari **60** 769.
Mrozek Bernard 1903-1987: **58** 807.
Muckermann Friedrich 1883-1946: **54** 812 **57** 911 **58** 808-9.
Muckermann Hermann 1877-1962: **56** 808.

Mulih Juraj 1694-1754: **53** 806 **54** 813 **55** 736 **56** 809 **58** 810 **60** 593.
München **51** 152 **53** 211 216 220 222 **54** 222 **58** 192 **60** 424.
Muniesa Tomás 1627-1696: **60** 1401.
Muñoz Vega Pablo 1903-1994: **54** 814 **55** 737 **58** 811.
Münster **53** 221 **60** 410.
Münstereifel **52** 176.
Muntwyler Johannes B. 1825-1913: **56** 810.
Mur Jerónimo de 1525-1602: **52** 206.
Murillo Velarde Pedro 1696-1753: **58** 812-3 **60** 1402.
Murray John Courtney 1904-1967: **54** 815 **55** 738-9 **58** 814-5 **59** 883-4 60 1403.
Mycielski Michał 1826-1906: **55** 301.
Mylapore **53** 491 **58** 434.

Naber Alois 1890-1962: **51** 665.
Nacchi Antonio Maria 1666-1746: **51** 666 **52** 811 **54** 816 **56** 811.
Nadal Jerónimo 1507-1580: **51** 380 667-9 **52** 812 **53** 116 807 **54** 152 179 267 288 **55** 740-1 **56** 152 **57** 241 912 **58** 131 816 **59** 885-6 **60** 196 1404-7.
Nádasi János 1613-1679: **51** 380 **52** 155.
Naga-Naga **55** 451 **60** 767.
Nagasaki **51** 357 **57** 519 522 **59** 457.
Nagel Lukas 1638-1711: **51** 380.
Nairobi **58** 466.
Nájera Manuel de 1604-1680: **51** 380.
Nakatenus Wilhelm 1617-1682: **51** 380 670-1 **55** 742.
Nampon Adrien 1809-1869: **51** 380.
Namur **52** 194 **55** 199 **56** 209 212-3.
Nancy **51** 187.
Napoli **51** 234 **52** 261 263 269 291 **54** 328 354 **55** 240 245 253 259-62 270 **56** 277 279 281-2 291 **57** 299 300 **58** 293-4 **59** 298 301 319 **60** 532-4.
Narbone Alessio 1789-1860: **59** 887.
Naruszewicz Adam 1733-1796: **52** 17 813 **53** 352 **55** 302 457 **57** 913.
Natale Antonio 1648-1701: **51** 380.
Natónski Bronisław 1914-1989: **60** 1408.
Nau Luc-François 1703-1753: **54** 817.
Nau Michel 1632-1683: **55** 457 **60** 368.
Navalón Francisco 1716-1783: **60** 607.
Navarrete Urbano, né en 1920: **60** 1409.
Navás Longinos 1858-1938: **59** 466 888-90.
Negrone Giulio 1553-1625: **51** 380.
Nell-Breuning Oswald von 1890-1991: **51** 672 **52** 814 **58** 817-8 **59** 891 **60** 1410-9.
Némethi Jakab 1573-1644: **51** 673.
Nentwig Johannes 1714-1768: **51** 674.
Nepveu François 1639-1708: **51** 380.
Neuburg a.D. **55** 177.
Neumann Joseph 1648-1732: **54** 818-9 **55** 377 **60** 1420.
Neumayr Franz 1697-1767: **51** 380 **55** 457.
Neuville Charles Frey de 1693-1774: **51** 380.
New Orleans **51** 310 **57** 431.
New York **57** 424 **59** 401.
Ngoa **59** 464.
Nickel Goswin 1584-1664: **55** 457 **59** 892.
Nicolai Jacques 1605-1678: **58** 819.
Nicolai Laurentius 1540-1622; **55** 457.
Nicolas Jean-François 1740-1824: **59** 893.
Nicolas Louis 1634-? jésuite jusqu'en 1678: **51** 675-6 **57** 914 **59** 894.
Nicquet Honorat 1585-1667: **51** 380.
Nidhard Johann Eberhard 1607-1681: **55** 205 457.
Nieremberg y Otín Juan Eusebio 1595-1658: **51** 380 **57** 915 **59** 466.
Nieśwież **53** 360.
Nijmegen **51** 250 **52** 330 333 **53** 344 **54** 379 **56** 304 307 310 **58** 323 **59** 341 **60** 556 558.
Nilles Nikolaus 1828-1907: **51** 380 **60** 1421.
Nishi Gaspar, mort en 1612: **52** 815.
Nix Hermann Josef 1841-1914: **51** 380.
Nober Peter 1912-1980: **53** 808.

Nobrega Manuel de 1517-1570: **59** 376 **60** 1422.
Noël François 1651-1729: **53** 809.
Nogueira João c.1527-1582: **60** 740.
Nola **52** 285.
Nonell Jaime 1844-1922: **51** 380.
Nonnette Claude-A.F. 1711-1793: **55** 457.
Noppel Constantin 1883-1945: **53** 810-1 **60** 1423.
Nossa Senhora dos Anjos **60** 620.
Noto **52** 304 **53** 316.
Nouet Jacques 1605-1680: **51** 380 **55** 457.
Novakas Andrius 1570-1629: **52** 816.
Novellara **58** 296.
Nowy Sącz **57** 349 359.
Nozzi Enrico 1808-1857: **59** 895.
Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria **60** 611.
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción de las Pampas **51** 280.
Nugent Dominic 1641-1717: **56** 812.
Nunes José Carlos 1917-1987: **57** 916.
Núñez De Miranda Antonio 1618-1695: **51** 380.
Nuoro **57** 303 **59** 308.
Nürnberg **56** 196.
Nwyia Paul 1925-1980: **56** 813.

Odescalchi Carlo 1785-1841: **56** 814 **58** 471.
Ogilvie S. John 1579-1615: **51** 384 **52** 131 **54** 821 **57** 530 **58** 471.
Olcina Luis 1733-1777: **54** 822.
Olcina Vicente 1731-1809: **54** 822.
Oliena **59** 308.
Oliva Giovanni Paolo 1600-1681: **52** 474 **57** 530.
Olivaint Pierre 1816-1871: **52** 474 817 **57** 530 **58** 820.
Olivares Miguel de 1713-1793: **58** 375.
Oliveto Angelo 1586-1656: **59** 896.
Olomouc **53** 365 **54** 401.
Olóriz Francisco Xavier de 1730-1814: **54** 823.
Olphe-Galliard Michel 1900-1985: **57** 530.
Olšr Josef 1913-1984: **55** 743.
Olszewski Jakub c.1586-1634: **51** 382.
Olszewski Marcin 1607-1667: **51** 382.
Omaha **57** 430.
Omieciński Ignacy 1717-1783: **51** 382.
Oña **51** 174 183 **52** 199 208 215.
Oñate **56** 236.
Onondaga **51** 293.
Oosterhout **59** 342.
Oosterhuis Huub, né en 1933, jésuite jusqu'en 1969: **57** 917.
Oppenraaij Rudolf van 1856-1936: **60** 1424-5.
Orbe Antonio né en 1917: **60** 1427.
Orihuela **53** 273 **54** 282 291 **59** 240 **60** 449.
Orinoco **60** 728.
Orlandis Ramón 1873-1958: **60** 1428.
Orléans Pierre-Joseph de 1641-1698: **57** 530.
Orłowski Michał 1710-après 1780: **51** 382.
Orosz László 1697-1773: **51** 677 **54** 824.
Ortiz Diego 1564-1625: **51** 382 **53** 812 **54** 825 **56** 815.
Ortiz Miguel 1560-1638: 51 382.
Ortiz Pacifico A. 1913-1983: 55 744.
Ortiz de Urbina Ignacio 1902-1984: **55** 745.
Őry Miklós 1909-1984: **54** 820.
Osijek **55** 319 **58** 344 **59** 359.
Osnabrück **52** 178 **53** 210 **56** 197-8.
Osorio Gaspar 1595-1639: **60** 607.
Ospina Eduardo 1891-1965: **51** 678-80.
Ossburg Wilhelm, 1639-1700: **51** 681.
Ossowski Michał 1743-après 1797: **51** 382.
OstrowskI Kazimierz: 1669-1732: **51** 382.
Otaño Nemesio 1880-1956: **51** 682 **52** 818.
Otto Josef Albert 1901-1981: **51** 683.
Ottolini Domenico 1623-1694: **52** 474.
Ottonis Gérard 1592-1675: **52** 474.
Oudheusden **55** 288 **56** 306.
Oudin François 1673-1752: **57** 530.
Ouince René d' 1896-1973: **57** 530.

Oultreman Philippe d' 1585-1652: **52** 474 **57** 530.
Oultreman Pierre d' 1591-1657: **52** 474.
Outreleau Étienne d' 1693-après 1767: **59** 400.
Ovalle Alonso de 1601-1651: **52** 819 **54** 429 **56** 371 391 **58** 375 **60** 1429.
Oviedo Juan Antonio 1670-1757: **52** 474.
Owen S. Nicholas, mort en 1606: **51** 684 **52** 131 **60** 483.

Pacheco B. Francisco 1565-1626: **57** 530.
Pacheu Jules 1860-après 1922 SI jusqu'en 1904: **53** 511.
Pachuncki Józef 1892-1954: **51** 382.
Paderborn **60** 413-4.
Padova **52** 280 **57** 287 315 **60** 352.
Padtberg August 1877-1948, jésuite jusqu'en 1925: **52** 820.
Pagano Nicola 1835-1895: **51** 345 **58** 821 **59** 898.
Palánkay Tibor 1907-1982: **58** 822.
Palencia **57** 29.
Palermo **52** 273 **53** 320 333 **54** 327 **60** 383 511 530.
Pálffy Ferdinánd 1620-1680: **56** 816.
Pallavicino Carlo Emanuele 1719-1785: **53** 511.
Pallavicino Nicolò 1621-1692: **60** 368.
Pallavicino Sforza Pietro 1607-1667: **51** 685 **56** 817 **57** 530 **58** 823 **60** 1430.
Pallu Martin 1661-1742: **53** 511 **57** 530 **58** 824.
Palmieri Domenico 1829-1909: **51** 686.
Palmio Benedetto 1523-1598: **53** 511.
Palomares Juan Antonio 1725-après 1767: **59** 465.
Palomba Davide 1814-1885: **55** 746 **60** 522.
Panici Paul 1892-1976: **57** 530.
Pannagl Bernhard 1666-1734: **51** 687.
Pantoja Diego de 1571-1618: **51** 340 **59** 465.
Paola **59** 327 **60** 545.
Papebroch Daniel 1628-1714: **52** 196 **53** 511 **56** 818 **57** 918.
Paprocki Bartłomiej 1589-1650: **52** 476.
Paprocki Franciszek 1723-1805: **52** 476.
Paprocki Łukasz 1607-1657: **52** 476 **53** 813.
Pardies Ignace-Gaston 1636-1673: **52** 821 **55** 153.
Pareja Félix María 1890-1983: **54** 826-7 **57** 919-20 **58** 825.
Paris Prosper 1846-1931: **57** 530.
Paris **51** 192 **52** 225 231 **54** 310 **55** 224 228 416 **57** 267 **59** 266 **60** 352 467 474 479.
Parma **53** 307.
Parra Charles 1877-1957: **53** 511 **57** 530.
Parras **60** 672.
Parrenin Dominique 1665-1741: **57** 530.
Parvillez Alphonse de 1881-1970: **53** 511 **57** 530.
Parvelliers Adrien 1619-1678: **53** 511.
Pascual José 1609-1676: **55** 377.
Pasio Francesco 1551-1612: **59** 450.
Pasquali Giulio 1590-1638: **60** 673.
Passaglia Carlo 1812-1887, SI jusqu'en 1859: **52** 316 **54** 828 **55** 747 **56** 819 **57** 149 530 **60** 522.
Passau **58** 188.
Pastells Pablo 1846-1932: **53** 262 **57** 524.
Pasto **54** 434 **55** 355.
Patiss Georg 1814-1902: **53** 511.
Patouillet Louis 1699-1779: **57** 530.
Patrignani Giuseppe Antonio 1659-1733: **53** 511.
Pátzcuaro **58** 392.
Paucke Florian 1717-1780: **56** 820 **60** 607 708.
Paulin Charles 1593-1653: **57** 530.
Paullus Gautier 1587-1672: **53** 511.
Pavia **58** 286 **59** 293.
Pavissich Antonio 1851-1913: **54** 334 **59** 899.
Pavlovský Viliam 1911-1984: **54** 829.

Pavone Francesco 1569-1637: **53** 511.
Pawelski Jan 1868-1944: **52** 476.
Pawlowski Daniel 1628-1673: **52** 476 **53** 511.
Paz Juan Antonio de 1703-1779: **60** 1431.
Pázmány Péter 1570-1637: **51** 688-91 **52** 245 723 **53** 814-8 **54** 830-2 **55** 235 748-52 **56** 264 821-2 **57** 921-32 **58** 265-8 826-31 **59** 900-2 **60** 859 1432-6.
Pecci Giuseppe 1807-1890: **52** 822.
Pechhacker Anton 1898-1983: **54** 833.
Pécs **51** 201 **52** 246.
Peeters Paul 1870-1950: **57** 530.
Peikhardt Franz 1684-1752: **54** 524.
Peking s. Beijing.
Pelecyus Johannes 1545-1623: **54** 524.
Pelleprat Pierre-Ignace 1606-1667: **54** 413.
Peltanus Theodorus 1527-1584: **54** 834.
Pemble Joseph 1717-1784: **54** 524.
Pennequin Pierre 1588-1663: **54** 524.
Percy John 1568-1641: **58** 832-3.
Perdu Corneille 1594-1671: **54** 524.
Perduyns Ghislain 1630-1708: **51** 692 **54** 524.
Pereira Tomás 1645-1708: **59** 903-4.
Perera (Pereira) Benito 1535-1610: **51** 693 **55** 140 **58** 834 **59** 466 **60** 365.
Pérez Nazario 1877-1952: **54** 835.
Pérez Goyena Antonio 1873-1962: **59** 465.
Pergmayr Joseph 1713-1765: **54** 524.
Perini Paolo 1867-1932: **51** 345 694.
Perkowicz Tomasz 1652-1720: **52** 476.
Perkowski Józef Ignacy 1781-1857: **52** 476.
Pernambuco **51** 282.
Perovius Szymon 1586-1656: **52** 476.
Perpignan **54** 295.
Perrin Henri 1914-1954: **58** 472.
Perrone Giovanni 1794-1876: **51** 133 **55** 753 **56** 823 **57** 149 **58** 472 835.
Perroy Henry 1872-1962: **54** 524.
Perroy Louis 1858-1925: **54** 524.
Perry Claude 1602-1685: **54** 524.
Persons Robert 1546-1610: **51** 199 695-6 **52** 237 823 **53** 819-20 **54** 524 836 **55** 754 **60** 1447-8.
Pertl Franz 1682-1717: **54** 837.
Pesch Christian 1853-1925: **54** 524 **58** 472.
Pesch Heinrich 1854-1926: **52** 824 **53** 821 **54** 524 **58** 472.
Pesch Tillmann 1836-1899: **54** 524 **58** 472.
Pęski Walenty c. 1630-1681: **52** 476.
Petau Denis 1583-1652: **58** 472.
Petazzi Giuseppe M. 1874-1948: **54** 524.
Peter Royappan (= K. Visuvasam) 1886-1989: **54** 838.
Peters William A.M. 1911-1988: **60** 1449.
Petisco José Miguel 1724-1800: **59** 465.
Petit Adolphe 1822-1914: **54** 524 **58** 472.
Petitdidier Jean-Joseph 1664-1758: **54** 524.
Pętkowski Kasper 1554-1612: **52** 476.
Petrovaradin **52** 356 **54** 409.
Peypoch Sala Manuel 1870-1936: **58** 471.
Pfefferkorn Ignaz 1725-après 1795: **55** 378 **60** 677.
Pfister Louis 1833-1891: **58** 472.
Philadelphia **53** 421.
Philippart Henri 1875-1960: **57** 933.
Piacenza **58** 278 **59** 285 324.
Piątkiewicz Aleksander 1869-1920: **52** 476.
Piątkiewicz Włodzimierz Stefan 1865-1933: **52** 476.
Piątkowski Stanisław 1754-après 1794: **52** 476
Piatti Domizio 1556-1643: **55** 459.
Piatti Geronimo 1548-1591: **55** 459.
Piazza Armerina **54** 369 **55** 276 **60** 546.
Piccirillo Carlo 1821-1888: **60** 522.
Picco Giuseppe 1867-1946: **58** 471.
Piccolo Francesco M. 1654-1729: **60** 673.
Pichon Almire 1843-1919: **55** 549 **58** 472.

Pichon Jean 1683-1751: **55** 459 **58** 472.
Pieris Aloysius né en 1934: **54** 838.
Pierling Jakob 1784-1870: **59** 470.
Pierling Paul 1840-1922: **58** 472.
Pies Otto 1901-1960: **60** 1450.
Pignatelli S. José 1737-1811: **51** 384 **54** 840 **55** 225 **57** 125.
Pikarski Adrian 1615-1679: **52** 476.
Pilchowski Dawid Zygmunt 1735-1803: **52** 476.
Piller Mátyás 1733-1788: **57** 934.
Pimampiro **57** 422 **58** 383.
Pimentel Francisco 1629-1675: **54** 489.
Pinamonti Giampietro 1632-1703: **55** 459.
Pinard de la Boullaye Henri 1874-1958: **51** 697 **55** 459 **57** 935 **58** 472.
Piñas Baltasar 1528-1611: **54** 841.
Pincelli Luigi 1822-1885: **55** 459.
Pineda Francisco de Sales 1733-1800: **55** 48.
Pineda Juan de 1558-1637: **56** 824 **57** 237 **59** 905-6.
Pinelli Luca 1542-1607: **55** 459.
Pinsker Anton 1906-1989: **59** 907.
Piolet Jean-Baptiste 1855-1930: **58** 472.
Piotrków **54** 387.
Piramowicz Grzegorz Wincenty 1735-1801: **52** 476 **53** 352 **55** 302 **57** 936.
Pirri Pietro 1881-1969: **51** 698 **53** 822.
Pisacane Ernesto 1886-1916: **52** 825.
Pisanus Alfons 1528-1598: **52** 476.
Pistoia **59** 285.
Pitačić Marko 1548-1608: **60** 593 1451.
Pittsburg **54** 442.
Pizarro Lucas 1630-1666: **56** 371.
Plachý Jiří 1585-1659: **59** 353.
Plantič Nikola 1720-1777: **51** 699 **53** 823 **60** 696 702.
Platel Jacques 1608-1681: **55** 459.
Plazza Benedetto 1677-1761: **55** 459.
Plowden Charles 1743-1821: **52** 241 **55** 459.
Plus Raoul 1882-1958: **55** 459 **58** 472.
Poczobut Marcin 1728-1810: **54** 528 **57** 937-8.
Podlesiecki Aleksander 1683-1762: **54** 528 **55** 755.
Podłęski Wojciech 1636-1705: **54** 528.
Podoleński Stanisław Tadeusz 1887 1945: **54** 393 528.
Poidebard Antoine 1878-1955: **58** 472.
Point Nicolas 1799-1868: **59** 908.
Poiré François 1584-1637: **55** 459.
Poirters Adriaen 1605-1674: **55** 459.
Polanco Juan Alfonso de 1517-1576: **55** 459 **58** 66 472.
Polock **60** 571.
Ponce Miguel 1604-1648: **54** 514.
Poncelet Albert 1861-1912: **58** 472.
Poncelet Alfred 1882-1934: **58** 472.
Pondichery **55** 430.
Pongrácz B. István 1582-1619: **52** 479 **54** 530 842 **55** 310 **56** 825.
Poniński Stanisław 1657-1733: **54** 528.
Poninski Stefan 1657-1733: **55** 459.
Ponlevoy Amand de 1812-1874: **55** 459.
Pons Jean-François 1698-1752: **53** 824 **57** 512 **60** 741.
Pont-à-Mousson **58** 234.
Pontanus (Spanmüller) Jacobus 1542-1626: **51** 700 **54** 843 **55** 756 **60** 1452.
Pontevedra **57** 229.
Poole James E., né en 1923: **56** 826.
Popayán **55** 357.
Popelka Jaroslav 1917-1987: **60** 1453.
Popiel Stanisław 1688-1760: **54** 528.
Poplatek Jan Aleksander 1903-1955: **54** 393 528.
Poppe Franz 1906-1987: **57** 939.
Porée Charles 1675-1741: **54** 298 **56** 827 **58** 472.
Portalié Eugène 1852-1909: **58** 472.
Porzecki Tomasz 1609-1653: **54** 528.
Possevino Antonio 1533-1611: **51** 701 **52** 826 **53** 334 361 825-6 **54** 844-5 **55** 281 **56** 829 **57** 940-2 **58** 154 472 577 836-9 **59** 350 **60** 41 1454.
Posterholt **60** 560.
Poszakowski Jan Antoni 1684-1757: **53** 351 **54** 528.
Potier Pierre-Philippe 1708-1781: **56** 828 **57** 943-4 **58** 387-8.

Pou Bartomeu 1727-1802: **57** 241.
Poucel Victor 1872-1953: **55** 459 **58** 472.
Poulin Augustin-François 1836-1919: **55** 459.
Poullier Louis 1865-1940: **55** 459.
Power Daniel E. 1904-1976: **56** 830.
Poza Juan B. 1588-1659: **58** 840.
Požega **57** 377.
Poznán **51** 259 **54** 392 **60** 568.
Pozzi Felice 1844-1917: **58** 477.
Pozzo Andrea 1642-1709: **51** 702 **52** 283 312 827 **53** 827 **55** 191 757 **56** 276 286 831 **57** 945 **58** 841 **60** 1455-6.
Prádanos Juan de 1528-1597: **59** 909.
Praha **51** 276 **53** 368 **57** 367 371 **60** 589.
Prando Pietro Paolo 1845-1906: **56** 832.
Prat Ferdinand 1857-1938: **55** 459 **58** 472.
Prat Jean Marie 1809-1891: **58** 472.
Pray György 1723-1801: **53** 296.
Prémare Joseph 1666-1736: **53** 471 **58** 472.
Pretrel Louis-Nicolas 1705-1765: **54** 413.
Preuschoff Jan 1663-1721: **57** 536.
Pribilla Max 1874-1956: **53** 514 **55** 149 **58** 473.
Pro B. Miguel Augustín 1891-1927: **54** 846 **57** 946-7 **58** 472 842-55 **59** 910-6 **60** 1457-60.
Probst Ulrich 1690-1748: **56** 487.
Prokulski Walenty Wojciech 1888-1968: **57** 536.
Prümm Karl 1890-1981: **52** 828.
Pruszyński Franciszek 1716-1772: **57** 536.
Przanowski Maciej 1682-1764: **57** 536.
Przeborowski Adam 1629-1683: **57** 536.
Przectszewski Kazimierz 1704-1777: **57** 536.
Przywara Erich 1889-1972: **52** 829-31 **53** 163 828-30 **56** 487 833 **57** 948-9 **58** 856 **59** 917-20 **60** 279 379 772 1461-4.
Puebla (Mex.) **55** 373 **57** 443.
Puerto Montt **56** 392.
Puerto Varas **56** 393.
Puhalović Matej 1879-1900: **51** 703.
Pulcarelli Costanzo 1568-1610: **53** 831 **54** 847-8.
Puntigam Anton 1859-1926: **51** 384 **59** 470.
Pupey-Girard Henri 1860-1948: **60** 772.
Putz Joseph 1894-1984: **54** 849.
Puzyna Piotr 1664-1717: **57** 536.
Puzyna Stefan 1667-1738: **57** 536.

Quadrio Francesco Saverio 1695-1756, jésuite jusqu'en 1746: **58** 857.
Quartier Frans 1811-1883: **53** 832.
Québec **52** 379 **55** 346-8 **56** 384 **57** 401.
Queck Walenty 1641-1725: **57** 536.
Queirós Fernão de 1617-1688: **55** 758.
Querbeuf Yves-Marie de 1726-1797: **60** 772.
Querini Alvise 1846-1929: **54** 334.
Quiles Ismael 1906-1993: **53** 833 **55** 759-62 **57** 950.
Quintanadueñas Ignacio de 1589-1655: **56** 487.
Quirino de Salazar Fernando 1576 1646: **55** 763.
Quito **52** 388 **54** 435 438 **55** 359-60 362-3 **56** 398-400 **57** 421 **58** 381-2 **59** 395-6.

Rabb Justus 1543-1612: 57 536.
Rabussier Louis-Étienne 1831-1897: **57** 532 **58** 471 **60** 772.
Radau Michał 1616-1687: **57** 362 536.
Rademaker Carlos 1828-1885: **54** 850.
Rader Matthias 1561-1634: **57** 532.
Radomiński Jan 1687-1756: **57** 536.
Radzmiński Adrian 1557-1615: **58** 479.
Radzimski Stanislaw 1563-1622: **58** 479 **59** 921.
Raes Alphonse 1896-1983: **54** 851 **58** 858-9.
Rafael Enrique de 1885-1955: **59** 922.

RAGUENEAU Paul 1608-1680: **57** 532 **60** 772.
RAHNER Hugo 1900-1968: **57** 532 **58** 860 **60** 772.
RAHNER Karl 1904-1984: **51** 131 704-16 **52** 146 148-9 152 832-53 **53** 163 834-51 **54** 202 204 852-924 **55** 142 147 683 764-833 **56** 178-9 834-77 **57** 149 151 153 155 532 951-95 **58** 126 153 156 159-60 861-87 **59** 178 482 923-48 **60** 279 299 364 369 772 1465-525.
RAINALDI Francesco 1600-1679: **57** 532.
RAITZ VON FRENTZ Emmerich 1889-1967: **57** 532.
RAJAS Pablo de 1584-1666: **53** 852.
RÁJNIS József 1741-1812: **52** 854.
RAKOWSKI Mikołaj 1564-1618: **58** 479.
RALE Sébastien 1652-1724: **59** 949.
RAMBO Balduino 1905-1961: **59** 950.
RAMIÈRE Henri 1821-1884: **54** 925-9 **55** 834-5 **57** 532 **60** 772.
RAMÍREZ Francisco 1552-1630: **58** 392.
RAMÍREZ Jesús E. 1904-1981: **51** 297.
RAMOS Domiciano 1908-1990: **60** 1526.
RANZI Antun 1577-1649: **60** 593.
RAPIN René 1621?-1687?: **54** 930 **57** 532 996-8 **60** 772.
RAPINAT Alfred 1899-1959: **55** 429.
RASCHAERT Herman 1922-1964: **59** 951.
RASSLER Christoph 1654-1723: **60** 772.
RASSLER Franz 1649-1743: **57** 532.
Rath-Anhoven **55** 176.
RATISBONNE Alphonse M. 1812-1884, jésuite jusqu'en 1852: **56** 878 **60** 772.
RATKAY Ivan 1647-1683: **55** 377 **59** 952.
RATKAY Nikola 1601-1662: **51** 384 **59** 953.
RAUSCH VON TRAUBENBERG Franz 1743-1816: **59** 470.
RAUSCHER Wolfgang 1641-1709: **59** 198.
RÁVAGO Francisco 1685-1763: **57** 233.
RAVALLI Antonio 1812-1884: **51** 717.
Ravenstein **56** 312 **60** 765.
RAVIGNAN Gustav-Xavier de 1795-1858: **57** 532 **60** 772.
Rawa Mazowiecka **60** 569.
RAYEZ André 1905-1979: **57** 532.
RAYNAUD Théophile 1583-1663: **55** 836 **57** 532 **60** 772.
REALINO S. Bernardino 1530-1616: **60** 772.
Recife **51** 281.
RECZEK Eugeniusz 1917-1971: **52** 286 **58** 479.
Regensburg **53** 209.
REGGIO Carlo 1540-1612: **52** 159.
Reggio Calabria **56** 275 288.
REGIS S. Jean-François 1597-1640: **51** 718 **56** 879 **57** 999 **58** 888 **60** 776 1527.
RÉGNAULT Valère 1543-1623: **60** 772.
RÉGNIER Marcel 1900-1998: **53** 853.
RÉGNON Théodore de 1831-1893: **60** 772.
REGONÒ Antonio Giuseppe 1734-1818: **57** 532.
REGOUT Robert 1896-1942: **60** 1528.
REICHEL Herbert 1913-1983: **54** 931.
REICHENBERG Antoni 1825-1903: **55** 302.
REIFFELS Joseph 1739-après 1782: **60** 417.
Reims **51** 185 189.
REINZER Franz 1661-1708: **60** 1529-30.
REISNER Ferdinand 1721-1789: **53** 854 **57** 532.
REISS Jakob 1607-1664: **52** 855 **57** 532.
REJZEK Anton 1844-1920: **59** 470.
RELLES Onofre 1630-1692: **51** 719.
REM Jakob 1545-1618: **57** 532 **58** 471.
REMER Vincenzo 1843-1911: **51** 227.
RENAULT François 1788-1860: **57** 532.
REPETTI Giuseppe 1810-1895: **57** 535.
REPISO MARTÍNEZ Antonio 1856-1928: **58** 477.
REQUENO Vicente 1743-1811: **53** 855-6.
RESCH Franz 1841-1901: **59** 470.
RESCHAUER Anton 1832-1919: **59** 470.
RESTREPO Daniel 1871-1962: **51** 720.
RESTREPO Félix 1887-1965: **56** 880 **57** 1000 **58** 889-91.
RESTREPO Sergio 1939-1989: **59** 954-5.
RETHIUS Johannes 1532-1574: **52** 175.
RETZ Franz 1673-1750: **54** 932.
REUS Johann Baptist 1868-1947: **54**

933-6 **55** 837-8 **57** 532 **58** 471 **59** 956.
Reuser Michael 1843-1904: **53** 857.
Revierview **54** 521.
Reyes (Bol.) **55** 332.
Reypens Léonce 1884-1972: **57** 532 **58** 478.
Reyre Jacques 1735-1812: **57** 532.
Reyss Giacomo 1735-1811: **51** 721-2.
Rho Giovanni 1590-1662: **57** 532.
Rhodes Alexandre de 1593-1660: **58** 892 **60** 41 772.
Ribadavia José 1743-1813: **57** 535.
Ribadeneira Pedro de 1526-1611: **51** 723 **54** 252 288 **57** 532 1001 **59** 957 **60** 380 772.
Ribeiro Diogo 1560-1635: **52** 445 **53** 487 **54** 937 **55** 839.
Ribera Francisco de 1537-1591: **51** 724 **54** 267 **57** 532.
Riccadonna Paolo Maria 1799-1863: **58** 477.
Riccati Vincenzo 1707-1775: **60** 1531.
Ricci Bartolomeo 1542-1613: **57** 532.
Ricci Lorenzo 1703-1775: **56** 259 **58** 117 **60** 772.
Ricci Matteo 1552-1610: **51** 340-2 725-8 **52** 137 856-67 **53** 463 474 858-96 **54** 938-64 **55** 410-1 415 418-9 840-65 **56** 445 881-5 **57** 498 501 1002-8 **58** 419 471 893-7 **59** 958-62 **60** 12 41 772 1532-7.
Riccioli Giovanni Baptista 1598-1671: **55** 153 **60** 384.
Richard Claudio 1589-1664: **59** 466.
Richardot Didier 1769-1849: **59** 471.
Richaud Jean 1633-1693: **52** 868 **55** 866.
Richeôme Louis 1544-1625: **57** 532 **58** 254 **60** 772 1538.
Richstätter Karl 1864-1949: **57** 532.
Rick Johannes 1869-1946: **59** 470.
Rickaby Joseph 1845-1932: **55** 141.
Rideau Émile 1899-1981: **60** 772.
Riedweg Anton 1876-1956: **55** 867.
Riera Ramón 1834-1871: **57** 535.
Riga **57** 324.
Rigoleuc Jean 1595-1658: **53** 285 **56** 257 **57** 532 **60** 772 1539.
Říha Karel né en 1923: **58** 898.
Rijeka **56** 356 358 **57** 377 **58** 348-9.
Rimini **52** 310 **58** 311.
Rinaldi Felice 1878-1959: **55** 868.
Riobamba **54** 436.
Rjondel Henri 1866-1941: **57** 532.
Rio Paraná **54** 422.
Ripalda Jerónimo de 1535-1618: **51** 179 **56** 886 **57** 225 1009.
Ripari Antonio 1607-1639: **59** 963 **60** 607.
Riquet Michel 1898-1993: **60** 772.
Riviera Giacomo 1839-1918: **60** 1540.
Rizzardi Silvestro 1923-1985: **52** 869.
Roberti Giovanni Battista 1719-1786: **54** 965 **58** 475.
Roberts Thomas 1893-1976: **58** 477.
Robin Claude 1796-1874: **58** 477.
Robleda Olís 1909-1980: **51** 729-30.
Rocci Lorenzo 1864-1950: **59** 964.
Rodez **51** 194 **54** 305.
Rodrigues António c.1516-1568: **57** 1010.
Rodrigues Jerónimo 1567-1628: **52** 870.
Rodrigues João c. 1561-1633: **51** 731.
Rodrigues Manuel 1534-1596: **58** 475.
Rodrigues Mateus 1700-1748: **56** 887.
Rodrigues Pero 1542-1628: **51** 398.
Rodrigues Simão 1510-1579: **55** 12-3 **57** 1011 **60** 1541-2.
Rodrigues Tçuzu João 1561-1633: **56** 888.
Rodríguez S. Alfonso 1531-1617: **51** 732 **53** 897 **54** 966-7 **58** 899-902 **59** 153 965.
Rodríguez Alfonso 1538-1616: **58** 475 **60** 1543-4.
Rodríguez S. Alonso 1598-1628: **59** 375 966 **60** 607.
Rodríguez Cristóbal 1521-1581: **55** 256.
Rodríguez Felipe 1874-1953: **60** 441.
Roelink Jan 1927-1984: **54** 968.
Roermond **55** 291 **56** 305 **60** 563.
Rogačić (Rogacci) Benedikt 1646-1719: **58** 475 477.
Rogaliński Józef Feliks 1728-1802: **59** 471.

ROGER Pierre 1763-1839: **58** 475 477.
ROGGENDORF Josef 1908-1983: **53** 898.
ROGOWSKI Kazimierz 1728-1810: **59** 471.
ROH Peter 1811-1872: **55** 870 **58** 475.
ROHR João Alfredo 1908-1984: **56** 889.
ROIG GIRONELLA Juan 1912-1982: **52** 871-3.
ROISSARD Nicolas 1708-après 1770: **58** 475.
Roma **53** 298 **54** 347 **55** 241 **58** 285 291 313 **59** 298 326 455 **60** 498 537 539 548.
Roma ARSI **51** 2-3 **52** 1 **53** 2.
Roma Cam. di S. Ign. **60** 519.
Roma Casa prof. **54** 359 **58** 307.
Roma Casa Scrittori IHSI **52** 4 267.
Roma Civ. Catt. **51** 213 228 **52** 257 268 281 287 296 311 **53** 331-2 **54** 329 349 357 361-2 **55** 247 249 263 266 **56** 292 **57** 314 320 **58** 301 316 **59** 288 305 **60** 383 497 507 521 531.
Roma Coll. Angl. **51** 230 **52** 272 **53** 301 **54** 344 **56** 286.
Roma Coll. Germ.-Hung. **51** 232 241 **52** 175 264 **53** 305 314 484 **54** 339 363 **55** 244 **56** 285 **57** 297 304 **58** 288 300 305 **59** 283 303 **60** 503 510 544.
Roma Coll. Graec. **51** 225 239 **53** 308 314 **54** 338 **57** 317.
Roma Coll. Irlandese **53** 301 **59** 295 60 513.
Roma Coll. Maron **52** 314-5 **54** 340 346 510 **55** 275.
Roma Coll. Pio Bras. **55** 278.
Roma Coll. Poenit. **54** 372 **56** 296 **57** 321 **58** 319.
Roma Coll. Rom. **54** 337 358 370-1 **56** 280 285 294 **57** 304 **58** 305 **60** 504 508.
Roma Coll. Scozzese **53** 301.
Roma Gesù **51** 220 238 **52** 278 283 321 **53** 318 365 **55** 254 273 279 **56** 272 276 278 289 **58** 272 287 **60** 540.
Roma Gregoriana **51** 212 216 **52** 260 279 297 **53** 304 312 327-8 336 **54** 351 **56** 271 **57** 302 **60** 525.
Roma Inst. Biblicum **59** 302.
Roma Ist. Massimo **58** 315.
Roma Ist. di Studi Eccl. **52** 286.
Roma Ist. Orientale **57** 308 **60** 509.
Roma La Storta **53** 53-4 **56** 287.
Roma Museum Kircherianum **59** 296.
Roma Opera dei Rit. di Pers. **52** 290.
Roma Oratorio di Caravita **54** 336.
Roma Radio Vaticana **51** 209 221 **52** 293 **60** 535.
Roma S. Andrea in Quirinale **52** 270 **55** 251 257.
Roma S. Apollinare **52** 264.
Roma S. Ignazio **51** 210 233 **52** 283 300 321 **54** 336.
Roma Santa Balbina **53** 312.
Roma S. Stefano Rotondo **53** 325-6 **54** 352-3 368 **55** 258 **60** 543.
Roma San Vitale **55** 280.
Roma Seminarium Romanum **54** 365 **58** 308 312.
Roma Specola Vaticana **58** 302.
ROMÁN DE LA HIGUERA Jerónimo 1538-1611: **59** 465.
ROMAÑÁ PUJÓ Antonio 1900-1981: **51** 733 **52** 874 **53** 899.
ROMANO Giuseppe 1810-1878: **51** 734.
ROMERO Pedro 1585-1645: **60** 607.
RONDET Henri 1898-1979: **58** 475.
RONDHOLZ Paul 1880-1967: **58** 475.
RONSIN François-Xavier 1889-1967: **58** 475.
RONSIN Pierre 1771-1846: **58** 475.
ROOTHAAN Jan Philip 1785-1853: **55** 871-3 **56** 890-2 **58** 117 471 475 477.
ROS Francisco 1557-1624: **58** 903.
ROSA Enrico 1870-1938: **54** 334 **56** 893 **59** 967.
ROSALES Diego de 1603-1677: **52** 875-6 **54** 429 **55** 874 **56** 391 **57** 1012-3 **58** 375.
ROSANOVA Troilo 1535-1609: **55** 875.
RÖSCH Augustin 1893-1961: **55** 869.
ROSSI Luigi Maria 1852-1921: **58** 477.
ROSSIGNOLI Bernardino 1547-1613: **58** 475.
ROSSIGNOLI Carlo Gregorio 1631-1707: **51** 735 **58** 475.
ROSTWOROSKI Jan 1876-1963: **54** 393 **55** 302.

Rostworoski Tomasz 1904-1974: **56** 894 **60** 1545-6.
Rosweyde Heribert 1569-1629: **51** 736 **53** 900 **58** 477.
Roth Heinrich 1620-1668: **55** 876 **57** 512 **58** 904-5 **60** 741 1547-8.
Roth Hugo Anton 1570-1636: **58** 475.
Roth Johann 1870-1944: **55** 301 **59** 470.
Rothiot Jean-Gabriel 1732-?: **56** 895.
Rotondi Virginio 1912-1990: **60** 1549.
Rotterdam **56** 311 **58** 324 **60** 562.
Rottweil **60** 409 412.
Rouen **57** 258 **58** 231.
Rougemont François de 1624-1676: **53** 470.
Rousselot Pierre 1878-1915: **52** 877 **54** 969-70 **55** 877 **57** 1014 **58** 906.
Rouville Alexandre-Joseph 1716-vers 1779: **58** 475.
Rouville François-Augustin 1734-1794: **60** 1550.
Roy Nicolas-Marie 1726-1769: **58** 475.
Roz Francisco 1557-1624: **51** 349 **54** 494.
Rubbens Jan 1887-1959: **56** 896 **57** 1015.
Rubbi Andrea 1738-1817: **60** 1551.
Rubio Antonio 1548-1615: **55** 878-80 **60** 1552.
Rubio B. José M. 1864-1929: **54** 971 **55** 881-4 **56** 897 **57** 1016.
Rudzki Andrzej 1713-1766: **59** 968.
Ruggeri Ludovico 1558-1602: **52** 318.
Ruggieri Michele 1543-1607: **53** 901-3 **55** 411 **60** 1553.
Ruiz Alonso 1530-1599: **58** 475.
Ruiz Gregorio 1937-1986: **57** 1017-8.
Ruiz de Montoya Antonio 1582-1652: **51** 278 **53** 449 **54** 972-3 **55** 885 **56** 898 **57** 1019 **58** 907 **59** 364 **60** 607 707 979.
Ruiz de Montoya Diego 1562-1632: **60** 707 1554.
Ruiz y Barros Pedro 1852-1919: **58** 477.
Rulla Luigi M. né en 1922: **51** 130.
Rumer Gregor 1570-1627: **58** 908.
Rumer Johann 1587-1643: **58** 908.
Rutka Teofil 1622-1700: **58** 475.
Ryłło Maksymilian 1802-1848: **57** 1020.

Saccheri Girolamo 1667-1733: **55** 152 886 **57** 1021-2.
Sachsen Georg von 1893-1943: **55** 887.
Sáenz Arriaga Joaquin 1899-1976, jésuite jusqu'en 1958: **54** 974.
Sáez Antonio 1825-1868: **57** 535.
Sailer Johann Michael 1751-1832: **51** 737 **52** 147 878-82 **53** 904-9 **54** 975-80 **55** 888-905 **56** 899 **57** 149 206 1023-4 **58** 475 909-11 **59** 969 **60** 1555-6.
Sailly Thomas 1553-1623: **58** 475.
Saint Helens **52** 244.
Saint John **53** 286.
Saint-Jure Jean-Baptiste 1588-1657: **58** 227 475.
Saint Louis **51** 306 311 **52** 391 **59** 404.
Saint-Nicolas-de-Port **56** 239.
St. Omers **53** 283 **57** 268.
Saint-Vincent Grégoire de 1584-1667: **54** 527 981.
Sajnovics János 1733-1785: **53** 910 **55** 234.
Salamanca **51** 176 **52** 214 **53** 260 **55** 204 **57** 240 **60** 436.
Salas Juan de 1553-1612: **53** 197.
Salaverri Joaquín 1829-1979: **59** 970.
Salaverri José M. 1859-1926: **60** 441.
Salazar Francisco 1559-1599: **58** 475.
Salian Jacques 1558-1640: **58** 475.
Salinero y García Valentín 1840-1913: **58** 477.
Salmerón Alfonso 1515-1585: **51** 128 **55** 146 906 **56** 900 **58** 475 **59** 971-2 **60** 366 1557.
Saltillo **55** 375.
Salvadó Esteban 1836-1894: **57** 535.
Salvador Eusebio 1901-1981: **53** 911.
Salvatierra Juan Maria de 1648-1717: **51** 738 **56** 412 **60** 673 1558.
Salvatori Filippo Maria 1740-1824: **57** 154.

Salzburg **55** 192.
Sanmin Jules 1820-1892: **58** 477.
Sambor **57** 373.
Sanadon Nicolas 1651-1720: **58** 475.
San Antonio de Colo **58** 374.
San Carlos **57** 379.
Sánchez Alonso 1547-1593: **55** 907.
Sánchez Egidio 1845-1924: **57** 535.
Sánchez Francisco de Paula 1849-1928: **57** 524.
Sánchez Pedro 1526-1609: **54** 288 **58** 475.
Sánchez Tomás 1550-1610: **52** 150 883-8 **56** 901.
Sánchez Labrador José 1714-1798: **59** 466 **60** 607 1559.
Sandaeus Maximilianus 1578-1656: **58** 475.
San Damián **58** 416.
Sandoval Alonso de 1576-1652: **55** 908 **58** 912 **59** 389 421.
Sandret Pierre 1658-1738: **58** 475.
San Francisco (USA) **58** 386.
San Francisco Javier (Arg.) **57** 380.
San Ignacio (Bol.) **55** 332.
San Ignacio Guazú **60** 678.
San Ignacio Mini **56** 367 **58** 357.
San Javier (Bol.) **55** 332.
San Joaquin (Bol.) **55** 332.
San José Acolman **52** 410.
Sanna Giovanni Battista 1668-1726: **60** 1560.
San Pedro (Bol.) **55** 332.
San Phelipe de Guar **58** 376.
San Salvador **56** 397 **59** 390-4 **60** 642-67.
San Sebastián **53** 261 **60** 458.
St. Blasien **53** 207 212 **56** 195.
Santa Ana (Bol.) **55** 332.
Santa Cruz de la Sierra (Bol.) **54** 419 **59** 370.
Santa Fe (Arg.) **55** 328.
Santa Lucía **51** 317.
Santander **59** 222.
Santarelli Antonio 1569-1649: **52** 277.
Santarén Femando 1567-1616: **58** 471.
Sant Cugat del Vallès **54** 262.
Santiago de Chile **51** 294-6 **53** 407 409 **55** 353.
Santo Domingo **51** 299-301.
Santos Domingos Maurício Gomes dos 1896-1978: **55** 909.
Santo Tomè **55** 379.
Sanvitale Giacomo 1668-1753: **58** 475.
Sanvitores B. Diego Luis de 1627-1672: **55** 910-4 **57** 1025 **58** 471 913 **59** 973.
Sanz Manuel 1646-1719: **60** 368.
São Francisco de Borja **51** 288 **53** 399 **54** 425 **55** 340 343 **58** 364.
São Leopoldo **54** 424 **57** 393 **59** 374.
São Lourenço **60** 623 626.
São Luís **52** 372 **60** 626.
São Miguel **56** 381 **60** 622.
Saragossa Josep 1627-1679: **55** 208.
Sarasa Alfonso Antonio 1617-1667: **58** 475.
Sarbiewski Maciej Kazimierz 1595-1640: **51** 739-42 **52** 889 **53** 351 912 **54** 982-4 **56** 902-4 **57** 362 1026-8 **58** 173 **59** 974-6 **60** 392 1561-4.
Sardagna Karl 1731-1775: **55** 146.
Sárospatak **54** 320 **58** 264 **60** 587.
Sassari **52** 317 320 **56** 295 **58** 275 318.
Sasso Francesco c.1552-1623: **51** 371.
Satò José 1815-1882: **57** 535.
Saulger Robert 1637-1709: **58** 475.
Sault **56** 386.
Sautermeister Franz Xaver 1725-1801: **58** 475.
Scaduto Mario 1907-1995: **52** 890.
Scaramelli Giambattista 1687-1752: **59** 468 977 **60** 1565.
Schacht Heinrich 1585-1654: **51** 743.
Schall Johann Adam 1592-1666: **51** 344 **52** 891 **55** 915 **56** 445 905 **60** 1566 7.
Scharl Benno 1741-1812: **56** 906.
Schauenburg Franz von 1716-1772: **59** 468.
Scheiner Christoph 1575-1650: **57** 159 **58** 284 **60** 1568-9.
Scherer Georg 1539-1605: **59** 468.
Scherer Heinrich 1628-1704: **55** 916.
Scheuer Pierre 1872-1957: **58** 914.
Schevichavius Gisbert 1558-1622: **59**

468.
Schilgen Hardy 1876-1941: **59** 468.
Schmid Martin 1694-1772: **51** 744 **59** 978 **60** 1570.
Schmid Max 1875-1953: **59** 468.
Schmidt Herman 1912-1982: **53** 913-4.
Schmidt Stjepan, né en 1914: **55** 917.
Schmitman Pierre 1666-1739: **59** 468.
Schneider Joseph 1824-1884: **59** 468.
Schoder Raymond 1916-1987: **53** 915.
Schonberg Mathias von 1732-1792: **59** 468.
Schoonenberg Piet, né en 1911: **52** 892-3 **53** 916-7 **54** 985-6 **56** 907-8 **59** 979-80.
Schott Gaspar 1608-1666: **57** 158 **60** 1571.
Schrader Clemens 1820-1875: **57** 149.
Schücking Johannes 1596-1660: **60** 1572.
Schultze Bernhard 1902-1990: **60** 1573.
Schuppe François-Xavier 1823-1904: **59** 468.
Schurhammer Georg 1882-1971: **55** 918.
Schütte Josef Franz 1906-1981: **51** 745 **52** 894-5.
Schwartz Johann Adam 1730-1767: **55** 919.
Schwerter Theodor 1819-1893: **53** 918.
Schwertfer Wenzeslaus 1617-1680: **59** 468.
Schwitalla Alphonsus M. 1882-1965: **60** 1574.
Scott Andreas 1552-1629: **59** 465.
Scotti Giovanni 1681-1755: **59** 287 468.
Scouville Philippe de 1622-1701: **56** 301 **59** 468 **60** 550.
Scribani Charles 1561-1629: **59** 468 **60** 380.
Sebes József 1915-1990: **60** 1575.
Secchi Angelo 1818-1878: **52** 896 **53** 919 **56** 909 **59** 654 981.
Segaud Guillaume de 1675-1748: **59** 468.
Seghers Daniël 1590-1661: **52** 897.
Segneri Paolo junior 1673-1717: **59** 468.
Segneri Paolo senior 1624-1694: **51** 746 **56** 910 **58** 915-6 **60** 981 1576-7.
Segovia Augusto 1902-1993: **57** 1029.
Segundo Juan Luis 1925-1996: **58** 917 **59** 982-5 **60** 299 374 1578-83.
Segura Juan Bautista de c.1529-1571: **55** 367.
Segura Morales Florencio 1931-1986: **56** 911.
Seisdedos Jerónimo 1847-1923: **59** 468.
Sempill Hugh 1596-1654: **59** 466.
Semmelroth Otto 1912-1979: **57** 149 **58** 156.
Seoul **53** 483.
Sepp Anton 1655-1733: **51** 747 **52** 898-9 **53** 920-1 **54** 456 987 **55** 393 **56** 912 **57** 472 **58** 918 **60** 607 708.
Serrano Tomás 1715-1784: **56** 913.
Serrano López Victor 1904-1989: **60** 1584.
Sete Povos **51** 285 289 **56** 375 383 **57** 390.
Sevilla **52** 218 **54** 256 274 281 **56** 219 226 **57** 242 **59** 232 243 246 256 **60** 446.
Sevin Jacques 1882-1951: **56** 914 **58** 477.
Sèze Charles de 1919-1984: **56** 915.
Sgambati Scipione 1595-1652: **59** 468.
's-Gravenhage **53** 346 **55** 287.
Shanghai **56** 442 **57** 499.
Shembaganur **52** 450 453 **58** 436.
's-Hertogenbosch **55** 289 **60** 554.
Sibiu **55** 304.
Sicard Claude 1676-1726: **52** 900.
Siedenburg Frederic J. 1872-1939: **60** 1585.
Siena **52** 292.
Sierp Walter 1876-1948: **59** 468.
Silling Theodorus 1577-1657: **57** 1030.
Sulveira Gonçalo da 1526-1561: **58** 471.
Simancas **56** 221.
Simons Joseph 1593-1671: **59** 986 **60** 1586.

Singleton Richard 1566-1602: **51** 748.
Siniscalchi Liborio 1674-1742: **59** 468.
Sion **60** 583.
Siqueira Emmanuel de 1633-1673: **60** 1587.
Širvydas Konstantinas 1579-1631: **51** 749 **52** 901 **53** 922 **57** 1031-2 **59** 987.
Sitagarha **56** 457.
Sittard **60** 566.
Siwek Paweł 1893-1986: **51** 750 **58** 919.
Škarek Leopold 1874-1968: **58** 920.
Skarga Piotr 1536-1612: **51** 268 751-3 **52** 902-7 **53** 351 923 **54** 988 **55** 146 920 **56** 916 **57** 362 1033 **58** 921 **59** 468.
Skibicki Stanisław 1614-1690: **59** 468.
Sklenár Juraj 1745-1790: **56** 917.
Škvorc Mijo 1919-1989: **59** 988.
Slavíček Karel 1678-1735: **55** 921.
Smidt François de 1576-1659: **59** 468.
Šmiglecki Marcin 1564-1618: **52** 908 **53** 351 **54** 989 **57** 1034-6.
Smulders Pieter, né en 1911: **51** 754.
Soares Manuel 1614-1692: **59** 989.
Sobrino Jon, né en 1938: **56** 918 **57** 155 **58** 922-4 **59** 181 990 **60** 299 1588-91.
Soengen Louis 1854-1928: **59** 468.
Solano Jesús 1913-1982: **53** 924-5.
Solinas Giovanni Antonio 1643-1683: **60** 607 1592.
Solothurn **51** 274 **55** 306 **57** 366.
Sonet Jean 1908-1987: **57** 1037.
Sora **57** 296.
Sordi Domenico 1790-1880: **53** 330 **58** 153.
Sordi Serafino 1793-1865: **51** 227 **53** 330 **58** 153 925.
Sorge Bartolomeo, né en 1929: **59** 991.
Southend **58** 259.
Southwell S. Robert 1561-1595: **52** 131 237 **53** 926 **54** 990 **55** 272 922-6 **57** 1038-9 **58** 475 926 **60** 483 1593-6.
Souza António de 1591-1625: **58** 927.
Souza Francisco de 1649-1712: **51** 348.
Spee Friedrich 1591-1635: **51** 755-6 **52** 909 **53** 927-9 **54** 991-1004 **55** 168 927-45 **56** 919-28 **57** 1040-7 **58** 928-51 **59** 992 **60** 1572 1597-602.
Speyer **51** 149.
Špidlík Tomáš né en 1919: **55** 946.
Spieker Josef 1893-1968: **58** 952.
Spinelli Pietro Antonio 1555-1615: **59** 469.
Spinetti Augusto 1855-1937: **57** 1048.
Spinola B. Carlo 1564-1622: **55** 947.
Spinola Fabritio Ambrogio 1593-1671: **59** 468.
Spitznase Johannes 1560-1609: **51** 145.
Špungianskis Juris 1692-1733: **55** 948.
Stadiera Francesco 1574-1630: **60** 774.
Stanyhurst Guillaume 1601-1663: **60** 774.
Stara Wieś **56** 316.
Stattler Benedikt 1728-1797: **52** 147 **53** 930 **57** 206.
Stefonio Bemardino 1560-1620: **60** 1604.
Steinhauser Janez Adolf 1613-1648: **59** 993.
Steinhöfer Johannes 1664-1716: **54** 1005 **57** 1049.
Steinmayr Johannes 1890-1944: **51** 153.
Stengel Georg 1584-1651: **52** 910 **53** 931 **59** 994 **60** 774.
Stephanou Pelopida 1911-1989: **60** 1603.
Stephens Thomas 1549-1619: **52** 446 **57** 1050 **60** 741.
Stepling Josef 1716-1778: **52** 911-2 **55** 949.
Steuart Robert-Henri-Joseph 1874-1948: **60** 774.
Steyr **53** 236.
Stockholm **55** 305 **58** 337-8.
Stoeger Johannes Nep. 1792-1880: **60** 774.
Stonyhurst **52** 236 242 **53** 291 **60** 481 486.
Stracke Desideer A. 1875-1970: **52** 913 **60** 774.
Strada Famiano 1572-1649: **52** 159.
Strasbourg **54** 296 **55** 126.
Strassmaier Johann Nep. 1846-1920: **58** 953.
Straubing **51** 148 **54** 225 230.

Středa Martin 1587-1649: **57** 1051 **59** 353.
Strickland William 1731-1819: **58** 954.
Strobach Augustin 1646-1684: **55** 950 **60** 1605.
Stromair Balthasar 1630-1715: **58** 955.
Stufler Johann B. 1865-1952: **53** 932.
Stumpf Kilian 1655-1729: **54** 1006 **59** 995.
Suárez Cipriano 1524-1593: **57** 362 1052.
Suárez Francisco 1548-1617: **51** 126 129 174 757-86 **52** 716 914-20 **53** 197-8 246 374 933-7 **54** 1007-13 **55** 140 146 951-60 **56** 176 220 929 **57** 224 1053-5 **58** 956-9 **59** 996-9 **60** 186 365 371 383 774 855 1606-14.
Sucquet Antoine 1574-1626: **60** 774.
Sudbrack Josef né en 1925: **58** 156 **60** 1615.
Suffolk **53** 289.
Suffren Jean 1571-1641: **58** 224 **60** 774.
Sullivan Francis A, né en 1922: **59** 1000.
Sullivan John 1861-1933: **58** 471.
Surin Jean-Joseph 1600-1665: **52** 921-2 **53** 285 **55** 961 **56** 240 257 930 **57** 250 1056 **59** 1001-2 **60** 774 1616-7.
Súro **60** 489.
Surtz Edward Louis 1909-1973: **54** 1014.
Susius Nicolaus 1572-1619: **59** 1003.
Sušnik Franjo 1686-1739: **60** 981.
Svensson Jón 1857-1944: **60** 1618-20.
Świerczyński Andrzej 1671-vers 1728: **60** 774.
Święta Lipka **53** 350 **55** 293 299 **57** 354-5.
Świtkowski Piotr 1744-1793: **52** 923.
Sydney **60** 771.
Szántó István 1541-1612: **55** 962 **58** 960 **60** 1621.
Szarvas Miklós 1890-1965: **59** 1004.
Szczepański Władysław 1877-1927: **53** 938 **55** 301.
Szentiványi Márton 1633-1705: **51** 787 **54** 1015 **57** 1057 **58** 268 **59** 1005.
Szentmártony Ignác 1718-1793: **53** 939 **55** 963.
Szerdahelyi György 1740-1808: **60** 1622.
Szmyd Wojciech 1874-1938: **55** 301.

Tachard Guy 1651-1712: **59** 1006.
Tacchi Venturi Pietro 1861-1956: **52** 316 **60** 367.
Tacquet André 1612-1660: **57** 158.
Taksonyi János 1677-1746: **58** 265.
Tamburelli Dario 1570-1618: **60** 774.
Tampico **60** 675.
Tang Dominic 1908-1995: **60** 1623.
Tanner Adam 1572-1632: **51** 684 756.
Tanner Jan 1623-1694: **54** 402 **59** 353.
Tanner Matěj 1630-1692: **54** 402 **59** 353.
Taparelli D'Azeglio Luigi 1793-1862: **51** 227 **52** 924-5 **54** 1016 **55** 964-5 **58** 153 **60** 774.
Tape **75** 390 **60** 619 727.
Tapia Matías de 1657-1717: **54** 432.
Taranto **59** 297.
Taraval Segismundo 1701-1763: **60** 1624.
Tarazona **57** 227.
Tardá José 1640-c.1690: **55** 377.
Tarín Francisco de Paula 1847-1910: **52** 926 **53** 940 **55** 966 **56** 931 **57** 1058 **59** 1007 **60** 774.
Tarnovskie Góry **52** 338.
Tarragona **58** 213.
Tartu **51** 184 **57** 245.
Teilhard de Chardin Pierre 1881-1955: **51** 131 788-874 **52** 152 625 927-1028 **53** 941-98 **54** 172 215 1017-80 **55** 967-1013 **56** 932-91 **57** 123 1059-97 **58** 126 961-91 **59** 1008 1027 **60** 299 774 1625-64.
Témara **57** 528.
Tena Ricardo 1877-1936: **58** 471.
Tepotzotlán **55** 379 **59** 407 412.
Teramo **56** 274.
Terra João E. Martins, né en 1925: **59** 1028.

Terrien Jean-Baptiste 1832-1903: **60** 774.
Teruel Luis de 1587-1670: **56** 992.
Tesánek Jan 1728-1788: **52** 1029.
Tesauro Emanuele 1592-1675, jésuite jusqu'en 1635: **51** 875-6 **52** 1030 **53** 999-1002 **57** 306 901 1098-106 **58** 173 992-4 **59** 1029 **60** 1665-9.
Tewes Friedrich 1830-1894: **60** 777.
Texier Claude 1611-1687: **56** 993 **60** 774.
Teylingen Augustin van 1587-1669: **60** 774.
Tézé Jean-Marie, né en 1919: **52** 163-4.
Thjulen Lars Birger 1746-1833: **54** 206 **56** 184 **60** 1670.
Thomas Antoine 1644-1709: **53** 1003 **56** 209 994.
Thorpe John 1726-1792: **52** 241 **60** 1671.
Thurston Herbert 1856-1939: **60** 1675.
Thüsing Joseph 1847-1926: **60** 1672.
Timon Sámuel 1675-1736: **53** 296 **56** 995.
Tinelli Francesco 1636-1706: **53** 1004.
Tiraboschi Girolamo 1731-1794: **53** 1005 **54** 1081 **58** 995 **60** 866.
Tirsch Ignaz 1733-après 1773: **59** 1030.
Tiruchirapalli **60** 745.
Tōkyō **55** 440-1 **59** 452 454 456 **60** 755 762.
Toledo Francisco de 1533-1596: **53** 197 **54** 1082 **55** 140 144 1014 **60** 383 858.
Toledo **59** 258.
Tolgsdorfs Ertmann 1550-1620: **55** 1015 **57** 324.
Tongiorgi Salvatore 1820-1865: **54** 364.
Torino **51** 214 231 **52** 274 288 301 **54** 330 **59** 320-1.
Torma Kálmán 1914-1937: **57** 1107.
Toro Juan de 1597-1654: **53** 1006 **54** 432.
Torres Alfonso 1879-1946: **57** 1108.
Torres Jerónimo 1527-1611: **58** 154.
Torres Juan de 1551-après 1612 jésuite jusqu'en 1611: **54** 1083 **55** 1016.
Torres Bollo Diego de 1551-1638: **53** 449 **57** 1109 **60** 598.
Torsellini Orazio 1544-1599: **58** 996.
Tortosa **54** 265.
Tosi Pasquale 1835-1897: **57** 1110.
Toulouse **53** 282.
Tournai **59** 206.
Tournemine René-Joseph de 1661-1739: **52** 1031.
Tournesac Magloire 1805-1875: **53** 1007.
Tournon **54** 297.
Tovar Juan de 1541-1626: **59** 1031 **60** 1673.
Trani Salvatore Mario né en 1918: **58** 997-9.
Travnik **55** 322.
Trebinje **59** 362.
Trento **54** 333 **55** 246 **57** 291 **59** 289-90 312 **60** 517.
Trévoux **52** 232 **54** 302 307-8 **58** 246.
Trier **57** 194-5.
Trigault Nicolas 1577-1628: **51** 337 **53** 463 474 879 **56** 442.
Trigoso Pedro 1533-1593, jésuite jusqu'en 1580: **56** 996.
Trinidad (Bol.) **55** 332.
Trnava **51** 275 **53** 366-7 369 **54** 399-400 **55** 309 311-4 **56** 264 335-52 354-5 **57** 368 372 **58** 341 343 **59** 352 **60** 586 588.
Troyes **57** 259.
Truhlar Karel Vladimir 1912-1977: **51** 877-8 **53** 1008.
Truk **57** 529.
Tsaparang **60** 768.
Tuccio Stefano 1540-1597: **59** 1032-4.
Tüll Alajos 1894-1987: **58** 1000.
Tulle **52** 222 **60** 465.
Twomey Louis J. 1905-1969: **56** 997 **59** 400 1035.
Tylkowski Wojciech 1624-1695: **51** 879 **57** 1111 **60** 1674.
Tyrrell George 1861-1909, jésuite jusqu'en 1906: **51** 880-3 **52** 1032-4 **53** 1009-11 **54** 1084-8 **55** 141 1017-9 **56** 998-1001 **57** 153 1112 **58** 1001 **60** 1675-7.

Ulloa Pedro de 1663-1721: **59** 466.
Urban Jan 1874-1940: **54** 393.
Urɛman Ivan 1583-1621: **52** 351 **53** 1012.
Uribe Lorenzo 1900-1980: **51** 297.
Urráburu Juan José 1844-1904: **51** 174.
Utrecht **56** 309 **57** 338.
Užhorod **60** 587.

Vadakkankulan **58** 434.
Vagnoni Alfonso 1568-1640: **54** 1089 **55** 411.
Vaisseau Jean 1583-1623: **55** 325.
Valadier Paul né en 1913: **60** 1678.
Valdés Rodrigo de 1609-1682: **56** 1002.
Valdivia Luis de 1560-1642: **56** 391 **60** 458.
Valdivia **57** 416.
Valdivieso José de 1735-après 1814: **54** 1090.
Valencia Gregorio de 1549-1603: **55** 146 **56** 176 **57** 1113-4 **60** 1679.
Valencia **53** 269 **54** 253 261 277 292 **55** 204 208 **60** 455.
Valenciennes **52** 220 **54** 306 **58** 240.
Valensin Auguste 1879-1953: **54** 1091.
Valente Milton 1912-1989: **60** 1680.
Valentini Emesto 1907-1987: **57** 1115.
Valentini Giuseppe 1900-1979: **56** 1003 **60** 1681.
Valeriano Giuseppe 1542-1596: **51** 884 **60** 533.
Valignano Alessandro 1539-1606: **52** 456 **55** 443 1020 **57** 507 **58** 1002 **59** 432 **60** 12 41 760 1682.
Valla Paolo 1561-1622: **52** 318.
Valladolid **53** 274 **54** 271-2 290 **55** 202 **56** 233-4 **58** 218 **59** 41 **60** 448 460.
Valle Inácio 1902-1982: **52** 1035.
Vallejo José Ignacio 1718-1785: **54** 1092.
Valls **59** 229.
Valparaíso **56** 394.
Valtierra Ángel 1911-1982: **53** 1013.
Valton Louis 1891-1985: **55** 1021.
Valtrino Giovanni Antonio 1556-1601: **59** 794.
Van Broeckhoven Egied 1933-1967: **52** 1036 **53** 1014.
Van Caloen Louis 1817-1912: **56** 1004.
Vandermeren Philip 1667-1707: **57** 635.
Vander Moere Joseph 1791-1875: **53** 1015.
Van Exem Celest 1908-1993: **58** 1003.
Van Gorp Leopold 1834-1905: **57** 1116.
Van Habbeke Gaspar Maximiliaan 1580-1637: **58** 474.
Van Hamme Pieter Thomas 1651-1727: **59** 469.
Van Hencxthoven Emiel 1852-1906: **60** 775.
Vanière Jacques 1664-1739: **53** 1016 **54** 1093.
Vanino Miroslav 1879-1965: **52** 1037.
Van Isacker Karel, né en 1913: **52** 1038-9.
Van Suerck Josse 1600-1666: **53** 401 449.
Varaždin **55** 315 **57** 374 377 **59** 357.
Varga László 1901-1974: **59** 1036.
Vargas Ugarte Rubén 1886-1975: **58** 1004.
Varillon François 1905-1978: **51** 885 **52** 1040-1 **56** 1005 **60** 1683-4.
Varin Joseph 1769-1850: **52** 1042 **58** 1005.
Vásárhelyi Gergely 1560-1623: **53** 1017-8 **58** 265.
Vavasseur François 1605-1681: **51** 886.
Vasco Enrico 1813-1899: **54** 334 **59** 1037.
Vázquez Gabriel 1549-1604: **51** 129 **53** 1019 **55** 140 **56** 220.
Velasco Ignacio 1890-1936: **58** 471.
Velasco Juan de 1727-1792: **56** 1006 **58** 1006-7.
Velaz José María 1910-1985: **56** 1007.
Venegas Miguel 1531-? jésuite jusqu'en 1567: **54** 1094.
Venezia **58** 276 298 **59** 448 **60** 529.

Venzo Mario 1900-1989: **52** 163-4 **56** 1008 **57** 1117-9 **59** 1038.
Verbiest Ferdinand 1623-1688: **51** 337 **53** 1020 **54** 489 1095-7 **56** 444 **58** 206 1008 **59** 1039-49 **60** 1685-7.
Verbiest Franciscus 1660-1700: **55** 1022.
Verçailles **54** 301.
Vercelli **52** 308.
Veres Acevedo Laureano 1844-1920: **58** 1009.
Vergara Ignacio 1920-1988: **59** 1050-1.
Vergés Furnells Manuel M. 1886-1956: **51** 887.
Vergottini Giuseppe 1908-1988: **59** 1052.
Vermeersch Arthur 1858-1936: **55** 1023.
Verona **54** 332 **60** 520.
Verron B. Nicolas-Marie 1740-1792: **51** 380.
Vervaux Johannes 1586-1661: **54** 220.
Vicent Antonio 1837-1912: **51** 888 **60** 1688.
Vicenza **56** 297 **57** 305.
Vico Antonio 1576-1639: **53** 486.
Vidal Grégoire 1647-1704, jésuite jusqu'en 1676: **58** 1010.
Vieira António 1608-1697: **52** 1043-4 **53** 1021-2 **54** 1098-100 **55** 1024 **56** 1009-10 **57** 1120-2 **58** 1011-5 **59** 1053 **60** 1689-90.
Vieira Arlindo 1897-1963: **56** 1011.
Vieira Félix 1903-1986: **58** 1016.
Vieira Sebastião 1574-1634: **58** 471.
Viganó Pietro Andrea 1858-1922: **58** 1017 **59** 1054.
Vigna Pietro 1817-1900: **60** 777.
Vijayanagar **60** 742.
Villada Pablo 1845-1921: **51** 174.
Villagarcía de Campos **52** 211 **53** 270.
Villain Jean 1892-1982: **55** 1025.
Villalonga Joaquín 1868-1963: **59** 1055.
Villalpando Juan Bautista 1522-1608: **59** 466.
Villanueva Juan de 1566-1635: **53** 1023.
Vilnius **51** 242 244-6 **52** 234 326-8 **53** 337 339 342 **54** 374-8 **55** 282 284-6 **56** 298-300 **57** 325-33 335 **58** 321-2 **59** 330-4 337-9.
Virasoro **57** 379.
Viscardo y Guzmán Juan Pablo 1748-1798: **54** 1101 **56** 1012 **59** 1056-7.
Visdelou Claude de 1656-1737: **53** 471.
Vitelleschi Muzio 1563-1645: **51** 892 **52** 318.
Vitoria **51** 178.
Víu Antonio de 1898-1980: **57** 1123.
Vives Solar Fernando 1871-1935: **56** 391.
Vogler Georg 1583-1625: **52** 1045.
Vogt Ernst 1903-1984: **54** 1102.
Vogt Peter 1855-1933: **52** 1046.
Volk Ludwig 1926-1984: **55** 1026 **56** 1013-4.
Vörösberény **54** 321.
Vota Carlo Maurizio 1629-1715: **58** 1018.
Vreman Ivan 1583-1621: **56** 1015 **59** 1058.
Vries Josef de 1898-1989: **60** 1691.

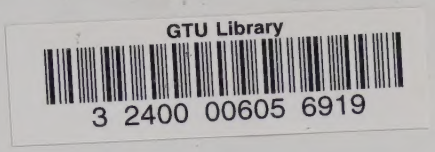
Wałcz **51** 266.
Walczak Tadeusz 1905-1987: **57** 1124.
Walpole Richard 1564-1607: **57** 1125.
Walsh James 1920-1986: **56** 1016.
Wampe Guillaume 1688-1745: **57** 1126.
Wankenne André 1910-1994: 55 1027.
Wardour **54** 313.
Warendorf **53** 218 **55** 181.
Warner John 1628-1692: **54** 1103.
Warszawa **60** 571.
Warszawski Józef 1903-1997: **52** 1047 **55** 1028.
Warszewicki Stanisław 1529-1591: **51** 268 **53** 351.
Washington **53** 423 **59** 398.
Wasmann Erich 1859-1931: **59** 1059 **60** 1692-3.
Wasowski Bartlomiej 1617-1687: **59** 1060.
Watten **51** 197.

Weimer Georg 1686-1746: **52** 1048.
Weltenauer Ignaz 1709-1783: **60** 417.
Weninger Franz Xaver 1805-1888: **59** 1061.
Wenzel Reinaldo 1907-1982: **53** 1024-5.
West (Daniel) Thomas 1720-1779: **52** 1049 **53** 1026.
Whitbread Thomas 1618-1679: **52** 1050.
Wicki Josef 1904-1993: **55** 1029.
Wien **51** 160 **52** 191 **53** 231-2 **55** 191 **60** 427 431.
Willekens Petrus 1881-1971: **58** 448.
Wiltheim Alexander 1604-1684: **54** 1104-6 **55** 1030-2.
Wiltheim Jean Guillaume 1594-1636: **56** 1017.
Wiltz Pierre 1671-1749: **56** 301 **60** 550.
Winckler Hans c.1545-1593: **57** 1127.
Winnipeg **53** 404.
Wolfwisen Franz Xaver 1679-1758: **55** 1033.
Wolter Hans 1910-1984: **55** 1034 **56** 1018.
Woronicz Jan Pawel 1757-1828: **53** 352 **54** 1107 **57** 1128.
Wrocław **51** 265 **58** 326 333.
Wu Yushan (Wu Li, Cunha Simão da) 1632-1718: **60** 1694.
Wujek Jakub 1541-1596: **51** 268 **53** 351 **57** 1129.
Wulf Friedrich 1908-1990: **60** 1695-7.
Würzburg **51** 145-6 **53** 214 225-6 230 **55** 187.

Xavier S. Francisco de 1506-1552: **51** 168 175 238 893-4 **52** 131 137 446 480 1051-5 **53** 503 515 517 867 1027-31 **54** 274 286 288 530 1108-14 **55** 39 206 272 449 1035-9 **56** 458 1019-21 **57** 215 1130-8 **58** 128 1019-27 **59** 153 208 1062-5 **60** 12 41 308 741 762 776 1698-709.
Xavierre Juan c.1520-1585: **55** 256.
Ximènes Leonardo 1716-1786: **57** 1139 **59** 1066 **60** 1710-1.

Yamaguchi **60** 761.

Zaccaria Francesco Antonio 1714-1795: **53** 1032 **55** 1040.
Zagreb **52** 351 355 357 **54** 406-8 **55** 315 **58** 347.
Załęski Stanisław 1843-1908: **53** 351.
Zamboanga **58** 459.
Zaragoza José 1627-1679: **59** 466.
Zaragoza **54** 264 266.
Zeballos Jerónimo 1628-1737: **51** 895.
Žebrauskas Tomas 1714-1758: **51** 896 **56** 1022.
Zecchini Antonino 1864-1935: **57** 1140 **58** 1028.
Zech Franz Xaver 1692-1772: **56** 1023.
Zedda Silverio 1913-1992: **60** 1712.
Zeiger Ivo 1898-1952: **57** 1141.
Zeist **56** 303 **60** 555.
Zimmermann Jan 1632-1701: **53** 1033.
Zimmermann Robert 1874-1931: **55** 1041.
Zipoli Domenico 1688-1726: **54** 1115 **55** 1042 **56** 1024-5 **57** 1142 **59** 1067-70 **60** 1713.
Žireč **52** 350.
Zocchi Gaetano 1846-1912: **54** 334 **59** 1071.
Zodrow Leo 1914-1986: **56** 1026.
Zola B. Giovanni B. 1575-1626: **52** 1056.
Zorzi Alessandro 1747-1779: **58** 1029 **60** 1714.
Zottoli Angelo Andrea 1826-1902: **59** 1072.
Zubillaga Félix 1901-1988: **56** 1027.
Zumoffen Gottfried 1885-1928: **59** 1073.
Zutphen **51** 254.
Zuzorić Bernhard 1683-1762: **58** 346 **60** 593.
Zuzorić Ivan Luka 1717-1746: **52** 351.



THREE DAY
CIRCULATION

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.